

This publication is produced annually by the Department of Defense, Office of the Actuary. Most of the data is abstracted from files submitted to the Defense Manpower Data Center under RCS DD-P&R(M)1375.

For technical questions pertaining to specific data call:

Thomas Nguyen
Phone: (703) 696-7408
Autovon: 426-7408

To be placed on the annual mailing list or for additional copies of this report call:

Phone: (703) 696-7400
Autovon: 426-7400

Requests by mail should be addressed to:

Department of Defense
Office of the Secretary of Defense
Personnel and Readiness
Office of the Actuary
1555 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 701
Arlington, Virginia 22209-2405

The FY2002 Statistical Report will be available by
May 2003.

PARTIAL "QUICK REFERENCE" RETIREE INDEX

Title*		All Retirees Including Reserve Retired	All Retirees Excluding Reserve Retired	Reserve Retired Only	Non-Disabled Including Reserve Retired	Non-Disabled Excluding Reserve Retired	Disabled Only
Retired Officers and Salary by Current Age	DoD	60		60		60	60
Retired Enlisted and Salary by Current Age	DoD	62		62		62	62
All Retired and Salary by Current Age	DoD	64		64		64	64
All Retired by Rank/Current Age	DoD	66	68		70	72	74
All Retired by Rank/Retired Age	Army	76	77		78	79	80
	Navy	81	82		83	84	85
	M.C.	86	87		88	89	90
	A.F.	91	92		93	94	95
	DoD	96	97		98	99	100
All Retired by Rank/Years of Service for Retirement Purposes	Army		101			102	103
	Navy		104			105	106
	M.C.		107			108	109
	A.F.		110			111	112
	DoD		113			114	115
FY2001 Retired by Rank/Retired Age	Army	116	117		118	119	120
	Navy	121	122		123	124	125
	M.C.	126	127		128	129	130
	A.F.	131	132		133	134	135
	DoD	136	137		138	139	140
FY2001 Retired by Rank/Years of Service for Retirement Purposes	Army		141			142	143
	Navy		144			145	146
	M.C.		147			148	149
	A.F.		150			151	152
	DoD		153			154	155
All Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay	Army	156	156	156	156	156	156
	Navy	157	157	157	157	157	157
	M.C.	158	158	158	158	158	158
	A.F.	159	159	159	159	159	159
	DoD	160	160	160	160	160	160
FY2001 Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay	Army	161	161	161	161	161	161
	Navy	162	162	162	162	162	162
	M.C.	163	163	163	163	163	163
	A.F.	164	164	164	164	164	164
	DoD	165	165	165	165	165	165
All Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay and VA Offsets (In and Not In Appropriation)	Army					166	166
	Navy					167	167
	M.C.					168	168
	A.F.					169	169
	DoD					170	170

PARTIAL "QUICK REFERENCE" RETIREE INDEX

Title*		All Retirees Including Reserve Retired	All Retirees Excluding Reserve Retired	Reserve Retired Only	Non-Disabled Including Reserve Retired	Non-Disabled Excluding Reserve Retired	Disabled Only
FY2001 Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay and VA Offsets (In and Not In Appropriation)	Army					171	171
	Navy					172	172
	M.C.					173	173
	A.F.					174	174
	DoD					175	175
Retired Officers by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD	176	176	176	176	176	176
Retired Enlisted by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD	177	177	177	177	177	177
All Retired by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD	178	178	178	178	178	178
Retired and Retired Eligibles by Fiscal Year	Army					179	
	Navy					180	
	M.C.					181	
	DoD					183	
Retired by Rank by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD					184	
Retired Pay by Rank by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD					185	
All Retired by Pay Groupings by Type of Retirement	Army	186	186	186	186	186	186
	Navy	188	188	188	188	188	188
	M.C.	190	190	190	190	190	190
	A.F.	192	192	192	192	192	192
	DoD	194	194	194	194	194	194
FY2001 Retired by Pay Groupings by Type of Retirement	Army	196	196	196	196	196	196
	Navy	198	198	198	198	198	198
	M.C.	200	200	200	200	200	200
	A.F.	202	202	202	202	202	202
	DoD	204	204	204	204	204	204
Retired by Sex, Type Retirement, Service, and Officer/Enlisted	Army			206		206	206
	Navy			206		206	206
	M.C.			206		206	206
	A.F.			206		206	206
	DoD			206		206	206
Retired by Disability Percent, Service and Officer/Enlisted	Army			208		208	208
	Navy			208		208	208
	M.C.			208		208	208
	A.F.			208		208	208
	DoD			208		208	208

* For a more detailed definition of the title, see the appropriate page number.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE

Summary of the Military Retirement System.....1

BUDGET DATA

Number of Retired Military Personnel by Year, 1900-Present7

Annual DoD Obligations or Expenditures for Military Retired
or Retainer Pay (1900-Present).....12

Status of Funds and Other Data for Retired Pay FY2001
Department of the Army.....14
Department of the Navy.....15
Department of the Navy (Marine Corps).....16
Department of the Air Force.....17
Total Department of Defense.....18

RETIREE DATA

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay
as of September 30, 2001 by Service and State.....20

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay
as of September 30, 2001 by Type of Retirement and State.....21

Military Personnel Age 65+ Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay
as of September 30, 2001 by Service and State.....22

Military Personnel Age 65+ Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay
as of September 30, 2001 by Type of Retirement and State.....23

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay
as of September 30, 2001 by Service and Country.....24

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay
as of September 30, 2001 by Service and Three Digit Zip Code.....28

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay
as of September 30, 2001 by Type of Retirement and Three
Digit Zip Code.....44

****See "Quick Reference" Index for Remainder of Retiree Tabulations****

ACTIVE DUTY DATA

Active Duty Valuation Salaries for FY 2001 by Age and Years of Service
All Officers210
All Enlisted211
All DoD212

Active Duty Valuation Strengths for FY 2001 by Age and Years of Service
All Officers214
All Enlisted216
All DoD218

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE

SURVIVOR DATA

Beneficiaries Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2001 by Service and State	220
Beneficiaries Age 65+ Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2001 by Service and State	221
Beneficiaries Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2001 by Service and Country	222
Beneficiaries Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Serviceman's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2001 by Service and Three Digit Zip Code	223
Participation Rate of Military Retirees with Survivor Benefit (SBP) All Retirees as of September 30, 2001	244
New Retirees in FY 2001 Only	245
Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay All Retirees as of September 30, 2001	246
New Retirees in FY 2001 Only	247
Historical SBP Participation Rates and Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay 1983 - 2001.....	248
Estimated SBP Costs to Retirees and Benefit Payments to Deceased Retiree Families for Fiscal Years 1973 - 2001.....	249
Military Personnel on Retired Rolls at Fiscal Year End 2001 by Age and Survivor Benefit Election	
DoD Officers.....	250
DoD Enlisted	252
All DoD	254
Military Personnel Retired in FY 2001 and Electing SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) Benefits	256
Military Personnel on Rolls as of September 30, 2001 and Electing SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) Benefits	258
Military Personnel on Rolls as of September 30, 2001 and Electing RSFPP (Retired Serviceman's Family Protection Plan) Benefits	260

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE

RETIRED PAY EXPECTANCY DATA

Monthly Amount of Military Retired Pay for Nondisability Retirees by Pay Scale by Years of Service by Rank (1949 - 2001)	262
Monthly Amount of Military Nondisability Retired Pay by Rank for Persons Retiring After October 1, 2001	292
Annual Amount of Military Nondisability Retired Pay by Rank for Persons Retiring After October 1, 2001	293
Military Retiree Lump Sum Equivalent for Nondisability Retirees by Years of Service by Pay Grade	294
Military Retiree Lump Sum Equivalent and Annual Deposit Necessary to Accumulate Same for 20 and 30 Year Retirees	295
Nondisability Retired Life Expectations.....	296
Disability Retired Life Expectations.....	297

SUMMARY OF THE MILITARY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

As of September 30, 2001

Overview

The military retirement system applies to members of the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force. However, most of the provisions also apply to retirement systems for members of the Coast Guard (administered by the Department of Transportation), officers of the Public Health Service (administered by the Department of Health and Human Services), and officers of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (administered by the Department of Commerce). Only those members in plans administered by the Department of Defense are included in this valuation.

The system is a funded, noncontributory defined benefit plan that includes nondisability retired pay, disability retired pay, retired pay for reserve service, and survivor annuity programs. The Service Secretaries approve immediate nondisability retired pay at any age with credit of at least 20 years of active-duty service. Reserve retirees must be 60 years old with 20 creditable years of service before retired pay commences. There is no vesting before retirement.

There are three distinct nondisability benefit formulas related to three populations within the military retirement system. *Final pay*: Military personnel who first became members of the armed services before September 8, 1980 have retired pay equal to (terminal basic pay) times (a multiplier). The multiplier is equal to (2.5 percent) times (years of service) and is limited to 75 percent. *High-3*: If the retiree first became a member of the armed services on or after September 8, 1980, the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay is used instead of terminal basic pay. *Redux*: Members first entering the armed services on or after August 1, 1986 are subject to a penalty if they retire with less than 30 years of service; at age 62, their retired pay is recomputed without the penalty. The FY 2000 Defense Authorization Act provided that Redux members now have a choice of (a) receiving High-3 benefits or (b) staying under the Redux formula and receiving a lump-sum \$30,000 payment. Members make their election during the fifteenth year of service. Those who choose the lump-sum payment must remain continuously on active duty until they complete 20 years of active duty service or forfeit a portion of the \$30,000.

Retiree and survivor benefits are automatically adjusted annually to protect the purchasing power of initial retired pay. The benefits associated with members first entering the armed services before August 1, 1986, or those entering after that date but who elect to switch to the High-3 benefit formula, are adjusted annually by the percentage increase in the average Consumer Price Index (CPI). This is commonly referred to as full CPI protection. Benefits associated with members entering on or after August 1, 1986 who elect the \$30,000 payment are annually increased by the percentage change in the CPI minus 1 percent. At the military member's age 62, the benefits are restored to the amount that would have been payable had full CPI protection

been in effect. This restoral is in combination with that described in the previous paragraph. However, after this restoral, partial indexing (CPI minus 1 percent) continues for life.

Nondisability Retirement From Active Service

The current system allows voluntary retirement upon completion of at least 20 years of service at any age, subject to Service Secretary approval. The military retiree receives immediate retired pay calculated as (base pay) times (a multiplier). Base pay is equal to terminal basic pay if the retiree first became a member of the armed services before September 8, 1980. It is equal to the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay for all other members. The multiplier is equal to (2.5 percent) times (years of service, rounded down to the nearest month) and is limited to 75 percent. Members first entering the armed services on or after August 1, 1986, who elect the \$30,000 and who retire with less than 30 years of service receive a temporary penalty until age 62. The penalty reduces the multiplier by one percentage point for each full year of service under 30. For example, the multiplier for a 20-year retiree would be 40 percent (50 percent minus 10 percent). At age 62, the retired pay is recomputed with the penalty removed.

In FY 2001, 1.37 million nondisability retirees from active duty were paid \$28.3 billion.

Disability Retirement

A disabled military member is entitled to disability retired pay if the member has at least 20 years of service, or the disability is at least 30 percent (under a standard schedule of rating disabilities by the Veterans Administration) and either (1) the member has eight years of service; (2) the disability results from active duty; or (3) the disability occurred in the line of duty during a time of war or national emergency or certain other time periods.

In disability retirement, the member receives retired pay equal to the larger of (1) the accrued nondisability retirement benefit, or (2) base pay multiplied by the rated percent of disability. The benefit cannot be more than 75 percent of base pay. Only the excess of (1) over (2) is subject to federal income taxes. Base pay is equal to terminal basic pay if the retiree first became a member of the armed services before September 8, 1980. If the retiree first entered the Services on or after September 8, 1980, base pay is equal to the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay.

Members whose disabilities may not be permanent are placed on a temporary-disability retired list and receive disability retirement pay just as if they were permanently disabled. However, they must be physically examined every 18 months for any change in disability. A final determination must be made within five years. The temporary disability pay is calculated like the permanent disability retired pay, except that it can be no less than 50 percent of base pay.

In FY 2001, 98,000 disability retirees were paid \$1.30 billion.

Reserve Retirement

Members of the reserves may retire after 20 years of creditable service, the last eight of which must be in a reserve component. However, reserve retired pay is not payable until age 60. Retired pay is computed as (base pay) times (2.5 percent) times (years of service). If the reservist was first a member of the armed services before September 8, 1980, base pay is defined as the active duty basic pay in effect for the retiree's grade and years of service at the time that retired pay begins. If the reservist first became a member of the armed services on or after September 8, 1980, base pay is the average basic pay for the member's grade in the highest 36 months that he/she was a member of the armed services. The years of service are determined by using a point system, where 360 points convert to a year of service. Typically, a point is awarded for a day of service or drill attendance, with 15 automatic points being awarded for a year's membership in a reserve component. A creditable year of service is one in which the member earned at least 50 points. A member cannot retire with less than 20 creditable years, although points earned in non-creditable years are used in the retirement calculation.

In FY 2001, 243,000 reserve retirees were paid \$2.61 billion.

Survivor Benefits

Legislation originating in 1953 provided optional survivor benefits. It was later referred to as the Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan (RSFPP). The plan proved to be expensive and inadequate since the survivor annuities were never adjusted for inflation and could not be more than 50 percent of retired pay. RSFPP was designed to be self-supporting in the sense that the present value of the reductions to retired pay equaled the present value of the survivor annuities.

On September 21, 1972, RSFPP was replaced by the Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) for new retirees. RSFPP still covers those servicemen retired before 1972 who did not convert to the new plan and still pays survivor annuities.

Retired pay is reduced, before taxes, for the member's cost of SBP. Total SBP costs are shared by the Government and the retiree, so the reductions in retired pay are only a portion of the total cost of the SBP program.

The SBP survivor annuity is initially 55 percent of the member's base amount. The base amount is elected by the member, but cannot be less than \$300 or more than the member's full retired pay. If a penalty for service under 30 years is included in the calculation of retired pay, the maximum base amount is equal to the full retired pay without the penalty.

The spouse's annuity is considered a two-tier benefit because, at age 62, the annuity is reduced to 35 percent of the base amount. Prior to the enactment of the two-tier benefit, survivor annuities were integrated with Social Security. SBP participants and active and reserve personnel with at least 20 years of service on October 1, 1985 were grandfathered into the two-tier system. Their survivors will be given the higher of the two annuities at age 62.

During FY 1987 the SBP program's treatment of survivor remarriages changed. Prior to the change, a surviving spouse remarrying before age 60 had the survivor annuity suspended. The

change lowered the age to 55. (If the remarriage ends in divorce or death, the annuity is reinstated.)

Beginning in April 1992, retirees with base amounts equal to full retired pay could also elect a supplemental annuity for their surviving spouses after age 62, in increments of 5 percent of the base amount, up to a maximum 20 percent benefit. (The cost of this supplemental SBP benefit is borne by retirees in the form of a reduction in retired pay over and above the usual 6.5 percent reduction for SBP.)

Members who die on active duty with over 20 years of service are assumed to have retired on the day they died and to have elected full SBP coverage for spouses and/or children.

SBP annuities are reduced by any VA survivor benefits and all premiums relating to the reductions are returned to the survivor. Additionally, SBP annuities are annually increased with cost-of-living adjustments (COLAs). These COLAs may be based on full or partial CPI increases, depending on the benefit formula covering the member. If the member dies before age 62 and the survivor is subject to partial COLAs, the survivor's annuity is increased (on the member's 62nd birthday) to the amount that would have been payable had full COLAs been in effect. Partial COLAs continue annually thereafter.

For reserve retirees, the same set of retired pay reductions applies for survivor coverage after a reservist turns 60 and begins to receive retired pay. A second set of optional reductions, under the Reserve Component Survivor Benefit Plan, provides annuities to survivors of reservists who die before age 60, but after attaining 20 years of service. The added cost of this coverage is borne completely by reservists through deductions from retired pay and survivor annuities.

A paid-up provision eliminating the reduction in retired pay for premiums for SBP and RSFPP coverage is effective October 1, 2008 for participants age 70 or older whose retired pay has been reduced for 30 years or more.

In FY 2001, 259,000 surviving families were paid \$1.96 billion.

Temporary Early Retirement Authority (TERA)

The National Defense Authorization Act for FY 1993 (P.L. 102-484) grants temporary authority for the military services to offer early retirements to members with more than 15 but less than 20 years of service. The retired pay is calculated in the usual way except that there is a reduction of 1 percent for every year below 20 years of service. Part or all of this reduction can be restored at age 62 if the retired member works in a qualified public service job during the period from the date of retirement to the date on which the retiree would have completed 20 years of service. Unlike members who leave military service before 20 years with voluntary separation incentives or special separation benefits, these early retirees are treated like regular military retirees for the purposes of other retirement fringe benefits. This authority is scheduled to expire at the end of 2001.

As of September 30, 2001, there were 55,000 TERA retirees receiving retired pay at an annual rate of \$694 million.

Cost-of-Living Increases

All nondisability retirement, disability retirement, and most survivor annuities are adjusted annually for inflation. Cost-of-living adjustments (COLAs) are automatically scheduled to occur every 12 months, on December 1st, to be reflected in checks issued at the beginning of January.

The "full" COLA effective December 1 is computed by calculating the percentage increase in the CPI from the third quarter of the prior calendar year to the third quarter of the current calendar year. The increase is based on the Urban Wage Earner and Clerical Worker Consumer Price Index (CPI-W) and is rounded to the nearest tenth of one percent.

The benefits of retirees (and their survivors) are increased annually with the full COLA, except for those first entering the armed services on or after August 1, 1986, electing the \$30,000. Their benefits are annually increased with a partial COLA equal to the full COLA minus 1 percent. A one-time restoral is given to a partial COLA recipient on the first day of the month after the retiree's 62nd birthday. At this time, retired pay (or the survivor benefit if the retiree is deceased) is increased to the amount that would have been payable had full COLAs been in effect. Annual partial COLAs continue after this restoral.

Relationship with Veterans Administration Benefits

The Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) provides compensation for Service-connected and certain non-Service-connected disabilities. These VA benefits can be in place of (or in combination with) DoD retired pay, but they are not additive. Since VA benefits are exempt from federal income taxes, it is sometimes to the advantage of a member to elect them.

Veterans Administration benefits also overlap survivor benefits through the Dependency and Indemnity Compensation (DIC) program. DIC is payable to survivors of veterans who die from Service-connected causes. Although an SBP annuity must be reduced by the amount of any DIC benefit, all SBP premiums relating to the reduction in benefit are returned to the survivor.

Interrelationship with Other Federal Service

For retirement purposes, no credit is given for other federal service, except where cross-service transferability is allowed. Military service is generally creditable toward the federal civilian retirement systems if military retired pay is waived. However, a deposit (equal to a percentage of post-1956 basic pay) must be made to the Civil Service Retirement Fund in order to receive credit. Military service is not generally creditable under both systems (but is for reservists and certain disability retirees).

Relationship of Retired Pay to Military Compensation

Basic pay is the only element of military compensation upon which retired pay is computed and entitlement is determined. Basic pay is the principal element of military compensation that all members receive, but it is not representative, for comparative purposes, of salary levels in the public and private sectors. Reasonable comparisons can be made to regular military compensation (RMC). RMC is the sum of (1) basic pay, (2) cash or in kind allowances (the housing allowance, which varies by grade, location, and dependency status, and a subsistence allowance) and (3) the tax advantages accruing to allowances because they are not subject to federal income tax. Basic pay represents approximately 70 percent of RMC for all retirement eligibles. For the 20-year retiree, basic pay is approximately 68 percent of RMC. Consequently, a 20-year retiree may be entitled to 50 percent of basic pay, but only 34 percent of RMC. For a 30-year retiree, the corresponding entitlements are 75 percent of basic pay, but only 55 percent of RMC. These relationships should be considered when military retired pay is compared to compensation under other retirement systems.

Social Security Benefits

Many military members and their families receive monthly benefits indexed to the CPI from Social Security. As full participants in the Social Security system, military personnel are in general entitled to the same benefits and are subject to the same eligibility criteria and rules as other employees. Details concerning the benefits are covered in other publications.

Beginning in 1946, Congress enacted a series of amendments to the Social Security Act that extended some benefits to military personnel and their survivors. These “gratuitous” benefits were reimbursed out of the general fund of the U.S. Treasury. The Servicemen’s and Veterans’ Survivor Benefits Act brought members of the military into the contributory Social Security system effective January 1, 1957.

For the Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) program, military members must contribute the employee portion of the OASDI payroll tax, with the federal government contributing the matching employer contribution. Only the basic pay of a military member constitutes wages for social security purposes. One feature of OASDI unique to military personnel grants a noncontributory wage credit of (i) \$300 for each quarter between 1956 and 1978 in which such personnel received military wages and (ii) up to \$1,200 per year after 1977 (\$100 of credit for each \$300 of wages up to a maximum credit of \$1,200). The purpose of this credit is to take into account elements of compensation such as quarters and subsistence not included in wages for social security benefit calculation purposes. Under the 1983 Social Security amendments, the cost of the additional benefits resulting from the noncontributory wage credits for past service was met by a lump sum payment from general revenues, while the cost for future service will be met by payment of combined employer-employee tax on such credits as the service occurs.

Members of the military are also required to pay the Hospital Insurance (HI) payroll tax, with the federal government contributing the matching employer contribution. Medicare eligibility occurs at age 65, or earlier if the employee is disabled.

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)						Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1900	3,029	1,338	760	552	26			1,691	1,530	53	108	
01	3,327	1,385	784	573	28			1,942	1,760	75	107	
02	3,501	1,422	804	591	27			2,079	1,886	90	103	
03	3,693	1,463	836	601	26			2,230	2,018	105	107	
04	3,899	1,516	870	616	30			2,383	2,142	128	113	
1905	4,102	1,603	890	677	36			2,499	2,230	156	113	
06	4,250	1,656	918	701	37			2,594	2,317	173	104	
07	4,505	1,705	939	725	41			2,800	2,473	202	125	
08	4,826	1,765	970	750	45			3,061	2,647	240	174	
09	5,134	1,832	1,000	784	48			3,302	2,836	277	189	
1910	5,405	1,890	1,015	823	52			3,515	3,021	294	200	
11	5,680	1,928	1,007	865	56			3,752	3,222	320	210	
12	5,955	1,986	1,017	906	63			3,969	3,424	342	203	
13	6,210	2,027	1,030	932	65			4,183	3,589	371	223	
14	6,476	2,051	1,032	953	66			4,425	3,798	411	216	
1915	6,739	2,043	1,005	974	64			4,696	4,028	431	237	
16	6,911	2,063	1,017	983	63			4,848	4,154	472	222	
17	7,582	2,118	1,085	969	64			5,464	4,303	896	265	
18	8,151	2,073	1,083	928	62			6,078	4,460	1,348	270	
19	8,694	2,121	1,143	918	60			6,573	4,632	1,661	280	
1920	10,035	2,509	1,448	952	109			7,526	5,003	2,181	342	
21	11,296	2,813	1,661	1,026	126			8,438	5,384	2,688	411	
22	12,760	3,151	1,761	1,235	155			9,609	5,758	3,384	467	
23	17,185	3,759	2,275	1,312	172			13,426	6,237	6,476	713	
24	18,251	3,844	2,300	1,352	192			14,407	6,786	6,858	763	

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)						Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine ³ Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1925	19,369	3,911	2,316	1,401	194			15,458	7,337	7,300	821	
26	20,958	4,041	2,354	1,484	203			16,917	7,706	8,296	915	
27	22,636	4,165	2,400	1,554	211			18,471	8,128	9,335	1,008	
28	23,941	4,346	2,522	1,603	221			19,595	8,448	10,069	1,078	
29	29,510	8,813	2,691	1,649	230		4,243	20,697	8,784	10,767	1,146	
1930	32,838	10,862	2,811	1,723	245		6,083	21,976	9,066	11,705	1,205	
31	34,438	11,418	2,953	1,844	257		6,364	23,020	9,211	12,557	1,252	
32	35,686	11,707	3,088	1,932	272		6,415	23,979	9,450	13,238	1,291	
33	36,667	11,721	3,220	2,151	343		6,007	24,946	9,599	14,014	1,333	
34	34,546	7,693	3,397	2,375	355		1,566	26,853	9,946	15,480	1,427	
1935	37,437	8,512	3,862	2,544	419		1,677	28,925	10,308	17,090	1,527	
36	40,149	9,055	4,021	2,732	491		1,811	31,094	10,517	18,937	1,640	
37	42,307	9,601	4,185	2,935	540		1,841	32,806	10,646	20,437	1,723	
38	44,517	9,867	4,309	3,153	574		1,831	34,650	10,771	22,075	1,804	
39	47,195	10,219	4,475	3,304	627		1,813	36,976	11,025	24,061	1,890	
1940	48,374	10,697	4,661	3,586	666		1,784	37,677	11,099	24,884	1,694	
41	50,433	11,820	4,755	3,783	665		1,617	38,613	11,302	25,811	1,500	
42	51,230	12,634	5,333	3,978	657		2,646	38,596	11,855	25,313	1,428	
43	50,532	13,001	5,453	4,110	676		2,762	37,531	12,456	23,763	1,312	
44	53,403	14,943	5,912	4,324	732		3,975	38,460	14,146	23,022	1,292	
1945	64,456	23,777	6,604	4,871	776		11,526	40,679	15,498	23,782	1,399	
46	85,532	38,075	7,812	5,761	1,031		23,471	47,457	18,170	27,538	1,749	
47	103,314	49,645	9,525	9,989	1,153		28,978	53,669	22,400	29,214	2,055	
48	119,311	57,433	10,467	12,972	1,828		32,166	61,878	26,067	33,389	2,422	
49	124,864	61,026	12,930	13,514	1,951		32,631	63,838	26,476	34,798	2,564	

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Total	Officer (Including Female Medical)					Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
		Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1950	132,828	66,745	15,563	16,228	2,046		32,908	66,083	26,865	36,489	2,729	8,890
51	135,498	70,841	41,413	17,169	2,135	8,198	1,926	64,657	23,572	32,815	2,878	5,392
52	143,107	73,294	42,597	18,173	2,238	8,576	1,710	69,813	25,680	34,308	3,891	5,934
53	155,892	76,891	43,949	19,931	2,428	9,006	1,577	79,001	28,003	39,297	4,250	7,451
54	169,574	81,382	45,602	21,477	2,668	9,803	1,832	88,192	29,684	44,854	5,069	8,585
1955	180,827	87,323	48,855	23,321	2,937	10,416	1,794	93,504	30,159	49,329	5,126	8,890
56	192,137	92,764	51,489	25,103	3,255	11,242	1,675	99,373	31,042	53,098	5,504	9,729
57	200,381	100,212	54,468	28,115	3,648	12,346	1,635	100,169	32,563	50,441	5,843	11,322
58	215,066	107,843	57,339	31,131	4,138	13,726	1,509	107,223	34,627	53,318	6,137	13,141
59	229,874	114,526	59,997	33,487	4,504	15,053	1,485	115,348	36,551	56,227	6,694	15,876
1960	255,089	122,373	63,353	35,961	4,913	16,752	1,394	132,716	38,963	65,569	7,976	20,208
61	291,268	136,405	70,688	38,330	5,400	20,693	1,294	154,683	44,473	74,389	9,173	26,648
62	326,687	147,997	76,142	40,299	5,965	24,385	1,206	178,690	50,593	83,945	10,501	33,651
63	379,639	163,424	83,664	42,622	6,547	29,461	1,130	216,215	64,549	93,856	11,594	46,216
64	431,608	178,818	89,287	45,502	7,176	35,794	1,059	252,790	77,329	103,587	13,202	58,672
1965	480,563	193,561	94,224	48,154	7,812	42,377	994	287,002	88,877	112,429	14,612	71,084
66	524,699	205,496	99,096	50,106	8,126	48,168		319,203	101,978	117,112	15,343	84,770
67	584,388	219,166	104,271	52,345	8,672	53,878		365,222	116,254	130,272	17,880	100,816
68	644,855	232,892	109,080	54,906	9,205	59,701		411,963	128,807	143,237	21,065	118,854
69	706,754	245,801	114,039	57,043	9,855	64,864		460,953	149,522	151,397	25,152	134,882
1970	764,898	263,422	119,291	60,352	10,644	73,135		501,476	162,697	158,697	28,548	151,534
71	822,635	280,817	125,291	63,664	11,625	80,237		541,818	172,362	167,032	31,330	171,094
72	880,664	294,214	130,613	65,864	12,244	85,493		586,450	182,237	175,106	33,789	195,318
73	935,272	306,426	134,527	68,104	12,852	90,943		628,846	193,147	180,672	35,809	219,218
74	989,834	318,587	138,796	70,514	13,560	95,717		671,247	203,589	188,994	38,349	240,315

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)					Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)						
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1975	1,043,923	330,024	142,636	72,972	14,116	100,300		713,899	211,395	199,409	39,694	263,401
76	1,096,184	344,940	149,337	75,729	14,808	105,066		751,244	220,428	210,070	41,643	279,103
77	1,155,353	362,708	157,012	78,638	15,985	111,073		792,645	233,427	219,200	42,863	297,155
78	1,192,055	375,839	161,393	81,449	16,989	116,008		816,216	239,039	226,264	43,837	307,076
79	1,228,494	389,808	166,590	83,947	17,874	121,397		838,686	246,193	230,831	44,544	317,118
1980	1,264,525	403,562	171,572	86,395	18,785	126,810		860,963	253,326	236,152	45,474	326,011
81	1,288,962	413,862	174,540	88,835	19,578	130,909		875,100	256,895	240,567	45,391	332,247
82	1,313,433	423,748	176,921	91,181	20,310	135,336		889,685	262,517	243,275	45,576	338,317
83	1,333,360	431,762	178,177	93,092	20,962	139,531		901,598	266,866	245,832	45,548	343,352
84	1,354,544	439,696	179,762	94,735	21,417	143,782		914,848	271,424	248,572	45,832	349,020
1985	1,373,767	445,325	180,536	96,285	21,730	146,774		928,442	276,424	251,299	46,174	354,545
86	1,390,481	449,313	181,370	97,720	22,092	148,131		941,168	280,999	254,160	46,788	359,221
87	1,405,919	453,096	182,154	98,679	22,344	149,919		952,823	285,268	256,999	47,244	363,312
88	1,427,100	458,189	183,335	99,760	22,710	152,384		968,911	290,811	260,590	47,925	369,585
89	1,450,929	465,009	185,614	101,053	23,298	155,044		985,920	296,346	264,803	48,849	375,922
1990	1,472,129	471,305	187,603	102,444	23,875	157,383		1,000,824	301,707	268,177	49,701	381,239
91	1,496,046	477,145	189,001	103,944	24,385	159,815		1,018,901	308,133	271,144	50,591	389,033
92	1,527,837	484,905	191,934	105,377	25,077	162,517		1,042,932	318,678	275,008	51,875	397,371
93	1,555,605	491,271	193,834	106,932	25,632	164,882		1,064,334	327,309	280,843	53,000	403,182
94	1,581,975	496,257	195,527	108,328	25,870	166,532		1,085,718	337,474	287,010	54,277	406,957
1995	1,603,108	498,734	194,732	110,177	26,304	167,521		1,104,374	342,007	292,173	55,842	414,352
96	1,622,176	500,660	195,012	111,067	26,715	167,866		1,121,516	348,950	296,402	57,094	419,070
97	1,644,124	502,855	195,423	111,782	27,116	168,534		1,141,269	356,739	301,121	58,257	425,152
98	1,667,473	504,923	195,855	112,550	27,462	169,056		1,162,550	365,389	306,410	59,438	431,313
99	1,687,056	506,485	195,884	113,315	27,787	169,499		1,180,571	372,287	312,121	60,549	435,614

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)					Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)						
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine ³ Corps	Air ⁴ Force
2000	1,701,218	507,080	195,816	113,748	28,115	169,401		1,194,138	377,392	316,589	61,404	438,753
2001	1,713,409	506,919	195,257	114,170	28,410	169,082		1,206,490	381,202	320,319	62,336	442,633

FOOTNOTES TO NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT

1. Figures are as of June 30 in each year up to and including 1975, except that some of the figures for Navy and Marine Corps Officers are as of January 1. From 1976 on, figures are as of September 30.
2. Emergency Officers Retired List (WWI), Reserve Officers Retired List (WWII) and P.L. 262, 77th Congress. Responsibility for payment of retirement benefits to the Reserve Officers Retired List was transferred to the Army and Air Force effective July 1, 1950. Omitted after 1965.
3. Figures for 1910 and for 1917-1949, both inclusive, are wholly or partly estimated.
4. Prior to July 1, 1950, the retired Air Force personnel are included in the Army figures.
5. Estimated.

NOTES: Beginning with 1950 the figures represent the number of retired military personnel receiving retired pay. Before 1950, the figures may include personnel not receiving retired pay, particularly during the 1940s. Honorary retirements are excluded in all cases.

Retiree figures include Nondisabled, Temporary Disabled, Permanently Disabled, Reserve Retired, and Fleet Reserve.

ANNUAL DOD OBLIGATIONS OR EXPENDITURES
FOR MILITARY RETIRED OR RETAINER PAY
(\$ in thousands)
1900 - Present

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marine Corps</u>	<u>Air Force</u>
1900	\$ 3,514	\$ 2,217	\$ 1,217	\$ 80	\$
1905	4,955	3,172	1,673	110	
1910	7,892	5,179	2,442	271	
1915	9,639	5,846	3,459	334	
1920	10,584	5,500	4,598	486	
1925	24,877	14,634	9,159	1,084	
1930	34,345	19,242	13,583	1,520	
1935	41,109	20,862	18,157	2,090	
1940	65,969	25,568	35,269	3,132	
1945	57,443	37,000	17,453	2,990	
1950	229,966	106,649	111,968	11,349	
1952	330,597	167,346	117,695	12,995	32,561
1953	356,386	177,929	127,047	14,400	37,010
1954	386,298	188,000	141,207	15,539	41,552
1955	422,102	203,425	155,277	17,620	45,780
1956	478,932	227,250	179,064	20,022	52,596
1957	510,784	238,294	192,397	21,828	58,265
1958	560,962	256,870	212,074	24,552	67,466
1959	634,542	284,072	240,766	28,284	81,420
1960	692,922	299,916	264,013	31,818	97,175
1961	787,806	333,731	295,300	36,500	122,275
1962	895,854	375,782	322,458	41,141	156,473
1963	1,014,775	425,100	350,508	46,188	192,979
1964	1,211,215	500,976	398,444	53,945	257,850
1965	1,385,577	560,991	437,600	62,147	324,839
1966	1,592,352	636,148	483,792	69,212	403,200
1967	1,831,160	722,592	537,251	78,535	492,782
1968	2,093,477	800,026	602,932	91,541	590,978
1969	2,442,942	933,286	679,092	113,324	717,240
1970	2,853,234	1,074,963	769,146	136,948	872,177
1971	3,388,999	1,245,539	891,800	165,726	1,085,934
1972	3,889,115	1,409,277	995,823	192,700	1,291,315
1973	4,392,196	1,574,522	1,092,348	218,230	1,507,096
1974	5,136,897	1,818,052	1,254,221	258,824	1,805,800
1975	6,238,511	2,168,130	1,516,963	313,049	2,240,369

ANNUAL DOD OBLIGATIONS OR EXPENDITURES
FOR MILITARY RETIRED OR RETAINER PAY (cont'd)
(\$ in thousands)
1900 - Present

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marine Corps</u>	<u>Air Force</u>
1976	\$ 7,300,051	\$ 2,501,331	\$1,777,600	\$ 367,210	\$ 2,653,910
1977	8,218,698	2,788,229	1,999,560	416,674	3,014,235
1978	9,173,164	3,086,445	2,238,600	468,116	3,380,003
1979	10,282,047	3,450,391	2,504,924	527,412	3,799,320
1980	11,919,617	3,990,756	2,894,100	612,924	4,421,837
1981	13,724,427	4,583,750	3,335,100	707,681	5,097,896
1982	14,940,475	4,974,984	3,627,900	771,442	5,566,149
1983	15,931,850	5,294,435	3,870,100	820,563	5,946,752
1984	16,493,988	5,477,061	3,995,100	849,910	6,171,917
1985	17,241,241	5,695,317	4,172,699	889,000	6,484,225
1986	17,622,953	5,806,086	4,272,803	908,571	6,635,493
1987	18,100,425	5,952,632	4,396,479	934,132	6,817,182
1988	19,085,705	6,261,152	4,639,317	982,818	7,202,418
1989	20,259,560	6,633,319	4,932,782	1,047,391	7,646,068
1990	21,645,293	7,076,769	5,275,996	1,125,336	8,167,192
1991	23,221,989	7,566,948	5,661,326	1,234,924	8,758,791
1992	24,573,765	8,007,994	5,982,002	1,294,862	9,288,907
1993	25,812,350	8,468,741	6,260,869	1,366,595	9,716,145
1994	26,799,869	8,784,775	6,533,109	1,427,402	10,054,583
1995	27,896,463	9,125,187	6,833,254	1,501,524	10,436,498
1996	28,974,224	9,467,427	7,126,427	1,569,271	10,811,099
1997	30,240,029	9,877,388	7,438,401	1,651,076	11,273,164
1998	31,206,731	10,182,229	7,689,570	1,718,215	11,616,716
1999	31,912,636	10,391,440	7,893,634	1,771,801	11,855,760
2000	32,857,908	10,698,156	8,153,943	1,839,517	12,166,292
2001	34,154,145	11,098,170	8,497,249	1,928,073	12,630,653

Notes: Navy and Marine Corps figures for 1920-1935 have been estimated.

Air Force figures prior to 1952 are included with Army.

Figures subsequent to 1950 are obligations.

Survivor payments are included.

Payments from Department of Veterans Affairs are not included.

ARMY OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2001 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2001	DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2001	AVERAGE DOLLARS IN SEP/2001	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001	EXPENDITURES IN SEP/2001	AVERAGE DOLLARS IN SEP/2001	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	537,244	822,634,000	1,530	9,803,956,000	822,449,000	1,531	9,773,755,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	74,356	241,544,000	3,248	2,855,956,000	241,170,000	3,248	2,849,752,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	104,459	170,429,000	1,633	2,051,625,000	170,258,000	1,633	2,049,708,000
TOTAL OFFICERS	178,815	411,973,000	2,441	4,907,581,000	411,428,000	2,441	4,899,460,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	287,333	324,692,000	1,130	4,349,077,000	324,499,000	1,130	4,347,190,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	354,389	410,062,000	1,159	4,892,306,000	410,250,000	1,159	4,876,635,000
TOTAL ENLISTED		410,661,000					
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET)	416,084	717,388,000	1,724	8,556,956,000	717,387,000	1,724	8,531,314,000
OFFICERS	122,445	341,089,000	2,786	4,069,159,000	341,058,000	2,786	4,052,646,000
ENLISTED	293,639	376,300,000	1,282	4,491,537,000	376,328,000	1,282	4,478,668,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET)	121,160	105,245,000	869	1,247,300,000	105,068,000	867	1,242,441,000
OFFICERS	60,410	10,884,000	1,800	1,246,531,000	10,899,000	1,772	1,242,441,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	60,750	34,361,000	566	400,769,000	34,253,000	564	398,009,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED	2,033	1,423,000	693	17,154,000	1,450,000	706	17,061,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	121	121,000	1,000	2,193,000	121,000	1,777	2,387,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	142	178,000	1,254	2,223,000	173,000	1,219	2,217,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	1,169	903,000	770	10,800,000	903,000	770	10,736,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED		147,000	870	1,738,000	156,000	871	1,721,000
PERMANENT DISABLED	37,162	38,792,000	1,030	469,159,000	38,384,000	1,033	470,127,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	3,589	9,132,000	2,544	11,465,000	9,142,000	2,544	11,632,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	8,570	13,080,000	1,523	15,174,000	13,140,000	1,523	15,035,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	21,792	17,080,000	780	19,525,000	17,080,000	780	19,333,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	3,331	1,554,000	464	16,011,000	1,577,000	471	19,007,000
*TEMPORARY/PERMANENT DISABLED	39,215	39,715,000	1,013	489,312,000	39,236,000	1,016	487,198,000
OFFICERS	12,432	22,665,000	1,823	226,212,000	22,665,000	1,823	226,337,000
ENLISTED	26,813	17,130,000	639	208,698,000	17,194,000	641	208,847,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS	112,035	68,441,587	611	807,900,733	68,200,938	610	804,188,918
NEW PLAN(SBP)	91,399	5,845,345	634	73,071,377	5,700,358	634	72,439,004
RESERVE SBP(KCSBP)	14,316	5,029,425	351	57,922,377	5,009,331	350	57,439,445
ACTIVE DUTY(DIC SUPPLEMENT)	106,886	3,749,472	353	4,446,477	3,749,472	353	4,446,477
TOTAL SBP	212,511	14,624,242	648	173,440,231	14,624,242	648	173,440,231
OLD PLAN(RSFPP)	4,923	67,097,081	430	13,278,925	67,104,553	430	13,278,925
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	4,221	95,033	430	1,175,084	95,740	433	1,178,177
GRAND TOTAL	688,484	930,790,587	1,352	11,098,169,733	930,583,659	1,352	11,065,131,918

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE THE RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFPF AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 685,100.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 16,199.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2001.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NAVY OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2001 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2001	DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2001	AVERAGE DOLLARS IN SEP/2001	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001	EXPENDITURES DOLLARS IN SEP/2001	AVERAGE DOLLARS IN SEP/2001	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001
NON-DISABLED (TOTAL)	409,477	550,439,000	1,358	7,736,630,000	550,008,000	1,587	7,705,538,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	73,633	226,133,000	3,071	2,689,858,000	225,953,000	3,069	2,760,750,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	35,569	48,729,000	1,372	579,312,000	48,699,000	1,369	577,202,000
TOTAL OFFICERS	109,202	274,862,000	2,516	3,269,170,000	274,652,000	2,515	3,337,952,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	267,760	349,433,000	1,305	4,156,489,000	349,338,000	1,305	4,214,228,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	32,215	26,077,000	1,802	306,971,000	26,018,000	1,800	305,358,000
TOTAL ENLISTED	300,275	375,510,000	1,251	4,463,460,000	375,356,000	1,250	4,519,586,000
*NON-DISABLED (EXCLUDES RES RET) OFFICERS	357,574	603,159,000	1,687	7,172,616,000	602,855,000	1,686	7,147,647,000
ENLISTED	279,498	363,406,000	1,301	4,325,028,000	363,240,000	1,301	4,339,817,000
*RESERVE RETIRED (RES RET) OFFICERS	51,123	47,282,000	911	560,114,000	47,153,000	908	557,887,000
ENLISTED	20,777	17,757,000	1,566	138,432,000	17,716,000	1,564	137,765,000
*FLEET RESERVE REGULAR ENLISTED	89,311	104,822,000	1,174	1,245,551,000	104,912,000	1,175	1,249,366,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	5,208	6,135,000	1,178	1,173,203,000	6,160,000	1,183	1,172,911,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	2,115	1,355,000	735	19,703,000	1,396,000	755	19,893,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	72	98,000	1,361	1,036,000	91,000	1,264	1,032,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	1,803	1,068,000	800	13,888,000	1,113,000	811	14,051,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	4,445	1,068,000	800	13,888,000	1,113,000	811	14,051,000
PERMANENT DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	22,897	23,245,000	1,015	287,071,000	23,347,000	1,020	287,122,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	1,425	2,025,000	1,417	24,890,000	2,001,000	1,415	24,864,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	17,167	12,687,000	1,473	153,629,000	12,732,000	1,472	152,887,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,029	1,571,000	555	6,963,000	1,576,000	560	6,976,000
*TEMPORARY/PERMANENT DISABLED OFFICERS	25,012	24,800,000	992	301,774,000	24,443,000	997	302,015,000
ENLISTED	20,044	14,362,000	2,717	174,329,000	14,451,000	2,721	174,366,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS NEW PLAN (SBP)	55,273	39,261,153	601	462,845,390	39,168,603	600	460,553,307
RESERVE SBP (KCSBP)	4,796	1,577,533	699	426,404,273	1,569,134	698	424,383,776
ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	60,499	38,289,336	548	451,353,001	38,198,873	547	449,493,077
TOTAL SBP	4,099	670,336	247	10,006,664	670,336	247	10,006,664
OLD PLAN (RSFPP)	4,213	101,619	477	1,291,571	102,042	479	1,302,172
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME							
GRAND TOTAL	499,762	714,500,153	1,430	8,497,249,390	714,119,603	1,429	8,468,202,307

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.
EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFPP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 496,673.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 17,108.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2001.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

M.L.C. OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2001 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2001	DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2001	OBLIGATIONS AVERAGE TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS	EXPENDITURES IN SEP/2001 DOLLARS	AVERAGE TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	80,621	146,466,000	1,817	1,732,962,000	145,940,000	1,810	1,724,789,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	21,536	67,521,000	3,156	736,000	67,114,000	3,149	728,877,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	4,831	7,146,000	1,479	84,443,000	7,114,000	1,473	84,092,000
TOTAL OFFICERS	26,367	74,667,000	2,304	820,443,000	74,228,000	2,312	892,969,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	53,083	68,286,000	1,281	819,228,000	68,189,000	1,277	809,348,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	2,129	7,703,000	3,585	1,781,000	7,703,000	3,585	919,448,000
TOTAL ENLISTED	54,212	77,799,000	1,437	918,890,000	77,460,000	1,428	914,820,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET)	74,752	140,285,000	1,877	1,658,263,000	139,788,000	1,870	1,642,345,000
OFFICERS	22,319	93,439,000	4,237	993,213,000	93,384,000	4,230	990,275,000
ENLISTED	52,434	76,537,000	1,460	904,053,000	76,204,000	1,454	900,070,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET)	5,893	6,181,000	1,043	74,806,000	6,152,000	1,044	74,444,000
OFFICERS	4,055	4,319,000	1,233	57,369,000	4,296,000	1,207	57,694,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,838	1,262,000	1,687	14,837,000	1,256,000	1,683	14,750,000
*FLEET RESERVE	19,858	26,734,000	1,346	318,625,000	26,536,000	1,336	317,804,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	19,559	26,393,000	1,314	314,249,000	26,388,000	1,298	313,499,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,012	592,000	522	7,678,000	630,000	523	7,761,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED	1,413	92,000	1,460	7,268,000	97,000	1,540	7,291,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	5	11,000	2,200	1,129,000	12,000	2,400	1,128,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	913	472,000	517	6,015,000	496,000	543	6,000,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	31	24,000	774	6,266,000	25,000	806	6,264,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,113	3,228,000	980	108,342,000	3,261,000	983	108,375,000
PERMANENT DISABLED	1,413	3,328,000	2,316	39,822,000	3,328,000	2,313	39,844,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	1,220	1,490,000	1,240	17,828,000	1,490,000	1,243	17,858,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	6,233	4,782,000	806	51,007,000	4,804,000	806	51,005,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	207	84,000	806	1,007,000	84,000	406	1,005,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	10,125	3,527,000	941	116,020,000	3,521,000	947	116,136,000
*TEMPORARY/PERMANENT DISABLED	2,084	4,362,000	2,041	30,864,000	4,362,000	2,049	43,922,000
OFFICERS	8,081	5,362,000	663	65,156,000	5,410,000	669	65,209,000
ENLISTED	3,950	6,866,886	686	79,983,894	6,802,269	684	79,509,760
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS	8,654	6,352,887	734	74,420,409	6,331,566	732	73,961,033
NEW PLAN(SBP)	548	252,380	461	2,908,598	250,662	457	2,881,726
RESERVE SBP(RCSBP)	129	79,895	619	952,098	79,143	614	950,059
ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	9,331	6,000,612	716	78,281,098	6,000,000	714	77,988,818
TOTAL SBP	6,017	1,355,305	225	1,626,359	1,354,427	223	1,625,807
OLD PLAN(RSPPP)	17	6,419	378	76,434	6,419	378	76,135
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME							
GRAND TOTAL	100,696	162,819,986	1,617	1,928,072,891	162,333,269	1,612	1,920,425,760

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE-RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFPF AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 99,822.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 19,315.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2001.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

A.F. OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2001 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2001	OBLIGATIONS DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2001	AVERAGE DOLLARS IN SEP/2001	FISCAL YEAR DOLLARS TO SEP/2001	EXPENDITURES DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2001	AVERAGE DOLLARS IN SEP/2001	FISCAL YEAR DOLLARS TO SEP/2001
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	587,661	976,182,000	1,661	11,623,041,000	975,151,000	1,659	11,595,787,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	587,661	318,453,000	1,548	11,473,251,000	317,646,000	1,547	11,446,688,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	67,939	318,453,000	1,582	11,473,251,000	317,646,000	1,581	11,446,688,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	392,703	523,935,000	1,333	6,233,343,000	523,723,000	1,332	6,216,926,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	426,724	523,935,000	1,271	6,452,409,000	523,723,000	1,270	6,430,443,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET)	524,967	914,597,000	1,745	10,898,924,000	913,767,000	1,744	10,863,268,000
OFFICERS	524,967	394,086,000	1,066	4,698,647,000	393,808,000	1,064	4,683,096,000
ENLISTED	395,541	520,509,000	1,316	6,198,277,000	519,959,000	1,315	6,178,193,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET)	63,599	61,585,000	969	746,187,000	61,384,000	965	722,498,000
OFFICERS	32,416	39,727,000	1,223	471,953,000	39,670,000	1,222	470,248,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	31,183	21,858,000	1,701	254,132,000	21,714,000	1,696	252,250,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED	525	517,000	985	5,040,000	498,000	949	5,960,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	50	174,000	2,060	1,892,000	173,000	2,023	1,929,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	46	313,000	1,669	3,397,000	300,000	1,748	3,325,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	401	27,000	66	3,369,000	27,000	68	3,325,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	401	27,000	66	3,369,000	27,000	68	3,325,000
PERMANENT DISABLED	23,529	31,721,000	1,348	390,149,000	31,825,000	1,353	391,056,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	1,246	1,021,000	1,746	10,921,000	1,017,000	1,740	10,899,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	1,246	1,021,000	1,746	10,921,000	1,017,000	1,740	10,899,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	15,335	12,243,000	797	151,930,000	12,243,000	797	151,930,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	15,335	12,243,000	797	151,930,000	12,243,000	797	151,930,000
*TEMPORARY&PERMANENT DISABLED	24,054	34,338,000	1,340	396,189,000	34,338,000	1,344	397,086,000
OFFICERS	18,145	19,334,000	1,067	238,254,000	19,334,000	1,067	238,254,000
ENLISTED	15,909	12,904,000	811	127,935,000	12,930,000	813	128,127,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS	79,529	52,188,316	656	618,433,550	52,007,831	654	607,720,532
NEW PLAN(SBP)	64,101	46,812,351	730	548,243,261	46,645,043	728	544,827,559
RESERVE SBP(RCSBP)	7,756	3,230,186	416	37,287,758	3,230,186	414	36,984,934
ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	72,973	50,531,610	580	6,412,300	50,331,553	582	6,406,770
TOTAL SBP	67,712	50,531,610	580	6,412,300	50,331,553	582	6,406,770
OLD PLAN(RSPPP)	6,742	1,596,760	238	19,266,044	1,596,760	238	19,266,044
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	6,742	1,596,760	238	19,266,044	1,596,760	238	19,266,044
GRAND TOTAL	691,244	1,060,608,916	1,534	12,630,652,550	1,059,481,831	1,533	12,590,533,532

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.
 # EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSPPP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 687,869.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 18,362.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2001.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

DOD OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2001 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2001	DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2001	OBLIGATIONS AVERAGE SEP/2001 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS	EXPENDITURES IN SEP/2001 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	1,615,003	2,595,721,000	1,607	30,891,696,000	2,533,548,000	30,789,865,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	1,271,522	2,844,560,000	1,110	10,021,667,000	2,843,343,000	39,984,148,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	207,941	344,824,000	1,659	4,142,667,000	345,135,000	4,170,175,000
TOTAL OFFICERS	479,463	1,189,384,000	2,481	14,164,334,000	1,308,478,000	14,154,323,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	999,402	1,309,536,000	1,310	15,605,641,000	1,308,804,000	15,517,303,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	136,238	1,396,801,000	1,111	1,121,424,000	1,396,266,000	1,512,542,000
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,135,640	1,406,337,000	1,238	16,727,065,000	1,405,070,000	16,659,845,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET) OFFICERS ENLISTED	1,372,448	2,375,430,000	1,731	28,285,459,000	2,373,797,000	28,194,595,000
OFFICERS	1,271,522	1,037,331,000	1,493	15,918,895,000	1,036,624,000	15,886,768,000
ENLISTED	1,021,092	1,337,099,000	1,309	15,918,895,000	1,336,133,000	15,886,768,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET) OFFICERS ENLISTED	242,555	220,291,000	908	2,608,237,000	218,751,000	2,595,270,000
OFFICERS	148,007	123,623,000	1,100	1,998,237,000	123,623,000	1,795,498,000
ENLISTED	114,548	96,668,000	1,604	1,608,000,000	95,128,000	1,602,772,000
*FLEET RESERVE REGULAR ENLISTED	103,170	121,528,000	1,205	1,564,178,000	121,448,000	1,558,173,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	103,170	121,528,000	1,205	1,564,178,000	121,448,000	1,558,173,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	5,507	6,528,000	1,185	1,499,539,000	6,548,000	1,580,336,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	5,705	4,094,000	718	50,375,000	4,773,000	50,675,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	4,429	743,000	1,732	9,375,000	4,440,000	9,427,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	265	361,000	1,362	4,280,000	348,000	4,256,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	4,738	2,756,000	1,582	34,100,000	2,815,000	34,291,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	4,273	2,234,000	857	2,822,000	2,238,000	2,801,000
PERMANENT DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	92,701	102,186,000	1,102	1,249,721,000	102,517,000	1,251,690,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	11,780	11,381,000	1,054	1,383,782,000	11,440,000	1,384,417,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	15,082	24,031,000	1,593	296,743,000	24,139,000	297,414,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	60,894	44,314,000	728	539,216,000	44,458,000	543,633,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	4,942	2,454,000	497	29,520,000	2,480,000	29,925,000
*TEMPORARY/PERMANENT DISABLED OFFICERS ENLISTED	98,426	106,280,000	1,089	1,300,296,000	106,691,000	1,302,365,000
OFFICERS	70,850	49,758,000	2,702	606,118,000	49,991,000	606,551,000
ENLISTED	27,576	56,522,000	2,064	694,178,000	56,707,000	694,417,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS NEW PLAN (SBP)	266,777	166,718,643	625	1,962,152,593	166,279,362	1,972,063,518
RESERVE SBP (CSBP)	250,374	151,389,266	606	1,780,129,273	150,777,100	1,780,038,579
ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	27,410	10,392,880	379	119,739,226	10,340,172	119,708,143
TOTAL SBP	243,946	162,790,880	521	1,914,667,310	163,352,502	1,914,538,376
OLD PLAN (RSPPP)	16,336	3,699,283	226	4,618,319	3,702,210	4,618,319
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	16,336	221,079	447	2,766,294	222,210	2,780,545
GRAND TOTAL	1,980,186	2,868,719,642	1,449	34,154,144,563	2,866,518,362	34,044,293,518

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSPPP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001:1,969,464.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 17,342.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2001.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DO D		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE		COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	
ALABAMA	49,264	45,410	25,607	23,624	6,886	6,155	1,647	1,339	15,324	14,232	23,152	748	
ALASKA	8,222	7,295	2,854	2,490	653	572	140	97	4,575	4,136	5,887	805	
ARIZONA	49,477	45,479	14,082	12,557	8,125	7,454	3,143	2,747	24,127	22,721	38,541	496	
ARKANSAS	24,394	21,925	8,110	7,025	5,837	4,217	961	778	10,729	9,805	14,816	201	
CALIFORNIA	192,535	172,972	33,336	28,308	81,557	74,211	18,427	16,179	59,215	54,274	94,121	2,981	
COLORADO	45,482	42,084	16,675	15,166	5,379	4,566	1,316	1,072	22,112	20,860	40,310	287	
CONNECTICUT	10,720	9,626	2,991	2,585	4,875	4,655	581	375	2,173	2,005	4,030	244	
DELAWARE	6,974	6,301	1,621	1,495	925	845	116	177	4,213	4,000	5,893	575	
DIST OF COLUMBIA	3,905	3,801	1,607	1,357	588	499	135	96	975	859	1,266	141	
FLORIDA	180,819	166,108	44,733	39,777	59,792	55,727	8,056	6,968	68,238	63,646	110,593	32	
GEORGIA	78,322	72,283	41,489	38,242	11,434	10,625	3,545	3,090	21,854	20,326	31,501	806	
GUAM, MI	1,902	2,375	621	575	728	676	76	68	477	455	632	34	
HAWAII	14,480	13,096	5,535	4,889	4,105	3,764	6,075	873	3,861	3,570	7,075	26	
IDAHO	10,718	10,718	2,651	2,390	2,566	2,394	496	411	5,005	4,708	7,186	424	
ILLINOIS	32,539	29,050	10,222	8,665	11,377	10,222	1,884	1,343	12,341	11,564	17,186	160	
INDIANA	21,380	19,036	9,033	7,867	4,513	4,137	3,396	1,047	6,438	5,985	8,285	155	
IOWA	10,096	9,013	3,829	3,324	2,537	2,346	577	415	3,137	2,928	3,967	81	
KANSAS	19,230	17,895	9,098	8,459	2,913	2,701	788	641	10,668	10,084	9,210	92	
KENTUCKY	23,663	21,287	14,161	12,708	3,488	3,176	978	780	6,431	6,024	6,857	176	
LOUISIANA	26,595	23,826	9,393	8,257	4,798	4,395	1,397	1,149	5,096	4,623	6,857	264	
MAINE	11,257	10,042	2,961	2,527	4,077	3,767	502	381	10,917	10,125	13,353	800	
MARYLAND	46,990	40,776	17,147	15,407	13,264	11,834	2,196	1,807	12,963	11,723	19,572	958	
MASSACHUSETTS	20,528	17,771	7,301	6,311	5,595	4,938	1,324	851	6,308	5,676	8,271	1,527	
MICHIGAN	25,600	22,305	9,418	7,804	6,490	5,938	1,605	1,109	8,487	7,454	10,212	1,175	
MINNESOTA	15,566	13,779	5,710	4,939	4,004	3,601	884	631	4,997	4,608	6,261	184	
MISSISSIPPI	22,419	21,505	7,566	6,727	6,868	6,317	939	789	10,392	9,494	14,009	288	
MISSOURI	33,644	30,649	13,259	11,934	6,868	6,317	2,125	1,741	12,325	10,657	15,700	352	
MONTANA	7,209	6,504	1,984	1,747	1,551	1,414	377	303	3,287	3,040	4,533	517	
NEBRASKA	12,504	11,445	2,345	1,994	1,794	1,610	2,209	265	8,014	7,576	12,760	111	
NEVADA	25,475	24,088	4,987	4,519	5,989	5,541	1,526	1,402	13,173	12,626	20,319	73	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,574	8,613	2,864	2,590	2,111	1,918	350	259	4,058	3,755	6,357	442	
NEW JERSEY	21,573	18,822	6,632	6,423	5,266	4,632	1,214	798	5,461	4,971	7,024	324	
NEW MEXICO	20,353	18,500	5,457	4,748	2,931	2,689	737	588	11,218	10,480	18,555	888	
NEW YORK	35,829	30,594	14,539	12,145	8,403	7,486	2,336	1,424	10,551	9,527	16,591	188	
NORTH CAROLINA	72,546	66,674	31,741	28,652	11,975	11,106	10,698	9,893	18,132	17,023	26,518	878	
NORTH DAKOTA	4,332	4,532	1,023	898	435	375	66	41	2,317	2,222	2,977	20	
OHIO	41,103	36,220	12,425	10,347	8,074	7,327	2,398	1,692	2,320	16,854	26,884	105	
OKLAHOMA	32,982	29,428	13,158	11,458	4,457	3,995	1,133	867	14,244	13,108	19,456	613	
OREGON	20,786	18,606	5,950	5,118	6,333	6,213	1,347	1,052	6,716	6,223	9,614	930	
PENNSYLVANIA	45,454	40,349	18,061	15,848	11,780	10,719	3,251	2,414	12,362	11,368	16,036	817	
PUERTO RICO	9,225	7,536	7,041	6,194	437	392	129	73	980	877	903	112	
RHODE ISLAND	5,687	5,077	1,428	1,243	3,058	2,809	327	178	847	847	1,059	96	
SOUTH CAROLINA	49,812	46,167	18,033	16,563	12,569	11,650	2,869	2,562	16,341	15,392	24,454	178	
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,644	5,112	1,579	1,379	840	748	164	96	3,087	2,898	4,462	611	
TENNESSEE	44,339	40,765	19,429	17,578	10,156	9,535	2,392	2,086	12,362	11,546	17,348	33	
TEXAS	174,263	159,770	65,878	59,151	24,049	22,248	32,486	6,495	8,951	77,841	128,375	371	
UTAH	11,900	10,894	3,457	3,146	1,828	1,654	440	385	6,175	5,749	9,501	94	
VERMONT	3,362	4,118	1,467	1,398	693	638	144	100	1,058	988	1,575	61	
VIRGINIA	125,595	117,282	40,567	37,555	49,562	46,527	8,443	7,827	27,023	25,373	54,669	61	
VIRGIN ISLANDS	286	367	198	180	46	44	3	5	39	35	59	3	
WASHINGTON	67,347	61,507	22,598	20,261	22,102	20,326	31,322	1,890	20,369	19,030	31,731	2,193	
WEST VIRGINIA	8,398	7,732	3,866	3,233	2,257	2,023	2,733	767	2,647	2,647	3,519	187	
WISCONSIN	16,804	14,871	6,663	5,736	4,093	3,726	4,688	1,027	5,009	4,667	6,088	418	
WYOMING	4,287	3,946	1,011	892	719	661	139	108	2,418	2,285	3,416	31	
OTHER	26,663	24,325	10,302	9,846	6,947	5,320	7,714	848	8,606	8,311	13,372	178	
TOTAL	1,890,985	1,717,425	649,363	578,199	475,241	436,085	675,678	90,782	155,753	657,883	1,007,897	33,104	43,343

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments. Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code. Coast Guard data is included for informational purposes only. Coast Guard data is not included in DoD figures. Coast Guard payments are made by the Department of Transportation (DoT).

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
ALABAMA	49,264	45,410	68,949	12,315	12,136	29,332	625	569	1,170	32,290	30,794	37,058	4,034	1,911	37,058	4,034	1,911	37,058
ALASKA	8,222	7,295	10,152	1,572	1,541	3,636	48	42	81	6,099	5,511	6,310	503	201	6,310	503	201	6,310
ARIZONA	49,477	45,479	74,760	13,498	13,281	34,043	982	861	1,886	31,358	29,657	37,551	3,639	1,680	37,551	3,639	1,680	37,551
ARKANSAS	24,394	21,825	31,395	5,058	4,985	11,389	289	238	482	16,881	15,814	18,940	2,166	788	18,940	2,166	788	18,940
CALIFORNIA	192,533	172,972	282,904	51,962	51,262	127,882	3,854	3,478	7,565	120,727	110,791	141,859	15,992	7,441	141,859	15,992	7,441	141,859
COLORADO	45,482	42,064	74,743	14,280	14,140	38,383	826	826	1,879	27,040	25,632	33,358	3,251	1,486	33,358	3,251	1,486	33,358
CONNECTICUT	10,720	9,626	13,718	3,223	3,200	6,302	247	247	383	5,929	5,704	6,733	1,295	475	6,733	1,295	475	6,733
DELAWARE	6,974	6,517	9,301	1,349	1,336	2,957	73	62	126	5,064	4,888	5,653	1,765	164	5,653	1,765	164	5,653
DIST OF COLUMBIA	3,806	2,802	4,480	874	849	2,303	90	84	161	1,661	1,661	1,842	180	161	1,842	180	161	1,842
FLORIDA	180,819	166,108	279,416	49,829	49,044	128,678	3,474	3,134	6,832	114,565	107,858	139,221	12,938	6,072	139,221	12,938	6,072	139,221
GEORGIA	78,322	72,283	109,947	16,709	16,524	41,053	980	884	1,718	54,317	51,837	65,039	6,316	3,038	65,039	6,316	3,038	65,039
GUAM, HI	1,902	1,774	2,375	146	145	4	4	4	5	1,620	1,561	1,972	132	44	1,972	132	44	1,972
HAWAII	14,480	13,096	21,850	3,835	3,890	10,105	192	168	413	9,452	8,676	11,031	946	417	11,031	946	417	11,031
IDAHO	10,718	9,803	14,689	2,623	2,594	6,052	160	141	265	7,135	6,923	8,152	4,469	345	8,152	4,469	345	8,152
ILLINOIS	32,538	29,050	41,981	7,956	7,877	17,121	558	501	803	19,584	18,771	22,973	2,899	1,901	22,973	2,899	1,901	22,973
INDIANA	21,380	19,036	25,280	4,514	4,476	9,075	272	272	418	13,652	13,147	15,124	1,253	438	15,124	1,253	438	15,124
IOWA	10,066	9,013	11,510	2,327	2,311	5,126	153	136	227	6,163	6,006	6,717	1,657	339	6,717	1,657	339	6,717
KANSAS	19,230	17,895	26,729	5,048	5,009	11,660	260	259	436	12,416	11,948	14,288	2,635	700	14,288	2,635	700	14,288
KENTUCKY	23,663	21,266	27,713	4,402	4,374	9,598	298	289	428	16,328	15,521	18,895	2,653	1,132	18,895	2,653	1,132	18,895
LOUISIANA	26,505	23,926	34,596	5,300	5,245	11,852	315	298	428	18,086	17,210	21,319	2,768	1,156	21,319	2,768	1,156	21,319
MAINE	11,257	10,042	14,183	2,340	2,318	5,313	142	126	235	7,710	7,254	8,391	1,065	344	8,391	1,065	344	8,391
MARYLAND	45,590	40,771	70,526	14,505	14,073	36,776	839	745	1,535	26,774	24,400	31,152	2,374	1,553	31,152	2,374	1,553	31,152
MASSACHUSETTS	20,528	17,776	23,597	6,108	6,036	11,549	533	459	721	11,192	10,441	10,792	2,695	840	10,792	2,695	840	10,792
MICHIGAN	25,600	22,305	28,799	5,253	5,220	10,146	389	344	524	15,710	15,164	17,284	4,248	1,577	17,284	4,248	1,577	17,284
MINNESOTA	15,566	13,779	17,586	4,138	4,088	7,415	258	222	348	9,216	8,794	9,464	1,577	675	9,464	1,577	675	9,464
MISSISSIPPI	24,588	22,419	31,505	4,446	4,363	9,795	305	272	590	17,622	16,751	20,358	2,215	1,013	20,358	2,215	1,013	20,358
MISSOURI	33,644	30,649	42,885	6,880	6,797	14,946	398	398	596	22,820	21,980	26,163	3,513	1,574	26,163	3,513	1,574	26,163
MONTANA	7,208	6,504	9,427	1,715	1,700	3,956	126	98	186	4,721	4,454	5,126	1,574	158	5,126	1,574	158	5,126
NEBRASKA	12,504	11,445	17,891	3,206	3,187	7,808	291	137	258	8,201	7,779	8,603	940	222	8,603	940	222	8,603
NEVADA	25,575	24,098	36,083	5,582	5,313	13,946	254	254	497	18,479	17,696	23,006	1,423	633	23,006	1,423	633	23,006
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,474	8,613	13,625	2,995	2,970	7,117	159	133	256	5,611	5,257	6,104	709	253	6,104	709	253	6,104
NEW JERSEY	21,573	18,822	25,603	5,640	5,561	10,824	466	419	694	12,660	11,907	13,426	2,807	1,035	13,426	2,807	1,035	13,426
NEW MEXICO	35,829	32,992	43,251	8,436	8,263	15,382	329	288	534	11,788	11,507	14,817	1,480	601	14,817	1,480	601	14,817
NEW YORK	35,829	32,992	43,251	8,436	8,263	15,382	329	288	534	11,788	11,507	14,817	1,480	601	14,817	1,480	601	14,817
NORTH CAROLINA	72,546	66,674	102,147	15,069	14,914	36,775	931	823	1,618	20,344	19,496	20,359	6,153	1,897	20,359	6,153	1,897	20,359
NORTH DAKOTA	3,841	3,538	4,532	594	592	1,196	40	32	53	2,881	2,808	3,216	316	104	3,216	316	104	3,216
OHIO	41,103	36,220	51,361	9,779	9,650	21,316	643	590	953	25,070	23,853	27,832	5,611	2,137	27,832	5,611	2,137	27,832
OKLAHOMA	32,992	29,428	41,897	6,608	6,492	14,465	387	332	531	23,231	21,558	26,039	2,766	1,046	26,039	2,766	1,046	26,039
OREGON	20,786	18,606	27,016	5,654	5,586	12,061	436	389	713	11,814	11,814	13,705	2,175	817	13,705	2,175	817	13,705
PENNSYLVANIA	45,454	40,349	56,489	11,679	11,562	25,026	887	795	1,363	26,997	25,785	28,753	5,891	2,207	28,753	5,891	2,207	28,753
PUERTO RICO	9,225	7,536	10,894	1,000	984	2,153	62	43	62	6,501	6,093	6,517	1,668	236	6,517	1,668	236	6,517
RHODE ISLAND	5,687	5,077	7,898	1,664	1,653	4,004	109	95	180	3,381	3,140	3,577	533	137	3,577	533	137	3,577
SOUTH CAROLINA	49,812	46,167	70,634	10,316	10,225	25,807	629	554	1,182	35,250	33,531	42,189	3,617	1,857	42,189	3,617	1,857	42,189
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,644	5,112	7,165	1,223	1,212	2,880	72	56	96	3,882	3,705	4,303	467	86	4,303	467	86	4,303
TENNESSEE	44,339	40,757	58,910	9,336	9,235	21,188	511	459	870	30,387	29,214	35,599	4,105	1,849	35,599	4,105	1,849	35,599
TEXAS	174,263	159,770	262,814	46,367	45,737	119,387	3,007	2,713	6,327	112,162	105,621	132,934	12,727	5,699	132,934	12,727	5,699	132,934
UTAH	11,900	10,984	17,087	3,931	3,905	8,940	219	193	395	6,867	6,425	7,494	2,175	258	7,494	2,175	258	7,494
VERMONT	3,362	3,064	4,118	950	940	1,956	65	59	102	2,049	1,961	1,982	288	104	1,982	288	104	1,982
VIRGINIA	125,584	117,280	241,123	50,023	49,142	149,954	2,050	1,880	4,795	66,945	62,859	83,851	6,576	3,399	83,851	6,576	3,399	83,851
VIRGIN ISLANDS	285	261	367	68	67	164	2	2	2	179	173	190	37	19	190	37	19	190
WASHINGTON	67,347	61,507	97,146	17,800	17,518	43,205	954	852	1,768	44,081	41,129	50,708	4,512	2,008	50,708	4,512	2,008	50,708
WEST VIRGINIA	9,732	8,998	11,058	1,625	1,606	3,447	114	92	161	6,674	6,250	7,145	1,319	450	7,145	1,319	450	7,145
WISCONSIN	16,804	14,871	18,463	4,127	4,086	7,226	310	273	398	10,157	9,791	10,429	2,210	410	10,429	2,210	410	10,429
WYOMING	4,287	3,946	5,741	946	942	2,192	51	41	102	2,937	2,819	3,360	341	134	3,360	341	134	3,360
OTHER	26,653	24,325	38,139	4,426	4,325	11,293	206	179	344	20,040	19,085	25,953	1,991	736	25,953	1,991	736	25,953
TOTAL	1,890,985	1,717,425	2,701,738	487,029	480,418	1,189,552	30,893	27,556	56,382	1,206,992	1,138,601	1,406,308	166,071	70,850	1,406,308	166,071	70,850	1,406,308

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit

Military Personnel Age 65+ Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
ALABAMA	21,230	19,521	30,628	9,909	9,183	13,952	3,097	2,839	4,118	540	481	904	7,684	7,018	11,654	164	161	274
ALASKA	2,130	1,732	2,680	778	669	909	223	175	272	41	30	51	1,088	858	1,449	92	84	149
ARIZONA	23,430	21,472	38,934	6,327	5,738	10,359	4,168	3,711	6,028	1,124	1,014	1,903	11,811	10,914	20,645	204	189	297
ARKANSAS	12,002	10,906	16,666	4,107	3,714	5,223	2,119	1,955	2,822	8,007	7,225	14,151	3,359	4,869	8,022	56	55	85
CALIFORNIA	98,184	87,063	154,803	18,494	16,508	27,057	38,483	33,435	57,322	8,007	7,225	14,151	33,200	29,835	56,272	1,225	1,161	1,750
COLORADO	17,936	16,441	32,004	6,164	5,656	10,498	3,041	2,839	3,041	807	722	1,139	9,213	8,462	17,748	59	55	78
CONNECTICUT	5,252	4,654	6,791	1,722	1,610	2,025	2,104	1,937	2,910	201	177	267	1,194	1,130	1,589	236	230	408
DELAWARE	2,932	2,720	4,043	836	794	1,451	322	284	500	79	72	116	1,603	1,487	2,356	43	40	61
DIST OF COLUMBIA	84,207	76,425	140,836	20,088	18,966	35,540	24,887	22,215	40,175	3,532	3,202	6,224	33,900	30,963	58,896	1,723	1,646	2,702
FLORIDA	28,474	26,152	42,660	13,699	12,574	20,966	4,249	3,903	5,854	1,206	1,093	1,971	9,520	8,582	13,869	235	225	340
GEORGIA	6,554	6,423	9,979	3,044	2,670	4,076	1,414	1,200	2,427	268	16	31	134	120	154	5	5	8
HAWAII	4,501	4,186	6,519	1,190	1,128	1,539	998	916	1,360	206	180	322	2,107	1,962	2,779	38	37	48
ILLINOIS	12,553	11,402	16,154	4,400	3,991	5,262	2,919	2,690	3,474	4,765	4,319	6,829	4,758	4,319	6,829	101	97	119
INDIANA	8,591	7,842	10,535	3,586	3,255	4,177	1,649	1,501	1,878	361	306	496	2,995	2,780	3,983	36	34	43
IOWA	4,505	4,159	5,072	1,870	1,730	1,912	838	868	1,036	159	125	184	1,537	1,436	1,941	23	22	30
KANSAS	7,854	7,321	10,861	3,319	3,109	4,511	1,278	1,191	1,574	251	215	369	3,006	2,806	4,407	28	26	35
KENTUCKY	9,407	8,555	12,404	5,231	4,779	6,863	1,421	1,287	1,737	307	264	441	2,448	2,225	3,363	67	62	88
KENTUCKY	12,139	11,119	16,882	3,971	3,643	5,085	1,966	1,792	2,524	463	414	697	5,739	5,270	8,576	165	159	272
LOUISIANA	4,977	4,539	6,634	1,478	1,349	1,703	1,467	1,354	1,700	201	178	329	1,831	1,668	2,432	240	233	330
MAINE	17,293	14,820	27,420	6,662	5,942	10,726	4,997	4,000	6,100	672	610	1,084	4,942	4,101	7,510	290	271	478
MARYLAND	11,943	10,763	13,968	4,219	3,960	4,635	3,510	3,169	3,979	506	412	591	3,708	3,322	4,763	435	434	619
MASSACHUSETTS	10,109	9,205	11,978	3,830	3,447	4,291	2,232	2,076	2,531	399	341	507	3,648	3,336	4,650	289	275	411
MICHIGAN	7,106	6,537	8,212	2,722	2,500	2,913	1,701	1,566	1,922	280	252	376	2,403	2,219	3,001	51	47	48
MINNESOTA	11,492	10,462	15,371	3,619	3,331	4,338	2,261	2,073	3,142	382	345	585	5,230	4,713	7,306	90	86	141
MISSISSIPPI	14,489	13,292	19,148	5,437	4,982	6,893	2,821	2,591	3,460	707	598	983	5,524	5,121	7,812	160	154	218
MISSOURI	2,917	2,643	4,001	869	816	1,087	529	476	690	140	119	145	1,359	1,232	1,979	20	19	29
MONTANA	4,490	4,137	6,662	1,093	1,007	1,253	681	624	827	112	96	137	2,604	2,410	4,445	26	22	28
NEBRASKA	10,544	9,721	17,029	2,318	2,112	3,532	2,533	2,328	3,827	655	607	1,122	5,038	4,674	8,548	141	134	218
NEVADA	4,606	4,206	6,741	1,491	1,391	2,015	1,031	927	1,471	170	150	264	1,914	1,738	2,990	82	79	134
NEW HAMPSHIRE	11,501	10,284	14,062	5,532	5,030	6,731	2,851	2,471	3,286	460	384	564	2,658	2,399	3,462	297	284	391
NEW JERSEY	8,672	7,810	14,377	2,637	2,391	3,101	1,562	1,418	2,023	268	213	402	4,499	4,054	7,935	44	43	52
NEW MEXICO	15,199	14,077	18,077	7,010	6,372	7,155	3,856	3,607	4,093	702	560	746	5,098	4,660	6,080	351	340	333
NORTH CAROLINA	27,588	25,445	42,438	11,394	10,469	16,610	5,033	4,652	7,966	3,235	2,963	5,896	7,928	7,341	12,426	685	642	951
NORTH DAKOTA	1,189	1,106	1,422	472	438	484	145	128	165	185	10	13	562	531	760	2	2	2
OHIO	16,531	14,859	21,071	5,323	4,706	5,864	2,927	2,700	3,350	657	549	789	7,624	6,904	11,069	163	154	199
OKLAHOMA	14,282	12,635	18,959	5,122	4,582	7,582	3,246	2,953	4,284	2,295	2,053	3,021	6,153	5,438	8,480	77	72	126
OREGON	10,709	9,938	14,986	2,876	2,651	3,660	1,582	1,432	2,023	268	213	402	3,990	3,695	6,085	288	279	425
PENNSYLVANIA	21,815	19,966	27,825	9,098	8,352	11,425	5,355	4,888	6,741	1,050	915	1,414	6,312	5,811	8,245	209	198	273
PUERTO RICO	5,442	4,653	4,307	4,666	3,980	3,584	128	120	161	51	34	48	577	519	514	51	45	57
RHODE ISLAND	3,133	2,819	4,286	787	730	918	1,692	1,508	2,606	104	90	169	550	491	594	53	53	78
SOUTH CAROLINA	21,120	19,506	31,774	7,856	7,371	11,094	4,550	4,058	6,725	1,060	977	1,902	7,654	7,100	12,053	182	169	251
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,114	1,938	2,720	757	702	831	276	242	340	45	38	69	1,036	956	1,479	6	6	10
TENNESSEE	18,415	17,083	25,614	7,218	6,663	9,450	3,637	3,667	5,622	816	756	1,341	6,444	5,987	9,200	127	123	187
TEXAS	74,643	67,899	123,860	25,289	22,721	40,115	9,539	8,714	13,371	2,187	1,958	3,543	37,618	34,506	66,821	483	462	728
UTAH	5,212	4,748	7,938	1,649	1,560	2,378	893	798	1,152	163	142	271	2,507	2,248	4,137	30	30	39
VERMONT	1,710	1,612	2,152	792	758	925	306	283	409	49	47	81	563	524	736	11	11	14
VIRGINIA	42,487	37,875	87,353	14,441	13,060	29,625	15,934	14,055	32,273	2,532	2,291	5,989	9,580	8,469	19,467	684	648	1,208
VIRGIN ISLANDS	122	114	165	84	79	98	20	19	29	2	2	5	16	14	33	1	1	1
WASHINGTON	27,367	24,590	42,627	8,867	7,994	13,112	7,911	6,950	11,809	898	803	1,512	9,691	8,843	16,194	760	735	1,291
WEST VIRGINIA	4,535	4,056	5,352	1,799	1,593	1,995	956	861	1,160	249	216	348	1,531	1,386	1,849	46	43	62
WISCONSIN	7,772	7,205	8,737	3,285	3,036	3,392	1,582	1,457	1,775	301	258	359	2,604	2,454	3,210	133	129	158
WYOMING	1,647	1,528	2,314	453	423	532	268	246	376	42	35	63	884	824	1,344	5	5	7
OTHER	7,736	6,595	10,674	2,576	2,459	4,237	2,444	1,698	2,344	181	176	317	2,307	2,262	3,774	83	66	111
TOTAL	817,122	739,355	1,232,105	276,448	251,255	391,790	195,743	174,662	285,903	38,545	34,340	64,386	306,386	279,098	490,026	11,236	10,696	16,582

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments. Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code. Coast Guard data is included for informational purposes only. Coast Guard data is not included in DoD figures. Coast Guard payments are made by the Department of Transportation (DoT).

**Military Personnel (Age 65+) Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)**

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		DISABLED & RESERVE			
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
ALABAMA	21,230	19,521	6,043	5,901	13,959	339	318	769	13,783	12,745	15,295	1,065	567	606		
ALASKA	2,130	1,732	457	439	1,114	16	16	41	1,575	1,242	1,490	82	35	35		
ARIZONA	23,934	21,477	8,425	8,235	21,228	700	637	1,517	13,284	12,061	15,578	1,021	544	612		
ARKANSAS	12,003	10,907	3,191	3,133	7,047	172	192	378	8,006	7,329	8,962	614	273	277		
CALIFORNIA	98,184	87,063	34,642	34,002	83,566	2,827	2,609	6,172	56,209	48,078	62,590	4,506	2,374	2,474		
COLORADO	17,938	16,441	6,491	6,411	17,761	519	544	1,387	9,984	9,004	12,345	794	427	510		
CONNECTICUT	5,221	4,854	2,134	2,114	3,753	174	253	253	2,645	2,458	2,668	119	119	103		
DELAWARE	2,932	2,720	837	826	1,650	39	39	87	1,939	1,790	2,209	114	65	68		
DIST OF COLUMBIA	2,119	1,840	519	519	1,309	48	48	136	1,355	1,168	1,355	104	104	108		
FLORIDA	84,207	78,425	30,787	30,102	78,574	2,849	2,304	5,645	47,326	42,235	54,775	3,600	1,784	1,941		
GEORGIA	28,674	26,152	7,933	7,793	18,979	482	482	1,081	18,851	17,140	21,801	1,399	757	792		
GUAM, MI	479	423	598	31	89	0	0	0	422	378	496	25	14	14		
HAWAII	5,729	5,386	2,140	2,091	5,386	102	94	280	4,037	3,427	4,194	275	117	119		
IDAHO	4,501	4,186	1,467	1,447	3,239	94	86	171	2,772	2,573	3,029	168	80	79		
ILLINOIS	12,553	11,402	4,236	4,161	7,663	332	310	523	5,111	4,628	5,304	874	403	333		
INDIANA	8,591	7,842	2,669	2,637	4,778	186	186	262	5,171	4,909	5,304	565	230	182		
IOWA	4,505	4,159	1,484	1,471	2,279	106	102	176	2,657	2,494	2,553	92	82	84		
KANSAS	7,854	7,321	2,528	2,465	5,113	123	123	248	4,822	4,527	5,339	367	174	161		
KENTUCKY	9,408	8,655	3,202	3,217	4,619	196	196	296	5,307	5,025	5,339	304	304	304		
LOUISIANA	12,136	11,118	3,966	3,966	6,953	231	209	458	7,975	7,376	9,135	670	316	336		
MAINE	4,977	4,539	1,396	1,375	3,003	92	81	165	3,237	2,973	3,352	252	110	110		
MARYLAND	17,293	14,620	7,066	6,673	17,015	429	401	990	9,091	7,207	9,985	707	339	330		
MASSACHUSETTS	11,943	10,763	4,262	4,193	7,307	350	309	515	6,598	5,983	6,883	583	278	262		
MICHIGAN	10,109	9,205	3,171	3,171	5,390	242	226	354	5,942	5,552	6,017	256	256	217		
MINNESOTA	7,106	6,537	2,638	2,595	4,157	153	135	236	3,684	3,421	3,721	367	123	98		
MISSISSIPPI	11,492	10,462	3,947	3,881	7,996	212	196	479	7,887	7,232	8,407	642	334	332		
MISSOURI	14,489	13,292	4,643	4,643	8,956	248	234	479	9,426	8,776	10,407	868	401	365		
MONTANA	2,917	2,643	913	901	1,968	63	57	110	1,768	1,624	1,965	61	61	57		
NEBRASKA	4,490	4,133	1,413	1,398	3,183	102	102	198	2,781	2,557	3,188	194	89	93		
NEVADA	10,544	9,721	3,030	2,973	7,910	186	163	355	6,962	6,368	8,527	366	217	237		
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,606	4,206	1,676	1,655	3,804	94	87	181	2,655	2,393	2,656	181	71	59		
NEW JERSEY	11,501	10,284	3,812	3,739	6,714	307	286	490	5,674	5,968	6,581	708	301	278		
NEW MEXICO	8,672	7,810	3,151	3,085	8,190	219	193	490	4,912	4,343	5,517	390	189	180		
NEW YORK	16,766	15,199	5,735	5,690	8,864	559	488	712	9,186	8,569	9,186	1,276	442	305		
NORTH CAROLINA	27,588	23,445	7,924	7,800	19,004	484	458	1,071	17,803	16,475	21,562	1,367	712	781		
NORTH DAKOTA	1,169	1,106	320	318	554	25	22	37	790	748	815	54	18	17		
OHIO	16,531	14,859	5,100	4,980	9,782	397	362	646	8,930	8,045	10,220	1,104	472	423		
OKLAHOMA	14,822	12,635	3,758	3,668	7,797	240	206	426	9,535	8,421	10,388	748	340	348		
OREGON	10,709	9,838	3,858	3,796	7,823	300	279	538	6,050	5,528	6,406	501	235	219		
PENNSYLVANIA	21,815	19,966	7,245	7,139	14,000	531	483	908	12,672	11,770	12,428	1,367	564	489		
PUERTO RICO	5,442	5,442	682	669	1,015	24	20	32	4,178	3,843	3,160	558	121	99		
RHODE ISLAND	3,133	2,819	984	976	2,200	65	58	119	1,936	1,721	1,904	148	64	63		
SOUTH CAROLINA	21,120	19,506	31,774	5,804	14,351	340	340	824	13,992	12,842	16,013	864	520	586		
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,114	1,938	628	622	1,233	33	32	59	1,343	1,250	1,399	110	34	30		
TENNESSEE	18,414	17,082	4,845	4,771	10,490	273	250	562	12,310	11,551	14,084	986	510	478		
TEXAS	74,643	67,959	25,643	25,131	66,415	1,957	1,824	4,912	43,749	39,329	50,768	3,294	1,615	1,755		
UTAH	5,212	4,748	2,334	2,310	5,015	138	128	291	2,552	2,219	2,542	188	91	90		
VERMONT	1,710	1,612	621	612	1,185	39	36	69	982	935	871	58	29	27		
VIRGINIA	42,487	37,876	19,459	18,658	60,043	1,064	1,003	3,175	20,643	17,487	23,348	1,321	678	766		
VIRGIN ISLANDS	122	114	34	33	84	0	0	0	77	72	75	11	9	6		
WASHINGTON	27,367	24,590	9,667	9,431	22,810	583	536	1,264	16,050	14,075	17,976	1,067	546	577		
WEST VIRGINIA	4,535	4,056	1,512	1,512	1,812	57	49	93	3,212	2,966	3,311	347	144	136		
WISCONSIN	7,205	6,737	2,728	2,705	4,192	169	163	276	4,364	4,120	4,364	481	182	147		
WYOMING	1,647	1,528	493	489	1,070	30	27	57	1,058	984	1,157	66	28	29		
OTHER	7,736	6,595	727	624	10,674	749	736	932	3,874	3,148	5,931	2,386	2,087	1,217		
TOTAL	817,122	739,355	270,558	264,897	633,754	20,043	18,527	41,789	484,438	434,950	536,195	42,083	20,981	20,366		

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments. Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code.

Military Personnel Residing Outside the United States Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
 (Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE		COAST GUARD	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
AMERICAN SAMOA	270	235	145	118	126	60	58	33	26	28	11	8
ANDORRA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARGENTINA	14	14	5	5	17	4	4	0	1	2	0	0
ARUBA	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	0	0
AUSTRALIA	458	450	81	78	137	180	178	28	169	285	5	5
AUSTRIA	66	123	46	46	85	6	6	2	12	11	1	1
BAHAMAS, THE	19	19	5	5	14	11	11	1	2	2	0	0
BAHRAIN	51	60	23	22	18	23	22	6	10	13	0	0
BELGIUM	238	234	112	111	235	27	26	96	96	212	0	0
BELIZE	10	9	8	8	17	1	1	0	1	2	0	0
BERMUDA	23	21	4	3	17	11	11	0	6	7	0	0
BOLIVIA	19	19	9	9	16	3	3	2	5	9	0	0
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
BOTSWANA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOUVET ISLAND	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
BRAZIL	25	25	5	5	10	11	11	3	8	1	1	1
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERR	3	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
BULGARIA	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURKINA FASO	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURMA	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMBODIA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMEROON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CANADA	649	581	166	135	215	183	169	44	238	361	18	17
CAPE VERDE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYMAN ISLANDS	3	3	5	4	9	3	3	0	2	5	0	0
CHILE	15	14	5	4	9	3	3	1	6	18	0	0
CHINA	7	7	14	4	9	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
COLOMBIA	32	30	16	15	29	5	5	2	9	23	0	0
CONGO (DEMOCRATIC REP.)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
COSTA RICA	101	93	42	39	58	22	20	6	31	50	3	3
CUBA	40	38	0	0	0	37	36	0	3	8	0	0
CYPRUS	9	8	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	3	0	0
CZECH REPUBLIC	4	3	4	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENMARK	49	46	20	18	25	3	3	1	25	44	0	0
DJIBOUTI	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	24	24	17	17	26	0	0	0	5	9	0	0
DOMINICA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECUADOR	23	20	10	7	11	4	4	1	8	13	0	0
EGYPT	37	37	17	17	36	12	12	1	7	12	0	0
EL SALVADOR	14	14	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
FALKLAND ISLANDS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FED. STATES OF MICRONES	7	6	3	2	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
FINLAND	26	25	8	8	15	7	6	5	6	10	0	0
FRANCE	272	262	159	153	292	30	30	6	77	135	0	0
FRENCH GUIANA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
GABON	5	4	2	2	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	0
GAMBIA, THE	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
GAZA STRIP	4	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
GERMANY	7,895	7,660	5,653	5,685	8,687	131	127	44	1,864	2,962	0	0
GHANA	4	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
GREECE	201	192	39	37	54	36	34	2	122	195	0	0
GREENLAND	11	11	3	3	6	2	2	0	6	7	0	0
GUAM	1,902	1,774	621	575	714	728	676	68	477	632	26	25
GUATEMALA	22	20	4	3	26	0	0	0	5	8	0	0
HAITI	3	3	3	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HONDURAS	63	59	36	36	59	14	12	0	12	16	0	0
HONG KONG	26	25	11	11	25	8	7	1	6	13	0	0
HUNGARY	18	17	13	12	22	4	4	0	1	3	0	0
ICELAND	39	38	31	3	4	15	15	1	20	32	0	0
INDONESIA	22	22	8	8	18	8	8	1	5	8	0	0
IRAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRELAND	107	100	37	33	50	21	21	7	42	58	3	3
ISRAEL	45	44	24	24	66	5	5	2	13	19	0	0
ITALY	809	775	342	327	543	218	211	15	233	374	2	2
JAMAICA	8	8	3	3	5	2	2	1	2	2	0	0
JAPAN	2,662	2,566	404	388	602	904	868	437	928	1,387	2	2
JORDAN	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0
KENYA	12	10	5	4	6	0	0	1	8	10	0	0

Military Personnel Residing Outside the United States Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE		COAST GUARD	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
KIRIBATI	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
KOREA (NORTH)	6	10	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KOREA (SOUTH)	1,570	1,536	1,007	1,562	54	86	19	32	490	483	0	0
KUWAIT	10	16	4	4	3	0	1	1	2	2	0	0
LATVIA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEBANON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBYA	2	4	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITHUANIA	3	4	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
LUXEMBOURG	11	19	2	5	0	0	0	0	9	9	14	0
MACAU	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALAYSIA	10	22	6	11	1	3	1	4	2	2	4	0
MALTA	2	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	42	69	21	40	13	17	3	4	5	5	7	0
MAURITIUS	3	4	1	0	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0
MEXICO	200	284	61	77	58	90	7	7	74	68	4	3
MOROCCO	11	15	1	1	5	6	0	0	5	5	0	0
NAMIBIA	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
NEPAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	6	9	2	3	2	3	0	0	2	2	3	0
NETHERLANDS	241	368	73	110	7	100	3	7	158	158	240	0
NEW ZEALAND	120	190	13	24	65	63	9	13	33	33	54	3
NICARAGUA	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
NIGER	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORFOLK ISLAND	3	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHERN MARIANA ISLAND	39	56	22	23	8	16	4	4	5	5	12	0
NORWAY	52	87	9	14	15	29	1	1	27	27	43	2
OMAN	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
PAKISTAN	7	9	5	6	2	3	0	0	4	4	0	0
PANAMA	62	89	29	40	14	24	15	18	15	15	18	0
PAPUA, NEW GUINEA	483	392	316	397	48	54	5	7	94	94	123	0
PARACEL ISLANDS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
PARAGUAY	11	22	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERU	23	41	15	26	3	7	3	4	6	6	13	0
PHILIPPINES	3,020	2,743	280	249	2,440	2,650	47	55	253	221	105	95
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	3	3	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLAND	5	10	3	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	55	86	11	15	14	18	3	6	27	27	47	1
PUERTO RICO	9,225	7,041	7,679	5,557	437	492	129	89	980	877	112	96
ROMANIA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	563	981	173	349	42	82	17	28	331	329	0	0
SEYCHELLES	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	2
SINGAPORE	26	61	2	4	13	29	2	3	9	9	26	4
SLOVENIA	2	7	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMALIA	2	2	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH AFRICA	18	32	5	6	3	6	3	1	7	7	18	0
SOUTH AMERICA	665	984	47	74	241	366	7	10	370	346	535	4
SPAIN	4	7	1	3	1	3	1	3	2	2	3	0
ST. LUCIA	3	6	1	2	1	3	0	0	1	1	1	0
ST. VINCENT AND GRENADIN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUDAN	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
SURINAME	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
SWAZILAND	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
SWEDEN	19	26	7	8	5	10	2	3	5	4	5	0
SWITZERLAND	45	87	19	40	7	10	4	6	15	15	31	1
TAIWAN	33	64	12	22	10	19	0	0	11	11	23	0
THAILAND	314	501	113	193	35	53	7	19	159	156	236	2
TONGA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	5	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
TUNISIA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TURKEY	176	278	37	63	12	20	2	3	125	122	192	0
UGANDA	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	22	58	12	31	1	1	3	7	6	6	18	0
UNITED KINGDOM	2,642	4,086	225	368	362	657	28	47	2,027	1,978	3,014	12
URUGUAY	3	7	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
VENEZUELA	10	21	3	6	0	4	0	0	5	5	11	0
VIETNAM	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	286	367	198	238	46	64	3	5	39	35	59	3
WAKE ISLAND	4	5	0	0	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	0
WESTERN SAMOA	4	5	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	0

Military Personnel Residing Outside the United States Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE		COAST GUARD							
	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAY BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAY BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAY BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAY BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAY BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAY BY DOD						
TOTAL	36,498	33,535	47,123	18,795	16,768	21,961	6,740	6,346	9,038	1,108	979	1,650	9,855	9,442	14,478	320	286	353

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits and various other offsets such as Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration. Coast Guard data is included for informational purposes only. Coast Guard data is not included in DoD figures. Coast Guard payments are made by the Department of Transportation (DoT).
 The address is the correspondence address of the retiree.

Department of Defense --- Office of the Actuary

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
006	2,837	2,105	1,863	2,373	1,734	1,456	94	83	99	54	21	23	316	287	285	37	31	36
007	2,659	2,108	1,994	2,253	1,846	1,558	204	191	239	42	26	32	160	145	165	21	17	22
008	286	261	367	198	180	238	46	44	64	3	2	5	39	35	59	3	3	3
009	3,729	3,223	3,184	3,053	2,614	2,543	139	118	154	33	26	34	504	465	453	54	48	47
010	1,921	1,669	2,149	422	345	428	335	292	373	97	66	85	1,067	966	1,263	54	49	45
011	519	435	516	136	116	138	81	67	176	30	18	22	272	234	281	11	8	7
012	468	412	520	165	146	172	159	143	176	30	21	29	114	102	142	9	9	7
013	354	304	382	129	107	130	78	69	98	20	11	14	127	117	151	6	5	5
014	1,332	1,197	1,687	884	790	1,108	152	140	165	39	30	49	257	237	365	28	21	21
015	1,083	943	1,257	397	346	449	294	257	343	78	44	63	313	286	403	36	33	36
016	394	343	373	168	149	156	100	88	103	29	22	29	97	84	85	13	10	10
017	1,198	1,073	1,772	433	378	550	249	227	325	61	41	68	455	427	828	33	31	58
018	2,001	1,733	2,384	676	581	671	476	412	534	129	84	99	720	686	1,080	82	75	95
019	1,407	1,186	1,551	482	404	486	488	433	588	101	60	86	336	289	421	94	89	121
020	1,284	1,121	1,508	479	420	559	439	402	515	105	67	95	261	232	338	78	67	105
021	2,440	1,947	2,228	913	739	782	821	670	779	220	125	153	486	413	511	137	123	140
022	29	21	26	7	6	6	12	9	11	2	1	2	8	5	7	1	1	0
023	1,467	1,242	1,449	474	397	416	539	470	545	127	82	104	327	283	384	105	98	131
024	754	679	970	285	258	337	245	224	312	44	30	42	180	167	279	24	23	29
025	977	878	1,365	227	209	307	215	197	331	37	30	51	498	442	686	180	174	270
026	1,071	989	1,550	360	336	533	276	264	387	66	45	84	369	344	546	159	151	210
027	1,828	1,603	1,880	664	584	578	636	574	713	108	74	100	420	371	490	113	139	139
028	4,722	4,236	6,948	1,057	924	1,281	2,752	2,535	4,574	199	146	285	714	631	828	156	150	207
029	965	841	950	371	319	331	306	274	346	51	32	43	237	216	231	32	28	33
030	2,365	2,154	3,540	705	639	987	477	429	599	108	82	133	1,075	1,004	1,822	67	65	91
031	817	736	970	288	262	335	147	130	160	48	36	52	333	308	424	20	20	28
032	1,261	1,151	1,833	447	410	588	328	302	491	72	58	86	414	381	668	34	31	48
033	403	357	521	169	173	218	82	76	117	12	10	14	136	128	172	8	7	7
034	512	454	745	197	178	275	116	109	186	28	20	29	181	147	252	6	6	8
035	395	349	467	179	161	183	86	80	116	18	16	28	101	92	141	4	4	6
036	74	67	86	28	25	33	19	16	22	9	8	13	18	18	28	2	2	1
037	427	390	633	149	136	198	119	108	186	23	17	30	136	129	219	11	8	9
038	3,224	2,925	4,820	682	606	922	737	668	1,095	121	103	172	1,684	1,548	2,632	137	130	208
039	610	528	903	65	60	87	200	165	291	29	24	36	316	279	489	33	33	41
040	2,793	2,559	3,761	655	586	782	1,278	1,210	1,882	115	89	152	744	694	964	213	205	269
041	597	541	757	209	182	246	192	173	241	44	34	62	152	142	209	98	95	130
042	1,429	1,269	1,639	401	337	383	644	603	797	64	45	66	320	284	393	31	30	29
043	791	703	918	282	251	311	275	252	326	38	28	46	198	172	234	21	19	15
044	1,575	1,407	1,813	412	347	439	322	297	405	50	39	62	791	724	907	50	45	47
045	592	544	912	113	93	128	345	328	567	21	17	34	113	108	163	63	61	73
046	743	656	952	166	143	220	332	298	428	29	22	35	216	216	270	167	159	207
047	771	665	841	219	171	185	124	109	189	20	13	18	454	409	549	6	6	8
048	305	272	461	77	70	93	124	109	189	23	18	37	81	75	141	73	71	91
049	1,051	898	1,227	362	297	358	286	262	366	71	52	89	332	287	413	42	38	47
050	333	295	425	130	115	142	94	86	133	21	17	36	88	77	114	9	9	7
051	160	147	190	84	74	86	41	39	46	3	3	4	32	31	52	3	3	5
052	161	147	193	69	61	74	39	36	50	12	10	15	41	40	55	3	3	4
053	113	102	157	44	40	66	27	23	31	4	3	5	38	36	54	5	5	4
054	1,283	1,189	1,542	524	488	604	219	203	277	38	23	34	502	475	626	17	17	25
055	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
056	492	454	634	255	238	319	76	69	92	19	13	21	142	134	202	5	5	5
057	507	474	503	203	178	215	93	84	121	121	18	27	102	94	140	13	13	13
058	364	329	445	145	133	162	94	89	129	21	13	21	104	94	132	7	6	8
059	32	27	29	13	11	12	10	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
060	1,919	1,719	2,310	653	576	749	450	421	566	126	78	115	688	644	881	39	36	47
061	551	483	595	264	235	275	107	99	121	36	18	24	144	131	175	15	15	17
062	579	522	750	178	159	208	238	215	313	34	25	45	129	123	185	23	23	34
063	3,638	3,400	5,412	354	309	415	2,980	2,827	4,619	70	53	78	234	211	300	381	372	653
064	1,897	1,876	2,318	685	591	771	631	578	808	130	86	129	451	421	609	80	73	100
065	434	364	422	193	162	168	110	97	127	110	25	29	94	80	100	12	11	12

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
066	350	292	336	143	122	139	97	81	81	36	20	28	74	69	88	8	8	9
067	673	567	706	273	227	268	157	141	174	46	24	34	197	175	231	16	14	16
068	556	495	713	196	169	232	171	164	232	56	38	61	133	124	188	18	18	27
069	125	108	157	52	43	56	34	32	55	10	6	7	29	27	39	5	5	7
070	1,829	1,482	1,683	869	705	755	470	403	467	158	82	105	332	292	356	42	40	55
071	269	181	176	151	108	102	53	35	31	21	5	6	44	33	37	3	2	3
072	162	124	130	84	63	64	29	26	25	13	6	8	36	29	32	2	2	1
073	189	149	137	86	67	56	57	50	48	10	5	5	36	27	28	11	10	11
074	585	493	610	269	220	243	168	152	195	32	18	25	116	103	147	15	15	19
075	135	104	107	51	42	44	31	24	23	9	4	4	44	34	47	1	1	0
076	561	478	544	267	225	245	147	131	149	41	25	29	106	97	121	17	16	16
077	2,197	1,950	3,051	1,440	1,290	2,105	963	846	1,080	105	71	102	269	243	364	55	49	53
078	674	575	819	328	285	386	138	117	168	65	46	51	143	127	214	17	17	22
079	404	354	499	177	149	203	120	113	169	32	23	35	75	69	91	12	12	20
080	7,638	6,881	9,845	3,166	2,852	3,957	1,659	1,476	2,207	350	263	416	2,463	2,290	3,355	134	126	182
081	382	314	359	157	130	133	123	123	134	28	17	20	73	66	72	8	7	6
082	1,014	865	1,220	317	286	370	183	173	209	61	47	87	324	297	420	248	237	335
083	607	516	615	209	172	188	132	113	152	39	28	43	166	143	174	22	20	25
084	145	125	157	56	54	54	56	48	57	7	3	4	26	20	31	3	3	3
085	926	831	1,230	357	323	484	164	152	215	34	19	22	371	337	509	13	12	13
086	739	665	788	369	331	484	122	111	125	28	19	26	220	204	251	8	8	7
087	1,837	1,613	2,223	696	614	825	688	602	835	97	71	97	356	326	466	66	63	77
088	1,193	1,028	1,218	529	462	537	331	297	326	79	42	48	254	227	307	35	32	40
089	87	74	94	54	45	53	22	20	27	4	2	2	7	7	12	1	1	1
090	13	7	13	9	4	7	0	0	0	2	2	5	2	2	1	2	2	1
091	6	4	7	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	0
092	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3
094	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	1
096	4	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	6	6	7
097	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
098	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	940	750	912	443	365	404	236	204	281	78	42	56	183	139	171	13	13	16
101	64	57	91	24	22	39	5	4	24	5	4	4	14	12	23	1	1	1
102	10	8	8	3	2	2	2	4	3	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0
103	616	512	528	319	282	275	168	150	139	37	20	21	92	80	93	77	74	90
104	789	529	466	442	310	252	145	104	93	81	33	39	121	82	82	16	15	12
105	682	682	835	400	321	393	199	180	224	62	27	35	170	154	183	24	20	17
106	82	66	107	29	24	39	19	17	29	8	3	4	26	22	35	2	2	3
107	244	205	208	118	104	106	63	53	54	19	9	9	44	39	38	9	9	5
108	81	67	84	43	33	43	16	15	15	5	3	2	17	16	23	1	1	1
109	885	744	1,051	442	390	588	184	157	190	61	37	44	198	170	229	27	26	22
110	295	254	305	125	109	135	92	77	85	19	15	23	59	53	63	12	12	11
111	87	63	70	48	37	40	17	14	11	8	2	2	14	10	17	3	3	2
112	1,434	1,037	1,012	757	546	528	314	250	237	117	50	47	246	191	200	26	23	18
113	642	512	544	310	249	259	146	126	138	59	28	26	127	109	121	22	22	23
114	776	595	588	415	322	317	151	120	122	61	32	30	149	121	119	17	17	17
115	989	826	971	442	360	397	249	222	267	78	46	62	220	188	245	29	27	25
116	84	65	61	39	28	28	25	20	16	3	0	0	17	17	17	6	5	3
117	2,415	1,958	2,195	900	705	722	726	621	687	203	118	136	586	514	649	120	115	94
118	107	83	86	44	32	34	31	26	27	8	4	3	24	21	22	3	3	1
119	571	500	637	169	144	188	142	130	164	44	26	35	216	200	250	47	45	62
120	1,210	1,087	1,418	447	400	523	355	329	454	66	44	58	342	314	382	23	22	24
121	899	795	1,017	369	327	419	236	210	267	50	31	34	244	227	298	21	21	20
122	375	321	347	193	163	168	85	78	76	25	17	20	72	63	83	8	6	5
123	594	553	696	212	197	255	154	145	198	25	15	24	203	196	219	11	11	10
124	408	360	446	165	142	163	105	96	114	28	19	24	110	103	144	17	17	19
125	1,283	1,114	1,552	577	495	741	222	204	227	80	49	70	404	366	514	29	27	22
126	162	136	180	56	47	66	47	42	51	11	6	7	46	43	56	4	3	3
127	250	210	258	102	81	87	74	68	85	18	11	15	56	49	71	10	9	11
128	1,028	940	1,192	379	341	398	337	321	415	36	26	37	276	252	342	15	15	17

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
129	1,454	1,324	1,831	307	259	306	159	146	206	56	41	57	932	878	1,262	12	12	17
130	1,487	1,328	1,731	487	416	487	326	299	392	82	63	92	592	550	761	33	30	35
131	727	654	808	274	239	273	200	187	237	43	34	47	210	194	252	17	16	18
132	666	572	688	223	179	198	134	115	132	35	30	38	274	248	319	12	12	9
133	731	649	877	248	214	252	150	137	194	40	26	42	293	272	389	10	10	14
134	1,441	1,288	1,765	271	232	263	177	161	196	39	23	43	954	872	1,264	3	3	3
135	227	192	206	89	74	85	43	37	42	10	7	6	85	74	93	0	0	0
136	1,690	1,514	1,947	1,052	953	1,192	265	235	306	63	36	55	310	290	394	25	21	26
137	468	407	505	174	148	168	130	121	146	32	25	27	130	113	164	5	4	5
138	569	483	634	225	194	217	145	132	186	30	17	24	159	150	207	6	6	6
139	250	212	252	109	94	97	77	67	89	12	6	7	52	45	60	3	3	4
140	1,193	1,019	1,190	445	383	406	300	264	308	63	63	89	351	309	387	34	32	31
141	664	590	644	255	222	228	152	140	148	44	29	39	213	199	229	21	21	25
142	1,351	1,131	1,233	584	478	488	308	271	280	114	69	77	345	313	388	45	37	38
143	307	264	274	101	84	79	71	62	63	4	4	3	123	114	130	3	3	3
144	817	709	912	329	277	311	201	186	237	55	40	59	220	206	306	22	18	17
145	813	709	954	324	264	294	204	179	225	65	38	49	220	206	323	29	27	30
146	859	742	834	342	287	284	216	195	201	68	48	65	233	212	273	14	14	15
147	672	591	723	201	167	189	224	206	237	51	40	63	196	178	225	6	6	6
148	1,084	964	1,240	406	350	403	298	268	341	66	46	71	324	300	425	21	21	33
149	183	155	182	66	56	64	56	46	55	22	17	20	39	36	42	3	3	4
150	1,432	1,249	1,546	513	432	509	310	277	352	106	76	105	503	464	581	21	19	23
151	1,219	1,079	1,480	431	384	546	279	244	316	81	56	71	428	395	547	18	16	25
152	1,872	1,590	2,028	806	678	833	393	333	405	154	104	148	519	475	642	38	29	25
153	629	552	707	268	235	295	123	109	152	34	20	27	204	188	233	11	10	10
154	584	504	665	248	213	262	133	117	178	65	41	55	148	133	170	5	4	6
155	408	358	538	155	131	197	107	99	144	28	24	33	118	104	154	7	7	8
156	1,080	945	1,204	417	356	431	249	224	299	83	60	83	331	305	391	13	11	14
157	440	403	537	197	178	221	96	90	115	23	19	28	124	116	173	5	5	4
158	387	342	436	168	145	172	87	84	107	23	17	24	109	96	133	5	4	6
159	753	685	847	340	308	334	176	165	202	56	43	62	181	169	248	10	8	10
160	629	562	765	239	209	256	152	136	186	50	42	57	188	175	267	4	4	6
161	793	696	878	300	253	297	192	175	239	44	31	42	257	237	300	10	10	8
162	302	263	338	121	103	119	80	68	90	14	11	18	87	81	111	3	3	1
163	715	637	832	242	210	252	223	204	273	44	34	52	203	189	255	12	12	20
164	477	419	565	158	130	170	152	145	192	29	18	23	138	126	181	16	15	15
165	583	496	613	231	197	239	168	146	176	48	35	37	136	118	161	21	19	19
166	1,113	1,009	1,260	468	411	490	248	234	266	82	68	87	315	296	416	15	14	14
167	238	216	280	73	69	82	89	64	88	19	16	22	77	67	89	8	7	11
168	846	788	1,165	311	289	358	210	195	306	51	44	59	274	260	403	7	5	7
169	367	332	472	133	116	153	100	93	139	19	17	27	115	106	153	5	5	9
170	4,416	4,002	7,061	2,117	1,950	3,734	873	779	1,322	227	175	343	1,199	1,098	1,662	51	49	75
171	912	820	1,129	452	412	574	156	146	201	53	39	46	251	223	308	16	13	19
172	1,650	1,512	2,432	877	803	1,294	249	236	389	98	77	123	426	396	627	8	7	9
173	1,553	1,415	2,344	621	561	955	391	370	624	106	85	137	435	399	627	38	36	58
174	549	504	746	221	199	310	144	135	192	37	29	44	147	141	200	11	11	16
175	827	765	1,083	287	260	360	225	215	301	64	54	55	251	236	331	20	19	20
176	533	496	779	200	183	275	146	140	215	38	34	34	149	139	234	8	8	11
177	870	797	995	359	326	348	226	213	272	57	45	71	228	213	303	15	14	14
178	1,054	950	1,263	391	349	429	228	208	283	75	59	95	359	334	456	13	10	17
179	641	586	707	314	280	306	132	125	183	23	17	21	172	164	217	11	9	10
180	1,391	1,244	1,656	493	417	555	437	406	492	103	76	95	358	345	514	25	24	33
181	412	370	481	167	147	197	104	101	123	39	28	34	102	94	127	3	3	3
182	582	521	640	239	213	228	139	126	151	33	24	36	171	158	226	16	13	17
183	550	496	678	243	213	289	144	144	196	34	23	32	123	116	161	21	20	30
184	874	794	1,048	368	333	430	226	209	279	60	49	68	220	203	271	16	15	19
185	457	407	463	212	188	211	110	104	112	30	21	24	105	84	115	4	4	0
186	868	779	970	311	274	303	202	189	242	56	48	71	284	268	354	21	20	20
187	656	583	716	252	229	251	147	122	143	56	47	67	201	185	255	11	11	11
188	357	327	440	122	106	136	117	111	154	20	17	25	98	93	124	8	7	6

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT
189	1,242	1,133	1,770	318	579	878	96	75	117	249	238	352	17	15	19			
190	3,342	2,916	4,147	1,101	1,235	1,115	1,606	201	298	739	664	926	41	38	44			
191	3,187	2,486	2,737	1,285	959	793	870	173	195	631	524	594	56	50	47			
193	1,116	1,017	1,758	368	331	316	594	66	112	332	315	457	16	16	17			
194	1,355	1,221	1,844	492	407	379	547	96	148	333	309	487	14	14	26			
195	563	513	674	211	155	146	193	42	65	146	141	179	10	10	17			
196	620	570	773	221	164	151	209	36	54	188	178	242	10	9	16			
197	1,270	1,170	1,477	490	449	449	555	71	54	411	392	488	21	21	29			
198	782	714	925	308	278	278	246	43	57	229	211	266	18	18	20			
199	4,822	4,633	6,999	823	432	398	575	94	80	3,573	3,397	5,139	108	102	135			
200	2,483	2,050	3,581	1,214	548	485	884	80	167	592	504	862	30	28	44			
201	8,238	7,869	19,316	2,989	1,969	1,860	4,668	591	1,425	2,652	2,561	6,159	129	128	267			
202	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0			
203	812	744	887	386	350	441	33	6	8	384	356	406	2	2	3			
204	4	3	4	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
205	111	102	212	33	30	25	57	8	20	40	38	79	2	2	3			
206	6,410	5,929	10,272	746	3,185	2,953	5,223	360	642	2,119	1,960	3,293	68	63	97			
207	10,826	9,357	15,281	3,384	2,276	1,879	3,024	480	855	4,686	4,108	6,788	156	147	204			
208	3,941	3,565	7,920	1,327	1,650	1,482	3,361	179	288	785	726	1,529	105	100	214			
209	1,693	1,446	2,788	822	477	401	754	64	78	330	283	540	31	26	56			
210	6,824	6,227	10,741	3,892	1,349	1,211	2,241	257	358	1,326	1,218	2,037	172	163	280			
211	4,381	4,003	6,741	2,119	1,951	1,951	3,240	148	247	1,090	1,008	1,678	161	159	270			
212	4,048	3,450	4,375	2,023	1,724	2,172	796	183	242	929	826	1,024	126	120	120			
214	1,592	1,467	3,832	326	295	282	2,239	87	208	313	290	703	52	51	107			
215	552	492	613	236	206	221	171	40	40	135	128	180	5	5	6			
216	1,048	969	1,811	359	335	296	603	76	139	288	274	504	34	32	42			
217	2,783	2,537	4,218	1,263	1,144	1,910	1,097	134	164	652	614	1,047	27	25	37			
218	948	851	1,287	380	345	494	397	62	46	226	207	315	67	64	87			
219	544	478	648	270	243	332	182	22	22	94	83	112	10	9	9			
220	10,829	10,314	30,195	4,395	2,754	2,588	7,863	878	2,412	2,802	2,688	7,922	189	187	417			
221	12,431	11,749	29,619	5,374	2,801	2,631	7,411	1,198	2,704	3,058	2,878	7,328	217	212	434			
222	2,676	2,449	6,991	982	856	783	2,300	205	503	633	587	1,725	45	44	110			
223	7,130	6,672	18,963	3,081	2,896	2,896	4,877	439	1,161	1,909	1,773	5,106	94	90	168			
224	3,195	2,891	5,625	890	965	910	1,759	786	1,475	554	510	925	47	45	63			
225	3,844	3,649	7,396	1,305	1,224	1,224	1,450	1,143	2,421	676	634	1,234	76	71	116			
226	1,307	1,184	1,139	446	400	733	544	94	170	433	396	667	21	18	28			
227	630	585	1,139	248	227	423	335	60	131	148	136	260	10	9	18			
228	749	685	1,268	287	256	472	378	51	97	201	186	323	11	11	11			
229	1,577	1,454	2,909	603	546	1,070	964	85	166	384	358	709	17	16	31			
230	1,935	1,800	2,998	782	692	1,166	1,615	78	151	484	459	766	103	100	132			
231	3,727	3,511	7,672	1,561	1,461	1,885	2,134	185	390	940	896	1,963	129	126	212			
232	3,029	2,721	4,045	1,518	1,373	1,995	892	186	231	663	610	927	34	30	33			
233	5,963	5,545	9,065	690	597	904	7,019	277	461	4,392	4,022	6,711	386	364	585			
234	21,226	20,077	36,659	1,721	1,655	16,803	30,463	881	1,909	968	896	1,628	353	338	506			
235	6,266	5,723	8,835	504	433	609	7,527	232	394	219	200	304	56	54	74			
236	14,038	13,156	23,451	5,007	4,653	8,359	3,313	188	298	6,559	6,213	11,481	222	215	323			
237	1,930	1,727	2,396	330	299	346	1,714	91	123	167	149	203	174	163	253			
238	5,462	5,044	8,185	4,066	3,774	6,219	858	144	210	633	574	898	25	23	30			
239	830	759	1,162	334	297	397	465	43	71	151	141	228	8	8	12			
240	1,918	1,708	2,535	739	648	911	624	120	175	578	517	825	25	23	22			
241	1,389	1,228	1,881	538	457	699	511	94	131	389	350	540	26	25	35			
242	847	789	948	359	297	400	1,178	44	49	299	266	376	6	5	7			
243	907	789	1,052	410	337	400	277	36	41	252	236	334	6	5	5			
244	1,031	952	1,549	439	399	612	423	76	159	239	225	356	18	18	27			
245	2,250	2,022	2,932	861	759	986	968	170	243	527	484	735	26	26	37			
246	239	188	238	129	129	112	37	12	10	64	55	80	2	2	4			
247	330	276	342	134	105	114	91	22	21	99	88	116	5	4	7			
248	138	95	124	62	36	44	29	16	21	34	25	31	1	1	0			
249	357	314	465	141	119	168	116	14	23	121	110	158	3	3	8			
250	315	268	300	110	88	97	64	25	14	119	111	124	4	4	3			

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
251	371	325	400	143	119	144	73	66	80	31	23	34	124	117	142	4	4	4
252	300	266	314	123	106	115	71	66	86	16	13	17	90	81	96	4	4	4
253	534	477	617	209	191	260	96	85	98	43	26	42	186	175	217	10	10	7
254	1,217	1,074	1,629	398	330	516	308	278	458	83	68	131	428	398	524	40	40	60
255	525	456	595	211	176	214	122	110	145	30	26	46	162	144	191	16	14	18
256	150	113	125	75	55	56	26	23	31	20	12	13	29	23	26	0	0	0
257	373	306	377	162	142	175	86	71	74	30	16	21	95	77	108	3	3	10
258	539	432	560	236	177	226	105	87	115	37	28	45	161	140	174	2	2	2
259	342	294	363	140	118	132	63	56	83	37	15	18	118	105	131	3	3	3
260	533	477	596	215	162	214	160	157	177	46	33	45	112	105	150	5	4	8
261	724	635	781	281	253	287	172	149	185	54	36	49	217	197	260	8	8	13
262	561	489	658	239	201	257	113	104	133	37	30	43	172	154	225	5	4	5
263	562	487	622	227	195	223	128	114	150	51	37	53	156	141	195	4	4	5
264	339	288	355	136	114	125	77	67	90	28	20	29	98	87	112	4	4	6
265	764	670	924	323	281	343	180	159	238	43	30	44	218	200	298	8	7	11
266	155	126	165	59	44	49	42	36	50	7	3	5	47	41	61	0	0	0
267	376	332	452	167	141	188	94	88	116	19	12	24	96	91	124	4	4	7
268	227	200	305	75	60	91	98	80	125	16	14	31	38	36	59	5	5	6
270	1,155	1,036	1,520	428	375	529	279	255	353	74	61	101	374	345	537	16	13	18
271	938	813	1,164	363	316	434	214	193	278	62	44	70	278	260	383	5	5	7
272	2,294	2,091	2,941	865	767	995	538	500	702	178	157	256	713	667	987	36	34	42
273	1,974	1,827	2,703	918	846	1,210	391	360	539	110	93	160	555	528	794	29	27	36
274	1,275	1,145	1,713	509	440	629	283	262	383	110	91	143	373	352	558	30	30	36
275	6,775	6,311	9,572	2,120	1,937	2,744	917	860	1,350	426	392	669	3,312	3,122	4,808	72	67	79
276	1,845	1,721	2,839	840	768	1,243	324	308	466	160	146	259	521	499	870	22	19	22
277	1,033	931	1,397	458	397	563	175	166	259	89	76	122	311	292	452	13	12	19
278	3,167	2,834	4,107	1,230	1,049	1,337	682	631	859	268	227	372	687	627	1,438	71	67	92
279	2,388	2,193	3,495	551	489	720	1,341	1,259	1,992	137	125	228	359	320	555	648	618	871
280	2,667	2,442	3,310	993	875	1,063	601	558	752	190	169	261	883	840	1,203	39	38	50
281	2,229	2,020	2,883	815	712	989	553	512	714	140	123	203	721	673	977	34	30	36
282	2,465	2,282	3,411	1,005	897	1,283	624	496	700	226	195	328	730	694	1,101	27	26	36
283	19,799	18,304	27,495	15,259	14,041	20,890	833	774	1,274	310	275	445	3,397	3,214	4,886	44	40	56
284	3,862	3,521	5,727	1,361	1,207	1,656	813	743	1,178	662	613	1,057	1,026	958	1,585	220	208	299
285	10,897	10,186	16,761	1,257	1,114	1,566	1,559	1,421	2,174	7,033	6,687	11,538	1,048	964	1,484	363	340	450
286	2,813	2,545	3,688	1,069	937	1,264	671	624	915	200	167	291	873	817	1,219	27	24	36
287	3,807	3,432	5,631	1,288	1,135	1,750	991	919	1,525	247	190	350	1,281	1,188	2,005	67	61	82
288	802	721	1,276	281	243	390	187	175	295	58	46	98	276	257	493	10	9	12
289	341	319	516	111	107	167	99	90	140	18	16	27	113	106	182	7	7	11
290	4,743	4,431	6,401	2,459	2,277	3,175	535	505	727	158	138	233	1,591	1,511	2,265	25	25	29
291	5,214	4,862	7,253	1,584	1,433	1,855	513	468	638	127	108	168	2,990	2,853	4,592	20	19	27
292	6,008	6,063	9,636	4,789	4,476	6,991	443	410	632	168	146	252	1,108	1,031	1,760	13	13	15
293	2,209	2,064	2,660	1,006	927	1,092	464	442	563	107	92	146	632	603	859	19	16	24
294	13,967	12,769	20,486	1,938	1,743	2,863	7,280	6,660	10,675	425	350	621	4,324	4,016	6,527	233	219	291
295	5,061	4,664	6,869	1,836	1,640	2,241	809	749	1,085	211	175	311	2,205	2,100	3,232	67	61	81
296	5,988	5,562	7,880	2,200	2,017	2,572	1,293	1,232	1,735	307	258	437	2,188	2,055	3,135	58	53	72
297	1,575	1,480	1,939	676	626	724	362	363	462	68	60	93	469	441	660	21	19	25
298	1,875	1,738	2,632	941	863	1,200	415	385	675	99	85	138	395	395	620	14	13	17
299	2,524	2,334	3,479	604	561	1,043	455	436	604	1,199	1,150	2,128	414	387	803	24	24	32
300	9,696	9,035	15,180	4,187	3,876	6,817	1,848	1,731	2,597	636	573	934	3,025	2,855	4,832	84	78	96
301	5,815	5,447	8,097	1,973	1,806	2,765	1,471	1,400	1,951	398	363	564	1,973	1,878	2,817	68	65	81
302	7,740	7,243	11,826	4,893	4,608	7,778	894	823	1,140	295	262	413	1,658	1,590	2,495	76	71	95
303	3,272	2,882	4,627	1,694	1,478	2,425	548	502	737	186	140	237	762	742	1,228	33	30	32
304	4,220	1,287	1,755	743	677	893	224	208	297	64	56	87	389	346	478	23	21	28
305	2,842	2,605	3,902	1,160	1,053	1,594	624	588	865	163	135	224	895	829	1,220	43	40	47
306	1,922	1,779	2,828	826	762	1,154	493	458	716	107	107	182	496	460	776	23	20	24
307	1,361	1,218	1,598	599	528	691	270	250	321	83	66	86	409	374	469	14	14	19
308	4,437	4,117	5,991	3,790	3,516	5,095	220	206	321	63	55	90	364	340	493	5	5	9
309	5,420	4,895	7,514	4,663	4,254	6,554	304	281	391	97	75	123	356	305	446	7	6	7
310	7,697	7,062	10,759	4,777	4,327	7,737	697	620	855	209	170	266	5,314	4,835	7,901	37	36	45
311			46	19	19	29	4	3	6	0	0	0	9	9	12	0	0	0

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
312	1,323	1,175	1,726	479	415	562	243	221	314	54	39	52	547	500	799	7	6	5
313	3,917	3,745	5,032	3,202	3,076	4,158	231	218	283	66	57	80	418	394	510	44	44	58
314	2,927	2,738	4,082	1,630	1,538	2,287	309	293	436	127	110	179	861	797	1,190	81	77	122
315	3,477	3,211	4,713	948	839	1,216	1,763	1,672	2,489	138	123	203	628	577	795	48	45	61
316	2,678	2,483	3,539	468	402	501	210	190	237	53	45	71	1,947	1,846	2,730	14	14	15
317	4,102	3,702	5,334	1,361	1,209	1,564	760	687	931	726	681	1,165	1,255	1,145	1,673	32	28	38
318	1,372	1,290	2,081	1,101	1,041	1,722	119	112	154	26	21	36	126	116	169	12	11	11
319	6,872	6,384	9,306	6,276	5,818	8,972	202	182	235	54	40	62	340	308	437	12	10	11
320	11,322	10,615	17,787	10,248	9,762	14,113	7,119	6,762	11,713	550	505	875	1,729	1,584	2,523	213	204	286
321	5,821	5,328	8,981	1,874	1,684	2,750	1,877	1,751	2,988	315	263	489	1,755	1,630	2,864	168	155	214
322	16,768	15,537	23,508	2,192	1,949	2,881	12,189	11,411	17,206	682	600	1,023	1,705	1,577	2,400	235	218	302
323	3,113	2,884	5,000	1,094	986	1,583	695	645	1,108	178	164	326	1,146	1,089	1,983	60	58	89
324	8,834	8,149	12,974	1,639	1,450	2,217	1,626	1,493	2,303	184	153	264	5,385	5,053	8,190	117	117	160
325	29,531	27,481	50,125	3,278	2,925	5,133	10,560	9,765	17,477	962	907	1,890	14,731	13,884	25,625	210	197	329
326	2,878	2,579	4,134	933	812	1,272	973	896	1,396	142	120	196	830	751	1,270	105	95	127
327	10,642	9,825	17,417	2,962	2,635	4,489	3,567	3,369	6,009	550	487	894	3,563	3,334	6,046	183	180	267
328	7,668	7,000	11,249	2,140	1,902	3,016	2,316	2,182	3,371	350	299	518	2,960	2,617	4,344	72	66	87
329	13,702	12,780	24,291	3,321	3,006	5,788	2,510	2,356	4,239	436	374	732	7,435	7,044	13,533	289	281	469
330	4,736	4,180	6,403	1,570	1,347	1,960	1,220	1,093	1,727	254	187	318	1,694	1,553	2,397	274	261	376
331	3,062	2,598	3,900	1,155	947	1,424	571	495	711	178	127	180	1,158	1,029	1,585	189	189	307
332	68	54	75	33	28	40	15	12	14	3	0	0	17	14	21	1	1	2
333	2,058	1,856	2,788	751	662	953	524	481	674	143	116	188	640	597	974	132	124	181
334	4,579	4,147	6,630	1,637	1,438	2,172	1,159	1,091	1,689	281	224	364	1,502	1,394	2,406	140	131	166
335	8,055	7,449	12,592	2,511	2,332	4,074	1,332	1,239	1,998	365	312	528	1,874	1,751	3,249	151	146	231
336	7,075	6,471	10,419	2,037	1,831	3,085	896	812	1,200	285	232	432	3,857	3,602	6,052	183	164	234
337	7,279	6,451	11,207	2,467	2,125	3,743	1,588	1,421	2,139	406	339	613	2,818	2,566	4,712	108	102	149
338	5,283	4,801	7,010	1,788	1,596	2,180	1,327	1,248	1,809	281	239	390	1,887	1,728	2,640	120	110	156
339	4,879	4,416	7,527	1,771	1,574	2,582	1,285	1,191	1,977	254	207	361	1,569	1,444	2,607	178	169	242
340	5	4	5	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
341	1,577	1,485	2,762	537	495	905	459	442	788	108	93	196	473	455	873	29	29	38
342	5,433	5,002	8,847	1,860	1,673	2,960	1,444	1,364	2,225	255	214	413	1,674	1,571	3,249	151	146	231
344	4,757	4,353	6,669	1,437	1,270	1,822	1,378	1,282	1,981	272	243	422	1,870	1,558	2,444	150	143	213
345	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
346	5,611	5,045	8,082	1,899	1,669	2,740	1,397	1,270	1,906	315	267	470	2,000	1,839	2,966	352	331	465
347	3,623	3,356	5,202	1,099	993	1,420	1,065	999	1,559	184	174	294	1,275	1,200	1,929	75	75	113
349	2,459	2,255	3,660	821	741	1,180	699	657	1,026	122	111	196	817	746	1,257	107	104	145
350	2,590	2,365	3,033	1,192	1,090	1,266	474	443	582	119	99	150	805	743	1,035	32	29	29
351	1,905	1,787	2,346	817	743	941	393	364	486	89	78	128	606	572	781	24	23	25
352	2,614	2,337	3,362	1,273	1,146	1,580	463	415	563	140	98	153	738	678	1,067	28	27	26
354	1,278	1,144	1,520	610	545	663	244	220	258	60	46	81	364	333	518	10	10	8
355	1,101	997	1,110	542	476	416	201	191	251	36	29	45	322	301	397	13	13	14
356	2,207	2,026	2,789	1,093	1,010	1,332	390	355	478	110	88	142	614	573	836	17	17	22
357	2,804	2,643	4,724	1,957	1,856	3,394	216	198	295	85	76	136	546	513	900	13	13	16
358	4,120	3,777	6,817	3,014	2,795	5,142	321	280	399	110	91	185	675	611	1,092	16	16	26
359	1,871	1,710	2,234	890	803	1,009	382	362	483	83	64	101	516	481	640	9	7	10
360	4,444	4,152	6,315	1,344	1,232	1,580	385	357	477	102	83	121	2,613	2,460	4,138	15	15	23
361	4,487	4,153	7,483	937	843	1,246	228	205	287	83	63	114	3,239	3,042	5,836	5	5	6
362	3,330	3,048	4,409	2,429	2,237	3,287	346	313	434	70	59	95	485	439	593	12	11	11
363	6,024	5,648	8,884	4,560	4,322	6,885	468	427	590	112	98	159	884	801	1,150	22	21	30
364	1,073	974	1,253	515	476	529	234	219	286	36	26	45	288	267	384	7	7	9
365	3,334	3,106	4,819	1,057	962	1,338	1,060	998	1,640	203	179	345	1,014	953	1,496	203	193	286
366	2,106	1,899	2,663	843	754	1,024	452	416	568	114	88	137	697	641	954	325	314	475
367	911	826	1,089	386	351	403	110	99	147	38	25	32	377	351	507	14	14	20
368	2,954	2,747	3,956	2,096	1,948	2,730	306	281	405	50	43	65	502	475	796	14	13	16
369	111	101	122	52	45	45	13	12	15	7	6	7	39	38	54	0	0	0
370	9,641	8,957	12,952	6,816	6,378	9,007	924	861	1,243	266	235	395	1,635	1,523	2,307	46	42	46
371	3,458	3,212	4,477	1,478	1,345	1,846	584	543	733	158	139	218	1,281	1,165	1,679	25	25	30
372	1,759	1,611	2,377	877	792	1,013	331	300	406	86	86	147	628	581	810	15	15	19
373	3,745	3,453	5,151	1,397	1,265	1,745	778	735	1,063	178	152	233	1,392	1,311	2,110	46	42	59
374	1,067	981	1,284	487	435	571	205	186	256	65	53	73	310	277	384	16	16	28

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER
375	1	2,480	1,182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	794	0	0	0
376	2,771	2,053	804	1,026	3,509	1,368	581	532	782	128	205	205	861	794	16	15	19	0
377	2,263	2,964	1,186	694	2,917	948	519	486	705	100	157	157	824	773	27	24	36	36
378	3,252	3,184	870	1,039	4,114	1,360	683	644	905	132	212	212	1,229	1,149	33	31	40	40
379	2,041	3,903	750	761	3,184	2,041	482	450	674	110	179	179	741	700	21	20	26	26
380	4,126	4,208	1,304	680	6,082	837	2,213	2,115	3,379	436	686	686	727	692	31	30	43	43
381	4,688	4,208	1,304	1,101	6,422	5,633	1,712	1,587	2,497	422	558	558	1,250	1,151	20	20	26	26
382	871	1,631	766	436	3,991	461	187	184	273	31	41	41	217	210	8	8	11	11
383	1,788	1,631	766	699	2,077	755	392	363	502	66	100	100	548	503	7	7	11	11
384	1,024	934	482	438	1,259	566	223	207	281	43	33	33	278	256	7	7	11	11
385	1,446	1,312	557	484	693	693	362	332	516	68	56	56	459	437	20	19	28	28
386	1,501	1,377	540	480	1,867	597	359	341	470	103	88	88	499	468	15	14	19	19
387	434	382	228	196	209	209	75	69	82	20	14	14	111	103	7	6	10	10
388	1,260	1,144	584	525	1,463	577	235	218	297	60	83	83	381	347	6	5	7	7
389	549	505	273	246	660	264	119	111	171	22	19	19	135	129	5	5	9	9
390	1,423	1,290	655	584	1,771	789	220	206	284	67	51	51	481	449	13	10	12	12
391	1,517	1,378	793	716	1,875	911	220	208	285	67	54	54	437	400	19	19	21	21
392	1,151	1,023	546	490	1,305	612	197	174	215	55	40	40	353	319	11	10	14	14
393	1,995	1,895	610	531	2,466	614	707	671	1,029	89	77	77	589	558	11	11	11	11
394	2,621	2,364	1,186	1,062	3,228	1,315	558	515	769	122	104	104	755	683	48	44	68	68
395	9,788	8,966	1,359	1,194	13,447	1,676	2,820	2,633	3,869	271	237	237	5,338	4,902	138	128	172	172
396	685	613	322	284	774	330	131	118	162	24	20	20	208	191	8	7	9	9
397	1,664	1,542	470	419	2,209	523	159	145	203	39	33	33	996	947	7	7	6	6
400	916	847	424	383	1,330	560	171	159	239	55	54	54	266	251	14	13	19	19
401	4,053	3,732	3,636	3,352	5,082	4,549	129	118	164	54	49	49	234	213	14	12	16	16
402	3,910	3,488	2,472	2,013	2,696	695	608	537	695	197	144	144	858	794	63	57	69	69
403	1,242	1,126	586	519	1,551	710	253	238	311	53	45	45	350	320	10	10	14	14
404	787	681	355	309	983	819	137	124	179	43	32	32	232	216	5	4	5	5
405	1,176	1,057	573	523	1,725	819	202	183	283	58	45	45	343	308	3	3	5	5
406	315	287	191	173	397	231	49	47	65	13	11	11	62	56	1	1	3	3
407	499	443	232	195	549	218	90	86	107	15	11	11	162	151	4	3	3	3
408	137	102	64	40	117	42	27	26	33	8	6	6	35	28	0	0	0	0
409	198	168	100	79	212	90	40	38	50	8	6	6	50	45	0	0	0	0
410	1,473	1,301	585	507	1,826	658	340	304	418	123	99	99	425	391	22	19	22	22
411	567	500	243	214	608	240	130	120	150	29	21	21	165	145	2	2	2	2
412	138	113	58	42	154	53	29	25	38	7	5	5	44	41	0	0	0	0
413	101	86	56	47	105	50	21	18	26	4	2	2	20	19	0	0	0	0
414	42	31	24	18	34	18	2	2	3	3	1	1	13	10	0	0	0	0
415	136	100	67	46	128	54	19	15	23	9	5	5	41	34	0	0	0	0
416	88	66	53	34	84	46	6	6	6	2	1	1	28	26	1	0	0	0
417	101	80	53	39	107	50	21	19	28	4	3	3	23	19	0	0	0	0
418	65	52	31	19	63	24	8	8	9	6	6	6	19	19	1	1	1	1
420	1,168	1,036	467	407	1,464	539	307	276	385	57	46	46	337	307	31	31	47	47
421	871	786	441	393	1,102	557	160	147	189	44	38	38	226	208	7	7	9	9
422	1,621	1,496	2,063	1,216	2,063	1,494	125	115	167	35	26	26	245	237	4	4	4	4
423	787	702	373	332	918	420	159	143	177	37	28	28	218	201	17	16	19	19
424	619	569	288	265	798	362	111	106	135	29	23	23	191	175	6	6	7	7
425	425	373	173	145	173	106	77	74	111	14	13	13	120	107	4	4	4	4
426	275	234	111	88	327	106	77	74	111	15	15	15	88	84	1	1	1	1
427	2,005	1,861	1,546	1,337	2,735	2,136	149	135	195	48	45	45	262	244	11	11	10	10
430	2,781	2,520	963	879	3,748	1,213	564	524	767	135	105	105	1,099	1,012	19	17	23	23
431	1,690	1,557	489	437	2,092	570	307	292	370	96	72	72	798	756	15	14	13	13
432	3,314	2,939	1,080	940	4,081	1,287	537	482	631	170	123	123	1,527	1,394	13	12	16	16
433	634	574	232	198	702	225	149	140	177	40	31	31	213	205	3	3	2	2
434	447	398	157	157	521	167	116	106	149	29	18	18	145	136	15	15	19	19
435	661	606	216	188	763	227	172	163	216	56	38	38	237	217	14	14	16	16
436	805	705	287	247	805	280	210	187	208	73	47	47	235	224	27	27	31	31
437	703	618	264	221	767	247	174	159	215	45	32	32	220	206	6	5	5	5
438	232	202	98	79	242	80	54	54	71	18	14	14	58	55	3	3	3	3
439	671	582	238	200	700	228	187	171	186	53	35	35	183	176	10	7	7	7

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
440	1,765	1,514	1,894	605	530	613	166	110	144	464	427	554	84	82	554	84	82	554
441	2,440	1,908	2,325	1,112	783	907	214	149	189	534	460	606	101	90	606	101	90	606
442	1,193	1,042	1,343	456	329	377	85	55	70	323	298	413	36	34	413	36	34	413
443	732	623	774	320	166	177	62	42	48	184	172	235	8	7	235	8	7	235
444	978	836	991	338	274	316	80	53	63	302	280	335	12	11	335	12	11	335
445	495	427	479	183	134	174	43	32	40	135	125	141	5	3	141	5	3	141
446	1,065	919	1,101	405	324	336	80	60	79	310	281	377	13	13	377	13	13	377
447	580	491	597	238	196	215	152	130	154	31	37	191	3	2	191	3	2	191
448	941	818	996	339	264	331	224	201	232	61	40	374	20	20	374	20	20	374
449	323	291	335	92	76	84	76	72	78	21	15	18	2	2	18	2	2	18
450	1,618	1,448	1,622	543	468	618	116	81	116	134	128	155	2	2	155	2	2	155
451	1,185	1,062	1,403	417	350	429	229	209	281	77	64	98	13	13	98	13	13	98
452	2,242	1,928	2,611	809	674	895	182	120	181	661	602	594	46	42	594	46	42	594
453	4,045	3,630	6,857	598	446	614	446	400	524	119	88	126	14	11	126	14	11	126
454	5,894	5,403	10,020	675	579	805	132	90	123	132	90	123	10	9	8,608	10	9	8,608
455	694	606	834	149	123	131	91	81	92	26	14	20	1	1	388	1	1	388
456	1,428	1,234	1,538	513	418	484	362	328	408	82	57	75	9	7	431	9	7	431
457	645	564	730	237	188	224	163	152	196	41	36	49	6	6	188	6	6	188
458	882	775	950	352	300	364	244	224	256	54	40	52	8	8	278	8	8	278
460	1,435	1,299	1,960	675	597	908	309	289	400	79	56	84	11	10	357	11	10	357
461	1,801	1,638	2,118	794	710	876	379	351	449	119	95	144	8	8	482	8	8	482
462	3,856	3,440	4,857	2,221	2,002	2,936	591	533	660	235	184	266	19	18	721	19	18	721
463	1,023	871	1,058	415	337	387	276	256	304	111	81	101	13	12	197	13	12	197
464	289	227	144	144	109	114	60	51	54	21	10	9	4	3	64	4	3	64
465	970	869	1,195	337	283	365	238	227	303	83	67	105	12	11	292	12	11	292
466	391	336	446	130	109	146	110	101	126	46	29	45	4	4	97	4	4	97
467	732	658	795	254	205	213	162	154	203	45	36	58	6	6	263	6	6	263
468	900	795	1,043	280	236	327	203	182	234	74	55	78	2	1	322	2	1	322
469	1,706	1,535	1,992	443	373	421	216	199	239	62	39	53	5	5	924	5	5	924
470	347	308	402	132	110	129	86	81	105	30	24	41	9	8	93	9	8	93
471	1,264	1,146	1,503	554	491	589	290	269	370	80	62	98	24	23	324	24	23	324
472	759	674	843	340	300	351	147	131	167	147	131	167	7	7	209	7	7	209
473	1,103	963	1,140	477	398	395	244	226	270	59	41	60	8	6	288	8	6	288
474	1,143	1,027	1,441	458	407	520	332	301	457	69	58	86	12	12	261	12	12	261
475	805	696	888	299	247	290	233	199	256	41	36	53	4	4	214	4	4	214
476	457	403	550	177	153	196	116	104	132	28	22	32	0	0	124	0	0	124
477	615	536	697	257	223	255	127	117	137	48	30	38	4	4	166	4	4	166
478	880	797	988	279	250	297	182	177	220	64	49	74	8	8	321	8	8	321
479	904	818	1,123	367	327	406	202	189	254	53	39	61	6	6	282	6	6	282
480	2,776	2,381	3,061	1,045	671	699	169	121	167	169	121	167	103	101	1,011	103	101	1,011
481	2,804	2,386	3,046	1,017	820	1,063	796	729	883	235	146	173	54	53	691	54	53	691
482	1,833	1,445	1,579	918	695	769	344	286	295	132	82	83	36	34	382	36	34	382
483	1,447	1,276	1,802	548	488	698	361	338	418	98	73	117	26	26	440	26	26	440
484	977	842	1,023	335	262	294	282	262	321	72	50	66	18	17	268	18	17	268
485	410	321	332	188	144	137	98	84	88	38	20	24	0	0	73	0	0	73
486	1,298	1,137	1,355	480	395	423	399	374	465	86	62	86	35	31	306	35	31	306
487	1,169	1,041	1,427	250	208	254	186	173	212	173	132	43	30	29	628	30	29	628
488	1,457	1,320	1,776	654	581	751	366	332	429	87	63	95	16	11	344	16	11	344
489	458	415	509	232	212	256	84	79	94	43	30	37	5	5	94	5	5	94
490	2,263	1,995	2,627	800	680	874	582	550	679	144	105	145	33	32	680	33	32	680
491	348	311	415	121	107	132	107	101	132	25	17	26	6	6	92	6	6	92
492	881	776	928	347	288	316	241	226	272	57	40	54	13	12	222	13	12	222
493	801	719	908	305	264	308	233	219	272	50	36	52	19	18	200	19	18	200
494	1,409	1,260	1,689	466	400	534	447	411	534	88	66	97	92	88	383	92	88	383
495	842	732	945	335	279	357	212	212	246	56	38	51	16	16	239	16	16	239
496	1,203	1,075	1,458	423	354	463	334	309	371	48	39	60	172	166	373	172	166	373
497	1,241	1,111	1,489	421	355	396	315	282	400	60	43	57	180	184	421	180	184	421
498	1,464	1,311	1,615	399	310	375	283	251	346	37	24	29	31	31	726	31	30	726
499	508	451	615	184	149	177	149	139	185	31	22	29	44	44	147	44	44	147
500	673	608	807	302	269	340	136	123	157	28	23	38	5	5	193	5	5	193

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
501	577	519	636	248	217	237	133	122	148	36	28	50	160	152	200	5	5	3
502	591	536	667	220	193	211	139	130	163	33	26	38	199	187	255	6	6	7
503	951	816	997	370	312	395	223	198	223	61	37	49	297	269	331	9	7	7
504	333	296	365	128	113	118	92	83	100	20	13	20	93	87	127	0	0	0
505	480	432	503	198	169	162	119	109	146	19	13	21	144	141	174	2	2	2
506	447	390	497	157	130	144	120	117	146	37	23	28	133	120	179	3	3	3
507	228	200	215	74	62	61	90	82	84	21	15	15	43	41	55	2	2	1
508	154	138	167	74	65	62	42	42	62	2	1	2	36	30	41	2	2	3
510	276	249	285	90	75	87	60	56	68	14	12	15	112	106	115	4	4	4
511	393	364	412	98	91	110	66	60	69	18	11	14	210	202	219	2	2	3
512	82	72	91	28	20	23	21	21	21	2	2	5	31	29	33	0	0	0
513	209	193	257	76	65	82	57	56	68	8	6	7	68	66	100	1	1	0
514	171	147	176	72	57	62	33	30	36	13	10	12	53	50	66	2	2	2
515	824	742	966	230	206	233	159	146	187	39	29	44	396	361	502	8	6	4
516	159	149	197	56	52	51	36	36	36	6	3	4	61	58	91	1	1	1
520	398	342	433	142	119	126	139	125	156	26	13	19	91	85	131	3	3	5
521	159	143	211	52	46	62	52	48	70	13	10	20	42	39	60	6	6	10
522	377	342	466	155	139	179	108	101	125	23	16	18	91	86	144	2	2	2
523	383	341	442	124	108	127	103	94	121	31	20	26	125	119	167	2	2	2
524	459	422	572	135	117	147	144	136	175	34	26	30	146	143	219	2	2	2
525	508	461	562	211	188	190	147	142	192	29	21	28	121	110	151	3	3	3
526	386	346	408	174	154	160	108	99	131	26	20	29	78	73	88	13	13	17
527	526	460	595	250	213	278	119	107	134	29	21	23	128	119	159	4	3	5
528	352	305	384	164	144	181	91	83	95	25	16	21	72	62	87	1	1	2
530	1,461	1,312	1,601	590	509	570	376	347	431	91	69	96	404	387	505	34	34	38
531	1,836	1,634	2,024	566	472	550	351	323	379	115	80	109	514	486	577	45	42	42
532	1,629	1,366	1,562	700	567	655	371	323	379	121	76	91	437	390	436	44	41	37
534	317	280	345	108	98	120	88	74	93	35	27	41	86	81	90	5	5	4
535	1,495	1,337	1,729	529	461	566	314	283	351	96	66	95	556	527	688	21	21	20
537	763	680	882	313	275	355	142	129	164	34	25	31	274	251	343	14	12	8
538	166	149	178	77	64	65	36	36	48	10	9	16	43	40	49	2	2	2
539	749	663	780	335	288	322	131	120	143	30	23	31	253	232	283	8	7	8
540	381	338	443	147	122	134	100	91	121	19	13	15	115	112	173	4	4	9
541	689	597	739	263	224	267	165	149	183	51	35	41	210	189	247	29	29	41
542	417	358	449	170	142	159	122	105	145	16	13	19	109	98	126	61	53	73
543	504	443	578	172	144	166	133	119	147	18	13	19	151	142	209	23	23	26
544	1,335	1,186	1,417	567	493	535	318	294	354	78	56	71	372	343	466	26	23	25
545	501	446	574	196	170	195	121	111	143	29	20	32	155	145	204	13	13	17
546	1,313	1,198	1,474	711	645	757	283	247	304	47	37	45	292	269	366	10	8	9
547	822	728	952	308	254	293	209	199	258	44	34	44	261	241	358	15	14	18
548	946	831	1,077	338	278	324	207	183	233	58	45	66	343	325	454	32	29	32
549	1,480	1,335	1,647	595	530	620	346	320	402	105	76	101	434	409	524	32	29	41
550	1,835	1,610	2,000	699	616	689	478	420	538	130	96	128	528	478	645	18	15	14
551	1,906	1,708	2,260	699	604	777	496	456	571	109	79	105	602	569	807	19	18	22
552	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
553	1,953	1,753	2,457	642	557	739	581	529	743	126	94	139	604	573	836	25	22	24
554	2,178	2,178	2,760	887	765	976	748	673	832	155	114	149	887	826	804	24	22	23
555	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
556	90	76	105	24	19	25	25	23	31	5	3	4	36	31	46	6	6	5
557	793	686	829	277	235	248	195	172	217	33	22	40	288	257	324	15	12	16
558	710	651	771	141	122	121	119	109	131	23	16	22	427	404	498	41	40	47
559	891	802	1,036	346	305	355	231	213	266	42	31	40	272	253	375	5	5	6
560	723	619	765	298	254	275	170	145	179	39	27	47	216	193	265	2	2	4
561	315	283	298	159	141	121	67	61	71	8	7	12	74	74	94	1	1	1
562	411	362	412	205	178	176	82	76	89	18	18	24	106	92	123	4	2	2
563	1,073	929	1,157	484	420	467	239	203	258	50	36	51	300	270	390	6	6	6
564	910	807	1,044	356	313	370	238	217	285	54	42	58	262	235	321	5	5	7
565	735	663	844	249	210	249	152	141	184	31	24	34	303	288	381	3	3	3
566	465	416	560	152	126	163	124	112	149	25	22	32	164	156	216	8	8	9
567	277	234	288	90	72	74	59	51	67	7	2	2	121	109	147	2	2	3

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD			
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	
570	693	627	868	274	241	326	141	123	169	30	19	252	244	342	8	7	342	8	
571	788	702	907	214	177	244	170	156	194	35	20	373	349	434	7	6	434	5	
572	336	305	402	138	122	124	89	80	122	18	9	100	94	138	3	3	138	5	
573	383	339	283	219	191	189	63	55	71	9	6	95	88	133	3	2	133	4	
574	237	216	205	93	80	100	55	50	70	11	8	79	75	104	0	0	104	0	
575	172	147	208	86	75	97	36	29	42	8	4	40	39	61	0	0	61	0	
576	51	43	47	25	21	20	7	7	8	0	0	16	15	18	0	0	18	0	
577	2,984	2,733	4,046	530	472	664	279	245	341	52	32	2,132	1,984	2,988	11	11	2,988	10	
580	283	245	284	117	95	94	57	53	67	1	1	104	96	121	1	1	121	1	
581	448	410	518	120	102	132	74	63	76	4	4	248	241	305	3	3	305	3	
582	970	908	1,202	128	108	124	64	56	72	11	9	764	735	986	3	3	986	3	
583	201	183	230	108	96	108	23	22	28	2	1	66	64	93	1	1	93	2	
584	183	151	171	77	66	66	54	43	53	4	2	48	40	49	4	4	49	6	
585	519	473	615	281	262	313	81	68	91	14	9	142	134	198	4	4	198	6	
586	115	105	121	59	54	58	12	11	13	5	4	39	36	44	4	4	44	6	
587	1,052	995	1,306	106	90	109	57	48	58	8	9	878	848	1,131	2	2	1,131	2	
588	70	66	84	27	25	28	11	11	15	2	2	28	28	38	2	2	38	2	
590	417	370	508	159	135	169	112	104	140	46	24	118	107	154	4	4	154	3	
591	549	491	680	180	167	188	167	159	188	58	37	159	144	236	9	9	236	7	
592	193	170	220	70	60	73	40	37	50	7	3	76	70	93	2	2	93	3	
593	166	147	174	67	57	55	41	37	44	10	10	45	43	58	4	4	58	3	
594	2,256	2,069	2,764	225	193	237	205	178	224	59	39	1,780	1,659	2,244	9	9	2,244	7	
595	121	110	129	55	53	52	25	20	30	1	1	40	36	45	1	1	45	7	
596	632	562	790	306	277	377	119	105	136	12	10	189	170	265	8	7	265	8	
597	831	744	1,174	299	266	378	257	231	344	84	43	221	204	368	10	10	368	13	
598	1,237	1,108	1,766	382	332	505	361	334	484	164	89	385	353	633	30	24	633	33	
599	807	733	1,193	251	223	341	224	209	315	100	47	274	254	377	28	25	377	34	
600	4,931	4,555	6,791	1,279	1,157	1,811	2,654	2,508	3,628	281	216	2,108	1,977	2,766	35	32	2,766	34	
601	1,824	1,596	2,122	662	550	754	461	422	535	128	104	560	510	726	29	29	726	29	
602	85	75	105	37	33	46	26	24	34	4	2	17	16	22	1	1	22	1	
603	99	85	120	39	33	55	26	27	30	6	5	25	20	29	0	0	29	0	
604	1,838	1,561	1,854	780	638	767	479	440	507	142	122	390	361	438	29	26	438	28	
605	1,281	1,143	1,627	449	391	544	406	369	488	107	79	326	304	488	20	20	488	25	
606	2,390	1,867	2,032	1,249	982	1,024	433	373	405	129	118	463	394	474	24	23	474	21	
607	111	95	110	52	46	53	33	30	32	5	6	17	13	19	0	0	19	0	
608	98	81	81	41	33	33	22	17	16	8	8	20	20	23	0	0	23	0	
609	443	375	489	144	114	132	85	81	103	11	15	193	165	232	4	3	232	4	
610	714	632	819	262	220	254	217	200	268	40	30	195	182	257	4	4	257	6	
611	490	418	524	197	161	203	108	94	119	29	26	145	137	172	1	1	172	1	
612	784	686	970	352	294	432	196	181	242	70	52	183	159	226	6	6	226	7	
613	357	298	409	128	95	119	98	89	116	11	10	113	104	163	1	1	163	0	
614	578	523	679	250	222	276	154	141	170	22	15	156	145	211	4	4	211	4	
615	527	478	574	184	156	181	137	127	143	30	25	176	170	219	11	11	219	10	
616	482	425	534	164	133	187	113	103	122	28	23	166	163	197	12	12	197	15	
617	591	545	762	218	187	239	143	141	193	44	34	189	183	286	5	5	286	8	
618	1,552	1,363	1,928	342	307	377	231	204	276	97	58	907	794	1,178	8	8	1,178	8	
619	385	347	449	163	141	163	82	79	105	17	17	119	110	158	1	1	158	1	
620	1,437	1,294	1,823	517	448	624	339	308	383	91	70	487	468	725	24	23	725	33	
621	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
622	6,534	6,122	11,106	817	703	1,052	462	414	612	159	101	5,124	4,904	9,282	68	63	9,282	103	
623	418	375	494	160	138	174	111	106	137	24	24	114	107	155	5	5	155	6	
624	602	520	709	243	208	250	137	129	175	28	23	196	190	257	1	1	257	2	
625	636	553	687	254	203	236	188	173	219	26	16	168	161	206	3	3	206	3	
626	628	579	776	232	206	272	145	134	175	27	18	227	221	302	1	1	302	1	
627	600	553	788	263	239	340	94	88	126	44	24	211	202	278	6	5	278	4	
628	950	846	1,151	337	283	348	209	196	264	76	49	340	318	463	9	9	463	9	
629	1,163	1,042	1,476	407	344	452	299	281	374	87	53	382	364	563	3	3	563	5	
630	2,881	2,614	3,984	1,137	1,027	1,580	565	507	723	205	141	989	939	1,475	80	85	1,475	119	
631	3,089	2,628	3,676	1,252	1,040	1,456	565	510	655	204	144	1,031	934	1,361	81	74	1,361	96	
632	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
633	1,688	1,541	2,280	519	466	715	413	378	505	129	113	182	625	584	878	25	22	28
634	263	236	297	100	84	101	84	82	102	12	6	7	67	64	87	4	4	2
635	276	254	342	96	71	102	71	66	92	16	13	18	93	88	130	2	2	5
636	670	608	748	231	202	224	185	172	215	44	35	49	210	199	260	14	12	15
637	705	653	817	245	224	264	211	181	211	47	38	54	223	210	289	7	6	4
638	652	573	693	266	230	245	144	131	161	24	17	30	218	195	257	2	2	3
639	688	607	759	265	227	255	174	159	214	41	30	39	208	191	250	9	8	7
640	3,768	3,456	4,996	950	844	1,153	643	581	714	413	380	616	1,762	1,651	2,513	33	33	34
641	2,367	2,078	2,799	813	715	960	470	428	518	239	163	224	845	774	1,097	24	22	21
643	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
644	507	457	564	178	157	171	119	109	140	30	24	35	180	167	217	4	4	4
645	533	489	602	140	120	164	120	113	129	28	22	36	245	234	272	4	4	7
646	382	347	459	132	111	131	105	98	125	27	25	43	118	113	159	6	5	7
647	747	689	887	224	205	223	181	166	214	46	40	61	296	278	389	6	6	7
648	1,263	1,184	1,585	534	489	604	300	289	370	63	51	79	366	355	532	8	8	11
650	1,047	964	1,398	438	395	511	234	222	300	55	48	72	320	299	515	20	20	27
651	498	476	709	291	281	400	77	72	106	24	22	30	106	101	173	4	4	7
652	1,172	1,085	1,699	503	465	724	238	207	296	55	49	88	376	364	591	15	14	20
653	1,375	1,285	1,766	251	224	278	178	173	224	45	36	54	901	862	1,209	9	8	11
654	1,435	1,345	1,869	984	939	1,297	179	167	230	33	30	48	224	209	294	5	4	4
655	2,598	2,422	3,317	1,903	1,782	2,426	282	264	349	78	68	108	325	308	434	17	16	15
656	1,599	1,476	2,077	498	447	552	455	431	632	90	82	125	555	516	768	20	19	29
657	1,988	1,828	2,563	688	618	850	528	485	674	106	92	135	666	623	904	15	14	15
658	1,468	1,342	1,990	608	553	820	338	318	418	89	72	103	433	399	648	14	14	19
660	3,525	3,325	6,137	2,224	2,108	4,192	523	489	732	149	134	254	629	594	958	28	26	39
661	476	417	492	234	209	249	101	94	95	40	25	32	101	89	115	6	5	7
662	1,512	1,435	2,620	551	514	1,021	368	348	530	152	143	288	441	430	781	10	10	15
663	1	1	5	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
664	1,654	1,566	2,065	1,393	1,321	1,740	80	75	96	13	10	17	168	160	213	6	6	7
665	1,599	1,514	2,256	1,203	1,157	1,681	111	100	144	28	24	43	257	233	387	5	5	6
666	1,327	1,178	1,615	508	451	624	193	167	209	57	38	52	569	522	730	54	52	63
668	395	358	470	203	179	220	168	153	202	41	30	39	198	184	259	1	1	1
669	168	151	210	73	66	85	31	27	39	4	3	6	58	55	81	2	2	3
670	1,459	1,384	2,043	271	248	316	227	216	269	45	33	49	916	887	1,410	0	0	0
671	708	661	898	192	174	204	122	114	154	24	18	29	370	355	511	6	5	5
672	2,798	2,605	3,656	595	531	674	347	317	373	93	74	110	1,764	1,683	2,500	7	6	6
673	465	421	536	166	146	175	123	116	144	34	26	35	142	133	183	3	3	5
674	1,248	1,156	1,513	699	642	811	146	140	188	36	30	38	367	344	476	2	2	4
675	588	541	682	226	207	245	182	170	201	25	20	30	154	144	185	4	4	5
676	250	232	316	95	86	97	56	53	65	10	8	13	89	85	141	2	2	2
677	105	98	127	49	45	51	20	18	23	6	6	8	30	29	44	1	1	1
678	224	199	242	118	109	129	37	34	43	13	8	7	56	48	63	2	2	4
679	47	40	55	22	19	21	7	6	7	2	0	0	16	15	27	0	0	0
680	3,387	3,190	5,758	234	201	305	266	249	395	34	28	48	2,853	2,712	5,011	13	10	13
681	4,894	4,535	7,235	647	553	768	484	439	608	125	92	123	3,638	3,451	5,736	27	22	23
683	351	316	382	127	114	122	80	71	84	14	9	14	130	122	162	1	0	0
684	399	363	482	132	116	132	89	80	109	12	8	12	166	159	230	2	2	2
685	1,252	1,136	1,548	453	404	526	260	240	320	54	48	61	485	444	641	7	7	9
686	201	164	189	64	46	48	48	36	40	11	10	16	78	72	84	3	3	3
687	348	310	445	129	108	146	86	73	106	11	10	16	122	119	178	1	1	1
688	545	468	614	198	162	187	150	131	174	30	20	26	167	155	228	3	2	3
689	322	269	335	106	87	92	94	75	94	15	9	13	107	98	136	1	1	1
690	100	88	120	26	20	22	30	29	39	8	4	7	36	35	52	3	3	4
691	349	303	396	100	83	94	120	109	142	17	11	14	112	100	146	6	6	8
692	41	36	48	18	14	19	9	9	10	0	0	0	14	13	18	0	0	0
693	315	267	338	111	86	91	78	69	88	20	16	21	106	96	138	2	2	4
700	2,845	2,415	3,273	737	632	821	996	944	1,300	238	204	327	674	636	825	171	162	221
701	1,901	1,625	2,382	680	553	728	616	545	879	192	156	268	413	371	508	110	102	130
702	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
703	568	496	652	221	189	242	151	144	186	45	34	46	141	129	179	38	36	51
704	2,271	2,088	3,206	682	596	826	763	719	1,141	234	219	416	592	564	822	157	153	239
705	1,962	1,734	2,397	828	704	881	398	361	501	102	81	128	634	588	886	15	14	24
706	1,849	1,689	2,394	1,014	929	1,356	252	225	299	63	46	67	520	489	672	14	13	18
707	960	863	1,155	363	329	425	221	196	263	82	63	96	274	265	370	19	19	29
708	1,282	1,152	1,750	581	520	765	254	231	300	90	67	114	357	334	571	21	21	23
709	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
710	1,996	1,822	2,704	413	354	458	172	162	213	65	55	78	1,346	1,251	1,957	7	5	5
711	4,682	4,311	6,785	691	625	826	255	231	310	89	62	88	3,647	3,424	5,542	15	15	14
712	1,557	1,342	1,886	653	546	706	275	248	332	90	73	114	639	475	733	20	19	19
713	2,078	1,865	2,583	651	578	730	190	163	215	49	39	59	1,188	1,085	1,579	8	11	11
714	2,754	2,525	3,441	1,856	1,731	2,372	253	224	289	57	49	75	588	521	705	10	10	16
716	995	854	1,060	327	282	342	109	98	129	49	36	45	269	239	330	7	6	8
717	689	613	800	327	282	342	109	98	129	39	35	54	214	198	275	5	5	8
718	702	621	799	295	257	293	130	117	166	40	33	43	237	214	297	4	4	5
719	1,912	1,710	2,738	607	537	827	459	420	626	122	100	162	1,747	1,609	2,560	11	11	12
720	5,152	4,665	6,533	1,072	935	1,223	595	538	712	122	100	162	3,363	3,092	4,432	23	21	23
721	3,349	3,022	4,519	1,046	913	1,283	442	402	535	114	98	141	1,747	1,609	2,560	11	11	12
722	1,434	1,257	1,884	542	460	664	276	246	345	64	64	74	552	502	801	5	5	5
723	981	851	1,072	345	278	316	187	174	206	43	27	37	416	372	514	6	6	6
724	1,318	1,149	1,524	568	488	620	255	230	317	68	54	80	427	377	506	8	7	8
725	1,109	1,010	1,483	300	259	337	326	310	482	44	40	60	439	401	603	7	7	10
726	1,457	1,315	1,998	455	397	560	425	403	583	79	67	103	498	448	751	23	21	27
727	2,413	2,186	3,522	813	719	1,126	618	567	795	115	98	166	867	802	1,435	21	21	32
728	972	860	1,161	409	353	440	202	202	281	35	26	37	308	279	403	12	12	16
729	1,913	1,723	2,314	831	728	1,017	382	356	475	74	57	79	628	582	743	9	9	15
730	5,102	4,621	7,277	1,616	1,437	2,158	722	660	931	203	189	274	2,861	2,365	3,914	61	59	90
731	7,625	6,858	9,798	1,468	1,288	1,750	842	740	932	202	149	206	5,113	4,681	6,911	70	64	96
733	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
734	595	518	695	247	215	289	117	105	147	21	15	23	210	183	256	6	6	8
735	7,324	6,576	9,489	5,444	4,837	6,984	242	215	275	74	60	97	1,564	1,464	2,132	5	4	3
736	309	276	384	84	69	93	43	39	52	13	10	19	169	158	220	2	2	2
737	992	928	1,365	226	202	254	115	103	145	31	24	33	620	599	933	3	2	4
738	141	125	158	43	35	39	39	36	44	8	7	11	51	47	66	2	2	7
739	79	64	79	23	22	26	19	16	17	2	2	2	26	25	33	3	3	3
740	2,624	2,367	3,276	942	811	1,106	578	531	695	151	131	217	953	894	1,258	25	23	28
741	1,740	1,517	2,148	610	517	713	358	327	425	120	74	111	652	599	899	15	11	17
742	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
743	821	728	985	295	248	320	193	180	239	43	33	44	290	287	382	4	3	5
744	1,582	1,320	1,687	629	495	596	345	302	387	82	57	91	526	466	614	12	11	14
745	807	698	906	337	284	339	215	191	264	38	33	48	217	190	255	2	2	3
746	382	340	426	157	135	141	83	77	101	15	13	24	127	115	160	3	3	2
747	529	456	599	213	175	211	99	88	111	22	18	27	195	175	250	8	7	8
748	1,637	1,428	1,857	558	470	550	285	246	328	70	55	88	724	657	890	7	7	10
749	710	606	763	265	217	259	162	139	179	38	28	44	245	222	282	7	6	8
750	8,170	7,657	12,641	2,361	2,140	3,464	1,664	1,583	2,292	510	452	762	3,635	3,462	6,122	80	73	98
751	3,333	3,007	4,335	1,267	1,124	1,580	724	660	883	187	160	235	1,155	1,087	1,638	20	19	23
752	2,936	2,613	4,243	1,126	973	1,558	655	611	875	189	139	227	966	890	1,584	20	19	23
753	82	65	82	25	21	25	8	7	10	5	4	7	24	23	40	0	0	0
754	2,174	1,977	2,841	671	592	762	474	430	595	94	81	130	935	874	1,354	26	23	35
755	1,137	995	1,324	494	434	559	177	158	195	66	54	80	400	349	490	7	7	7
756	2,023	1,794	2,622	673	579	830	431	391	518	100	75	120	819	749	1,154	18	18	22
757	2,101	1,908	3,063	647	576	865	506	472	674	103	80	130	845	780	1,374	21	19	27
758	732	653	892	284	253	341	158	140	186	31	23	33	259	237	332	11	10	11
759	8,161	7,659	13,016	2,071	1,894	3,095	1,671	1,584	2,408	445	400	702	3,974	3,781	6,810	62	56	79
761	7,704	7,087	11,581	1,505	1,341	2,068	883	815	1,152	281	248	399	5,035	4,693	7,962	37	37	42
762	1,781	1,637	2,757	506	448	682	334	314	488	102	89	154	839	786	1,433	13	12	16
763	3,706	3,412	5,007	485	448	638	241	220	286	72	63	91	2,898	2,681	3,982	6	4	6
764	920	833	1,311	298	263	399	184	168	248	52	44	67	398	357	597	5	4	4

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
765	14,813	13,506	19,423	13,322	12,200	17,319	414	362	534	91	72	121	986	872	1,448	18	16	22
766	1,358	1,182	1,718	527	445	579	213	197	260	64	48	70	554	492	809	15	13	17
767	1,441	1,202	1,814	524	422	528	207	167	222	65	50	86	645	563	977	2	2	3
768	718	646	929	321	283	376	115	104	144	26	23	37	256	236	372	6	5	8
769	2,038	1,912	2,852	410	367	515	220	208	281	51	44	69	1,357	1,293	1,987	7	7	10
770	5,626	4,991	7,367	2,104	1,834	2,692	1,215	1,087	1,532	403	295	408	1,904	1,765	2,735	115	111	153
771	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
772	296	201	291	99	80	118	46	39	54	13	8	9	78	74	110	9	8	10
773	4,285	4,015	6,721	1,414	1,292	2,168	1,039	998	1,515	275	244	447	1,557	1,481	2,590	108	107	175
774	2,142	1,990	3,243	789	722	1,192	497	469	705	142	118	175	714	681	1,171	41	41	51
775	3,693	3,378	4,971	1,135	1,008	1,417	881	821	1,136	212	168	250	1,465	1,381	2,168	224	216	296
776	1,266	1,127	1,388	478	419	490	369	343	436	84	61	83	335	304	378	48	48	65
777	514	452	579	216	180	235	116	110	131	36	26	33	146	136	180	9	8	13
778	1,299	1,299	2,358	580	541	976	230	219	326	90	82	166	477	457	889	20	19	29
779	781	711	1,062	248	217	302	195	180	260	40	31	48	298	283	453	18	15	20
780	4,424	4,067	7,229	1,140	1,017	1,741	638	586	915	174	153	274	2,472	2,311	4,299	46	43	63
781	8,835	8,835	15,687	2,318	2,122	3,415	787	747	1,148	155	155	266	6,148	5,811	10,858	47	45	62
782	32,792	30,423	56,598	10,920	9,961	18,709	1,822	1,665	2,468	655	560	925	19,395	18,237	34,495	120	111	152
783	1,983	1,849	2,717	443	390	548	965	921	1,319	102	86	142	483	452	707	31	31	42
784	3,284	2,915	4,779	766	671	1,096	1,702	1,521	2,494	194	154	262	632	589	926	116	116	148
785	2,572	2,306	3,399	1,021	887	1,204	434	399	516	225	187	320	833	833	1,360	57	56	81
786	6,214	5,871	10,358	1,875	1,754	2,982	904	861	1,398	236	214	420	3,199	3,042	5,559	41	40	49
787	6,941	6,507	12,828	1,793	1,647	3,016	646	608	1,079	232	186	354	4,270	4,065	8,379	32	30	42
788	1,252	1,162	1,775	244	214	288	129	119	179	43	36	63	636	793	1,245	18	17	23
789	338	338	533	136	124	188	67	62	97	19	14	22	153	138	226	7	7	10
790	585	516	685	246	207	258	125	113	149	29	27	44	185	169	234	7	6	6
791	1,197	1,076	1,568	366	319	451	265	243	358	70	58	91	496	458	668	4	4	4
792	153	140	195	64	59	81	24	23	3	4	3	7	61	35	73	0	0	0
793	401	349	479	140	112	140	178	156	228	16	12	17	171	158	228	0	0	0
794	1,463	1,300	2,035	368	314	481	178	156	228	65	51	78	854	778	1,250	2	2	4
795	702	658	980	191	171	225	103	98	122	18	17	29	390	372	515	3	2	2
796	2,571	2,306	3,399	1,021	887	1,204	434	399	516	225	187	320	833	833	1,360	57	56	81
797	1,122	1,006	1,437	271	231	382	146	139	179	43	38	58	2,228	2,123	3,362	4	4	4
798	222	184	269	113	90	127	34	29	44	12	6	64	481	442	669	8	8	10
799	9,730	8,490	13,063	8,000	6,995	10,840	555	477	584	214	161	272	961	857	1,368	28	22	22
800	7,156	6,429	10,195	1,993	1,729	2,732	809	738	1,063	214	177	261	4,140	3,785	6,140	34	30	36
801	4,150	3,944	8,450	1,052	979	2,015	595	563	798	143	130	236	2,360	2,272	5,248	41	38	55
802	4,722	4,101	5,948	1,533	1,304	1,905	752	672	863	219	142	198	2,218	1,983	2,980	28	23	21
803	371	335	688	96	83	175	100	91	175	19	15	28	156	146	313	2	1	0
804	1,059	979	2,016	324	294	628	231	215	372	67	59	118	437	411	900	13	12	16
805	1,941	1,778	3,139	558	493	849	441	407	633	85	67	112	857	811	1,545	21	21	30
806	635	575	826	175	149	197	139	124	165	36	29	32	285	273	431	3	3	2
807	202	186	241	62	56	62	54	49	70	7	7	10	79	74	99	0	0	0
808	2,287	2,150	3,360	1,313	1,218	1,769	171	163	273	32	26	48	771	743	1,269	7	6	8
809	18,266	17,401	33,213	7,907	7,426	12,346	964	910	1,662	228	204	429	9,167	8,861	18,776	40	38	54
810	1,512	1,326	1,878	646	545	753	320	289	371	76	58	90	470	434	664	13	10	13
811	361	327	538	102	90	135	94	86	133	39	28	57	131	123	212	4	4	6
812	862	804	1,326	345	307	468	185	165	270	24	28	56	323	304	533	10	9	14
813	290	267	469	92	83	122	72	67	109	16	16	27	108	101	211	5	5	5
814	518	467	786	185	115	173	149	136	214	37	29	58	197	187	340	5	5	6
815	767	680	1,076	296	199	330	205	188	272	49	41	69	277	252	405	7	6	7
816	363	335	496	106	96	176	98	93	147	23	16	26	136	130	244	11	10	14
820	2,395	2,230	3,249	348	315	457	215	196	263	37	27	47	1,795	1,692	2,483	10	10	15
821	5	5	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	5	0	0	0
822	180	170	213	74	72	68	28	26	36	2	2	2	76	70	107	2	2	2
823	95	86	113	33	29	33	26	23	35	10	8	6	26	26	39	0	0	0
824	316	290	442	110	99	121	97	90	153	18	16	29	91	85	140	3	3	3
825	180	162	255	50	40	59	55	52	79	10	8	14	65	62	103	4	4	7
826	342	314	433	127	115	160	90	82	118	19	13	19	106	104	196	5	5	6
827	172	152	186	65	54	72	39	36	46	10	8	9	58	54	71	1	1	1

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
828	269	238	351	109	91	102	62	58	86	15	11	22	83	78	142	2	2	3
829	174	146	195	56	41	45	55	48	66	10	7	10	53	50	74	2	2	2
830	64	61	135	15	13	31	22	22	45	3	3	8	24	23	51	2	1	1
831	95	92	150	23	22	33	30	28	44	4	4	7	38	38	65	0	0	0
832	797	731	972	249	224	265	278	264	370	36	29	44	234	214	293	12	11	15
833	853	779	1,120	281	256	323	226	200	289	51	44	72	295	279	437	8	7	9
834	827	766	1,170	242	220	276	341	325	528	37	29	52	207	192	317	5	5	6
835	453	402	578	125	100	131	134	126	170	35	30	47	159	146	230	3	1	2
836	3,568	3,332	4,768	652	589	785	573	544	781	106	89	145	2,237	2,110	3,047	46	42	49
837	2,327	2,141	3,264	637	581	867	409	365	499	89	72	135	1,192	1,123	1,762	11	10	9
838	1,893	1,752	2,827	465	420	616	605	570	889	142	118	221	681	644	1,100	57	54	71
840	5,926	5,486	8,006	1,400	1,296	1,985	699	637	927	172	141	246	3,655	3,412	5,448	40	40	47
841	2,200	1,965	2,894	944	847	1,236	420	371	487	119	85	133	717	662	1,038	15	15	18
843	669	617	997	209	190	263	113	104	142	20	15	21	327	308	570	9	8	13
844	1,362	1,214	2,008	311	270	405	185	163	208	39	25	47	827	756	1,348	11	11	10
845	151	138	185	47	41	60	48	46	84	12	9	11	44	42	57	1	1	2
846	679	633	1,041	256	240	328	138	124	325	23	23	41	260	246	476	3	3	5
847	913	841	1,357	290	262	382	225	209	325	53	47	86	345	323	564	15	15	21
850	5,878	5,243	7,560	1,551	1,284	1,804	999	906	1,191	318	248	401	3,010	2,795	4,165	57	51	60
851	2	2	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
852	9,778	9,063	15,572	2,704	2,457	4,154	1,742	1,611	2,499	529	461	784	4,803	4,534	8,136	137	132	180
853	11,226	10,494	17,171	2,247	2,042	3,241	1,866	1,719	2,565	1,270	1,179	2,043	5,843	5,554	9,322	123	111	171
854	3	3	4	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
855	606	532	779	169	143	195	126	116	164	47	32	48	264	241	372	8	8	9
856	5,905	5,380	8,983	4,005	3,646	6,106	599	545	852	155	127	236	1,146	1,062	1,788	24	21	27
857	11,330	10,445	17,917	2,274	1,989	3,499	1,347	1,229	1,881	389	329	565	7,320	6,898	11,971	64	57	82
858	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
859	523	469	725	137	120	174	126	111	168	39	29	47	221	209	336	5	5	6
860	562	491	769	184	156	222	135	123	177	61	42	60	182	170	311	9	9	11
863	1,937	1,758	3,072	415	360	588	579	533	860	148	126	233	795	739	1,391	33	29	41
864	1,660	1,547	2,143	366	326	417	594	550	741	173	165	257	527	506	729	36	33	42
865	65	50	59	29	23	27	8	7	9	14	9	9	14	11	14	0	0	0
870	1,644	1,495	2,485	420	354	511	314	292	454	92	81	129	818	768	1,391	14	13	14
871	9,037	8,246	15,485	1,979	1,729	3,007	1,272	1,164	2,023	318	246	452	5,468	5,107	10,003	57	50	59
872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
873	107	83	111	39	28	38	26	24	31	13	7	9	29	24	33	0	0	0
874	352	304	464	122	94	133	82	77	123	31	23	36	117	110	172	5	4	3
875	1,031	920	1,641	431	358	560	197	183	323	54	44	78	349	335	580	8	7	9
877	279	256	389	114	106	125	52	48	80	15	12	21	98	92	163	5	4	3
878	150	136	183	59	52	49	35	32	51	9	7	11	47	45	72	0	0	0
879	226	201	275	99	85	113	45	41	58	11	10	17	71	65	87	0	0	0
880	2,380	2,129	3,352	1,233	1,085	1,666	429	394	582	95	81	127	623	569	977	28	27	36
881	1,373	1,265	1,749	122	97	122	96	85	114	19	15	23	1,136	1,068	1,491	2	2	2
882	1,027	931	1,347	393	357	489	161	145	210	40	24	32	402	370	565	8	7	11
883	2,617	2,420	3,628	399	352	511	161	145	210	35	29	51	2,022	1,894	2,857	19	19	25
884	130	114	142	57	51	57	30	26	34	5	4	7	38	33	44	2	2	3
890	6,164	5,839	9,174	1,128	1,041	1,570	1,217	1,148	1,726	394	370	631	3,425	3,279	5,248	83	79	111
891	13,732	12,969	20,484	2,574	2,333	3,626	2,478	2,314	3,427	715	658	1,126	7,965	7,664	12,305	127	119	160
892	2	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
893	69	64	80	23	23	27	17	15	19	4	2	3	25	24	31	1	1	1
894	2,849	2,659	4,072	510	453	639	1,321	1,251	1,897	206	190	327	812	765	1,209	62	56	75
895	1,885	1,737	2,974	503	447	784	553	523	838	142	122	257	687	645	1,095	46	44	57
897	703	656	1,073	192	169	259	256	244	375	52	49	83	203	194	355	20	19	30
898	171	162	224	56	52	65	47	45	68	13	11	15	55	54	76	6	6	8
900	2,131	1,943	2,747	838	663	824	597	533	810	191	120	148	517	448	629	28	27	28
902	2,183	1,943	3,501	574	482	715	597	533	810	157	117	185	855	811	1,791	43	39	58
903	180	148	176	60	52	52	40	34	37	20	12	17	60	50	70	2	1	1
904	136	123	192	44	37	62	39	35	46	11	9	12	44	42	71	1	1	1
905	496	438	720	107	98	103	136	118	151	28	18	28	227	214	437	9	9	12
906	1,572	1,360	1,791	396	324	397	665	601	751	178	127	174	333	308	468	34	34	40

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
907	2,548	2,217	3,170	534	452	608	1,377	1,206	1,608	128	89	126	509	470	828	59	58	77
908	1,982	1,698	2,340	297	233	296	1,280	1,111	1,485	118	92	132	287	262	425	58	54	80
910	509	455	675	168	148	206	151	140	206	43	29	39	147	138	224	3	3	5
911	305	277	419	92	83	118	107	102	139	20	12	21	86	80	140	2	1	1
912	250	220	321	71	60	88	93	87	117	18	12	13	68	61	103	1	1	1
913	2,197	1,975	3,153	580	495	762	647	582	878	175	137	209	795	751	1,304	38	37	41
914	309	284	352	96	68	86	82	76	99	25	19	24	106	101	144	4	4	4
915	140	128	164	43	38	51	54	53	66	11	9	10	32	28	38	5	4	4
916	177	145	183	49	38	59	56	46	43	17	9	14	55	52	67	4	3	3
917	2,978	2,598	3,476	885	711	903	886	814	1,032	316	253	343	881	821	1,197	44	42	48
918	89	75	99	36	28	35	20	17	18	9	8	14	24	22	33	1	1	1
919	10,707	9,676	15,399	504	434	647	9,180	8,338	13,267	466	406	698	557	498	786	54	48	59
920	16,776	15,584	29,203	1,285	1,100	1,990	8,006	8,029	14,465	5,108	4,797	9,205	1,777	1,658	3,543	127	119	193
921	23,877	21,898	36,189	1,344	1,151	2,052	19,520	18,028	30,731	1,528	1,377	2,689	1,485	1,342	2,717	158	150	209
922	3,430	3,184	5,310	579	505	806	966	906	1,359	1,065	1,011	1,795	820	762	1,390	43	41	53
923	7,365	6,745	10,669	1,430	1,254	1,969	1,074	977	1,269	616	526	809	4,245	3,988	6,902	51	45	47
924	1,375	1,234	1,784	155	122	146	131	116	135	70	56	66	1,019	940	1,438	5	5	5
925	8,960	8,234	13,354	1,045	891	1,325	2,449	2,297	3,232	1,310	1,214	1,907	4,076	3,832	6,980	77	73	83
926	5,176	4,775	9,423	838	719	1,251	1,497	1,368	2,340	1,515	1,422	2,996	1,326	1,266	2,836	127	122	189
927	1,501	1,350	2,384	207	173	270	313	274	420	699	639	1,177	282	264	517	35	32	52
928	3,172	2,831	4,385	652	551	837	1,076	946	1,359	738	672	1,059	706	662	1,130	26	26	35
929	4	4	4	0	0	0	3	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
930	4,763	4,136	6,567	487	398	588	3,209	2,831	4,460	194	157	268	873	750	1,251	43	39	52
931	628	580	1,203	177	161	314	194	182	368	39	28	59	218	209	462	10	10	14
932	2,880	2,634	3,775	423	337	447	1,848	1,747	2,550	165	142	207	444	408	572	24	22	22
933	1,060	930	1,276	297	249	324	367	338	441	108	76	123	288	267	388	22	20	16
934	4,289	3,911	6,745	783	676	996	678	613	964	161	127	213	2,667	2,495	4,581	58	53	62
935	4,225	3,824	5,665	454	392	503	1,144	967	1,429	116	182	274	2,417	2,273	3,460	22	21	26
936	1,479	1,333	1,886	382	322	417	517	477	689	116	93	151	464	441	629	21	20	25
937	1,682	1,507	2,082	504	431	578	433	399	537	124	92	138	621	585	829	25	23	19
938	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
939	4,347	3,921	7,295	2,969	2,627	4,493	838	794	1,829	122	107	224	418	393	750	27	27	41
940	2,855	2,510	3,919	741	630	962	1,325	1,198	1,837	148	100	148	641	582	973	43	36	53
941	1,804	1,457	2,293	821	655	1,133	612	511	701	89	56	98	282	235	360	45	43	54
942	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
943	266	233	356	79	65	105	121	112	161	12	8	12	54	48	78	4	3	1
944	360	316	533	113	97	158	129	120	212	27	19	33	91	80	130	19	19	27
945	15,044	13,120	20,004	2,575	2,215	3,364	7,081	6,216	9,256	541	417	653	4,647	4,272	6,731	547	519	740
946	1,196	976	1,334	390	316	424	546	448	637	49	31	36	213	181	237	34	32	40
947	277	230	360	102	85	136	105	88	125	18	11	16	52	46	83	6	6	7
948	484	397	498	190	154	181	182	158	197	23	12	15	89	73	105	14	14	17
949	1,891	1,707	3,307	787	705	1,493	436	404	632	59	43	78	609	555	1,103	165	161	264
950	2,627	2,360	3,625	727	631	981	1,205	1,021	1,599	126	93	142	669	615	1,103	49	45	54
951	2,913	2,593	3,891	734	619	990	1,314	1,207	1,657	133	91	137	732	676	1,108	40	37	40
952	1,960	1,734	2,394	557	473	618	811	731	968	88	69	91	504	461	716	55	50	59
953	4,909	4,460	6,826	888	734	970	1,137	1,055	1,410	186	146	218	2,698	2,525	4,228	66	63	88
954	2,236	1,974	3,395	654	560	1,146	789	708	1,167	142	114	189	651	592	1,092	123	113	151
955	663	566	788	152	115	146	286	259	350	57	40	58	168	152	234	65	61	73
956	12,730	11,357	19,513	1,677	1,468	2,319	1,801	1,619	2,338	320	255	398	8,932	8,015	14,458	181	164	197
957	1,608	1,488	2,834	268	243	411	318	297	480	60	49	73	962	899	1,871	35	35	47
958	6,336	5,561	8,300	1,204	1,020	1,425	833	746	960	165	133	189	4,134	3,662	5,726	75	68	83
959	4,208	3,788	5,997	653	534	761	912	815	1,215	182	151	257	2,461	2,289	3,765	51	48	59
960	1,744	1,496	2,146	474	366	473	624	571	799	133	101	167	513	458	709	39	36	41
961	542	476	751	142	120	171	197	175	282	43	35	59	160	146	239	7	7	10
962	20	18	32	12	10	18	1	1	1	2	2	2	5	5	10	2	2	4
963	5	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	7	1	1	1	1	1	2
965	62	47	72	10	10	13	22	19	30	3	3	5	17	15	24	18	16	22
967	10,670	9,672	15,638	4,005	3,537	5,183	3,203	2,939	4,998	776	709	1,364	2,866	2,487	4,084	204	196	304
968	3,810	3,424	6,211	1,530	1,352	2,288	902	825	1,596	203	164	336	1,175	1,063	1,962	73	71	120
969	1,902	1,774	2,375	621	575	714	728	676	929	76	68	100	477	455	632	26	26	34

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
970	3,339	3,018	4,316	1,000	965	1,202	1,043	969	1,373	200	161	245	1,096	1,023	1,497	124	114	150
971	1,619	1,475	2,064	470	416	547	552	517	721	85	66	99	512	476	698	187	182	258
972	3,182	2,844	3,780	1,034	906	1,174	921	851	1,096	206	148	209	1,021	939	1,311	132	173	152
973	3,787	3,386	5,088	1,163	1,017	1,413	1,192	1,078	1,534	234	178	320	1,198	1,113	1,822	134	118	156
974	3,687	3,265	4,812	924	764	1,037	1,333	1,216	1,718	257	205	338	1,173	1,080	1,719	181	181	236
975	2,257	1,999	3,039	543	454	647	852	773	1,109	171	143	232	691	629	1,051	58	55	79
976	762	671	930	138	109	128	183	160	225	52	40	59	389	362	518	23	22	28
977	1,173	1,072	1,770	321	281	400	399	375	613	84	67	140	369	349	618	52	49	72
978	823	737	1,018	298	254	321	254	234	310	51	39	65	220	210	323	25	22	33
979	157	139	189	59	52	66	44	40	57	7	5	7	47	42	59	2	2	4
980	7,070	6,544	11,084	1,900	1,712	2,688	2,451	2,300	3,723	350	292	502	2,369	2,240	4,171	568	554	953
981	3,472	3,081	4,856	1,131	980	1,442	1,408	1,283	1,993	176	134	229	757	684	1,192	292	274	410
982	8,877	8,240	13,220	1,314	1,168	1,885	5,407	5,071	7,840	393	348	605	1,763	1,653	2,790	296	284	445
983	15,148	13,779	22,438	4,080	3,697	5,934	7,178	6,500	10,260	374	321	594	3,516	3,261	5,650	476	456	704
984	10,722	9,662	14,878	6,394	5,717	8,630	841	762	1,023	137	108	182	3,350	3,075	5,043	77	71	91
985	7,762	7,128	10,856	4,433	4,061	6,063	1,426	1,298	1,914	182	151	231	1,721	1,618	2,648	144	140	183
986	3,229	2,939	4,432	992	879	1,272	1,032	953	1,363	191	161	267	1,014	946	1,500	179	175	233
987	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
988	1,064	969	1,467	281	242	345	331	309	433	57	49	86	395	369	602	34	33	45
989	1,123	993	1,456	429	378	505	277	247	350	85	71	109	332	299	472	58	54	68
990	2,058	1,908	2,836	259	224	330	251	224	315	52	45	83	1,496	1,415	2,108	31	30	37
991	917	829	1,203	217	179	249	277	249	347	44	39	68	379	362	538	28	25	36
992	4,171	3,833	5,980	684	591	900	613	554	733	136	100	155	2,738	2,588	4,192	72	65	79
993	1,592	1,474	2,252	451	407	568	564	533	829	72	62	113	505	472	741	32	31	42
994	142	128	212	33	28	44	46	43	69	9	9	16	54	48	83	0	0	0
995	4,822	4,267	6,110	1,412	1,212	1,683	315	271	390	76	52	76	3,019	2,732	3,960	110	101	124
996	1,367	1,206	1,610	484	430	500	214	188	274	34	22	30	635	566	806	222	208	288
997	1,809	1,626	2,133	852	756	982	74	69	95	18	15	17	865	786	1,040	15	14	16
998	156	135	212	75	65	102	27	24	38	8	4	5	46	42	66	195	188	307
999	68	61	87	31	27	35	23	20	30	4	4	7	10	10	15	73	69	89
OTHER	26,562	24,231	37,945	10,275	9,820	15,510	6,820	5,297	7,666	900	840	1,472	8,567	8,274	13,297	176	161	216
TOTAL	1,890,985	1,717,425	2,701,738	649,363	575,199	862,411	475,241	436,085	675,678	108,498	90,782	155,753	657,883	612,459	1,007,897	33,104	31,200	43,343

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments. Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code. 3200 retirees who live in Puerto Rico but have unknown zipcodes are all assigned to 009 zipcode. Coast Guard data is included for informational purposes only. Coast Guard data is not included in DoD figures. Coast Guard payments are made by the Department of Transportation (DOT). The address is the correspondence address of the retiree.

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED				
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT			
006	2,837	2,105	1,863	168	164	281	12	11	15	1,938	1,784	1,488	719	146	79
007	2,659	1,711	1,994	171	167	269	14	13	21	1,899	1,631	1,488	486	129	12
008	286	261	367	68	67	164	2	2	2	179	173	190	37	19	12
009	3,729	3,223	3,184	661	653	1,023	30	19	26	2,975	2,410	2,051	463	141	85
010	1,921	1,659	2,149	398	394	763	34	30	46	1,234	1,165	1,264	255	80	56
011	519	435	516	102	100	174	9	7	12	332	308	314	76	20	15
012	468	412	520	124	124	468	10	8	15	266	260	258	68	20	11
013	354	304	392	74	74	155	7	5	10	211	203	216	62	22	11
014	1,332	1,197	1,687	313	306	662	22	18	33	671	612	645	126	61	47
015	1,083	943	1,257	287	285	556	26	25	45	603	578	628	55	29	29
016	394	343	373	97	96	153	10	10	12	224	212	190	61	25	18
017	1,198	1,073	1,772	551	546	1,210	40	33	58	479	451	476	128	43	28
018	2,001	1,733	2,384	633	626	1,269	44	40	54	1,053	976	1,007	271	91	54
019	1,407	1,186	1,551	488	458	829	37	38	59	677	624	624	215	66	39
020	1,284	1,121	1,508	517	510	928	46	39	51	559	527	502	162	45	28
021	2,440	1,947	2,226	610	597	975	63	53	77	1,328	1,192	1,110	439	105	63
022	29	21	26	8	8	14	2	2	5	11	8	7	8	3	1
023	1,467	1,242	1,449	295	293	488	29	25	31	935	870	900	208	54	31
024	754	679	970	447	443	739	41	35	52	199	188	173	67	13	7
025	977	878	1,365	328	328	762	21	20	36	559	502	559	69	28	26
026	1,071	989	1,550	513	509	1,001	52	46	81	429	403	448	77	31	20
027	1,828	1,603	1,880	343	339	620	28	25	40	1,221	1,161	1,170	236	78	50
028	4,722	4,236	6,948	1,450	1,439	3,661	91	81	159	2,768	2,565	3,017	413	151	112
029	965	841	950	214	214	343	18	14	21	613	575	560	120	38	25
030	2,365	2,154	3,540	825	820	1,961	18	14	54	1,319	1,242	1,491	180	65	33
031	817	736	970	218	217	442	19	14	46	508	483	496	74	22	13
032	1,261	1,151	1,833	438	436	1,025	23	21	46	657	627	740	94	37	21
033	419	387	521	113	113	241	8	5	8	267	258	267	33	11	6
034	502	454	745	155	154	375	9	9	18	294	282	347	44	9	5
035	385	349	467	95	95	203	6	6	9	252	240	250	32	8	5
036	74	67	96	20	20	46	0	0	4	44	43	46	10	4	4
037	427	390	633	152	152	369	12	12	23	220	213	236	43	13	5
038	3,224	2,925	4,820	979	963	2,455	45	39	80	2,001	1,839	2,231	199	84	54
039	610	528	903	173	169	451	10	10	24	388	336	413	39	13	14
040	2,793	2,559	3,761	662	659	1,545	48	43	78	1,855	1,781	2,076	228	76	61
041	597	541	757	176	176	366	11	11	21	345	332	356	65	22	15
042	1,429	1,269	1,639	186	185	383	5	3	11	1,081	1,028	1,204	157	53	42
043	791	703	918	186	185	371	6	4	3	531	502	537	68	12	8
044	1,575	1,407	1,813	284	283	563	16	15	28	1,161	1,081	1,181	134	48	33
045	592	544	912	179	177	455	11	9	20	361	343	426	41	15	12
046	743	656	952	141	139	331	16	14	24	522	478	584	64	25	13
047	771	665	841	177	177	331	3	3	4	598	562	671	93	23	16
048	305	272	461	108	105	265	3	2	5	162	153	185	32	12	6
049	1,051	898	1,227	188	183	433	13	12	20	706	658	748	144	45	26
050	333	295	425	91	87	208	7	7	9	201	192	201	34	9	7
051	160	147	190	39	39	74	4	4	10	96	94	100	21	10	6
052	161	147	193	48	47	89	3	2	2	92	89	92	18	9	10
053	113	102	157	42	42	92	4	4	7	56	54	56	11	1	1
054	1,283	1,189	1,542	357	356	728	21	19	31	612	780	763	93	34	20
055	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
056	492	454	634	164	163	341	8	7	13	282	272	274	38	12	6
057	424	374	503	122	121	240	14	12	19	244	230	239	44	6	6
058	364	329	445	85	83	181	4	4	11	240	226	242	35	16	11
059	32	27	29	2	2	3	0	0	0	26	24	25	4	1	1
060	1,917	1,719	2,310	666	661	1,206	47	38	57	969	943	1,006	235	77	41
061	551	483	595	215	215	340	16	14	20	241	233	227	79	21	9
062	579	522	750	153	152	330	12	11	15	342	334	391	72	25	15
063	3,638	3,400	5,412	765	758	1,951	61	51	87	2,564	2,450	3,249	267	151	125
064	1,897	1,676	2,318	687	688	1,254	68	61	91	875	843	925	259	84	48
065	434	364	422	90	90	140	17	15	25	246	233	241	61	28	18

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
066	350	282	101	101	336	161	5	3	2	167	183	72	21	9
067	673	567	166	166	706	293	22	20	30	337	358	139	44	26
068	556	495	305	305	713	516	37	36	46	145	141	139	19	10
069	125	108	64	64	157	113	9	8	11	29	31	23	7	2
070	1,829	1,482	571	570	1,683	879	44	42	63	741	685	430	129	56
071	269	181	24	24	176	34	3	3	2	136	131	96	18	10
072	162	124	16	16	130	21	6	5	8	93	8	43	4	4
073	189	149	13	13	137	18	2	2	3	127	108	47	8	8
074	585	493	248	246	610	381	36	28	36	183	183	93	20	9
075	135	104	17	17	107	25	0	0	0	76	78	40	4	4
076	561	478	221	218	544	304	20	19	24	211	199	97	30	17
077	2,197	1,950	726	706	3,051	1,533	56	49	101	1,113	1,361	213	82	56
078	674	575	265	259	819	518	19	18	26	272	254	118	41	20
079	404	354	232	231	499	378	27	26	41	80	72	60	17	7
080	7,638	6,881	1,562	1,538	9,945	3,426	92	81	155	4,959	6,113	673	303	252
081	382	314	66	65	359	110	4	3	7	243	224	69	28	18
082	1,014	885	288	280	1,220	578	27	25	39	602	576	97	40	28
083	607	516	89	88	615	160	5	4	6	383	424	99	41	25
084	145	125	36	35	157	63	3	3	5	77	82	22	7	7
085	926	831	265	263	1,230	556	14	13	23	526	627	84	29	25
086	739	665	156	155	788	264	19	18	31	470	466	94	43	26
087	1,837	1,613	498	484	2,223	1,000	42	40	63	991	1,111	204	88	48
088	1,193	1,028	320	316	1,218	529	43	37	54	593	594	217	82	41
089	87	74	25	25	94	47	4	4	4	44	40	11	1	0
090	13	7	4	4	13	10	1	1	2	7	0	1	1	1
091	6	4	2	2	7	4	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
092	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2
094	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
096	4	2	1	1	4	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
097	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
100	940	750	314	314	912	523	83	75	90	279	264	251	82	35
101	64	57	32	32	91	69	2	2	2	21	19	8	2	0
102	10	8	3	3	3	3	0	0	0	5	5	2	0	0
103	616	512	130	129	528	194	17	13	18	343	297	126	37	19
104	789	529	80	80	466	106	12	11	10	366	319	312	32	32
105	831	682	336	333	835	534	36	30	43	266	235	179	53	22
106	82	66	31	31	107	66	5	5	11	27	27	17	3	3
107	244	205	86	85	208	111	14	13	18	94	72	50	18	7
108	81	67	30	30	84	45	5	5	7	26	29	19	3	3
109	885	744	269	268	1,051	556	22	17	26	444	447	150	39	22
110	295	254	135	133	305	190	20	18	21	90	88	45	13	6
111	87	63	14	14	70	20	4	4	5	39	41	28	6	4
112	1,434	1,037	172	172	1,012	240	25	22	37	724	683	473	119	52
113	642	512	170	168	544	237	18	15	19	305	269	149	43	18
114	776	595	89	88	588	132	10	8	11	439	418	210	60	28
115	989	826	346	344	971	517	59	52	69	401	361	183	47	24
116	84	65	14	14	61	18	3	3	3	40	37	26	8	3
117	2,415	1,958	650	647	2,195	1,018	86	70	99	1,089	1,003	539	152	75
118	107	83	36	35	86	49	2	2	2	41	34	22	7	3
119	571	500	174	174	637	314	16	14	19	290	285	90	37	19
120	1,210	1,087	218	218	1,418	558	28	25	42	706	786	152	57	32
121	899	795	218	218	1,017	441	24	22	36	500	513	135	27	27
122	375	321	105	105	347	161	12	12	14	175	169	78	29	14
123	594	553	178	180	696	325	13	13	13	345	340	63	27	11
124	408	360	87	87	446	167	9	9	12	237	253	59	27	14
125	1,283	1,114	291	290	1,552	659	26	22	30	766	820	200	71	43
126	162	138	53	53	180	102	5	5	5	73	66	31	8	7
127	250	210	38	38	258	79	2	2	2	155	167	51	16	10
128	1,028	940	218	216	1,192	447	15	13	18	684	700	115	47	26
129	1,454	1,324	252	249	1,831	584	9	9	15	1,055	1,166	138	49	36

**Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
130	1,487	1,328	347	345	639	27	23	33	947	908	1,031	166	52
131	727	654	168	164	301	12	11	11	471	452	481	76	27
132	666	572	149	148	245	16	14	21	28	382	409	81	13
133	731	649	153	151	319	15	12	14	482	461	521	14	25
134	1,441	1,288	261	258	536	8	8	10,34	1,034	980	1,197	138	42
135	227	192	34	33	206	3	2	2	157	146	142	33	11
136	1,680	1,514	297	294	609	19	15	31	1,176	1,133	1,268	198	72
137	466	407	101	100	190	4	1	1	297	286	304	64	20
138	559	493	130	129	248	10	10	11	333	320	357	34	17
139	250	212	71	70	117	5	5	8	131	125	121	41	12
140	1,193	1,019	264	263	453	28	25	34	690	670	672	211	61
141	664	590	135	134	211	11	8	8	426	414	407	92	37
142	1,351	1,233	320	319	483	28	25	26	741	716	688	262	71
143	307	264	46	45	61	3	1	1	210	203	203	48	15
144	817	709	912	240	427	20	18	25	437	417	443	120	34
145	813	709	954	248	455	15	14	16	432	411	459	117	37
146	859	742	834	241	342	32	27	43	433	423	421	153	52
147	672	591	117	117	238	13	11	21	443	427	448	99	36
148	1,094	984	241	241	462	19	18	27	687	662	726	147	43
149	1,883	1,551	31	31	53	2	2	2	123	116	123	27	3
150	1,432	1,249	273	271	538	25	21	36	903	871	927	231	86
151	1,219	1,079	331	328	700	34	33	46	681	654	691	173	64
152	1,872	1,590	533	530	962	60	56	80	937	899	922	342	105
153	629	552	136	135	277	9	8	15	393	378	397	91	18
154	594	504	110	109	219	4	3	2	386	368	394	24	12
155	408	358	90	89	227	2	2	4	260	250	298	56	17
156	1,080	945	234	233	424	12	10	13	655	633	725	179	69
157	440	403	89	88	186	12	12	20	283	273	312	56	29
158	387	342	88	87	159	5	5	9	245	239	263	49	11
159	753	685	133	131	271	12	10	10	517	509	533	35	24
160	629	562	151	151	323	5	3	3	384	373	421	35	18
161	793	696	151	151	300	12	11	15	502	486	531	128	48
162	302	263	57	57	118	4	4	3	184	180	201	22	15
163	715	637	126	125	257	8	8	13	486	469	543	93	35
164	477	419	81	80	192	5	5	6	325	314	321	66	20
165	583	496	149	148	258	13	11	16	323	309	321	98	32
166	1,113	1,009	178	177	363	14	10	27	783	770	843	138	52
167	238	216	43	43	85	2	1	2	157	152	182	36	20
168	846	788	270	270	987	16	14	23	486	475	525	20	20
169	367	332	69	69	178	4	4	5	247	242	278	47	17
170	4,416	4,002	1,550	1,526	4,124	80	72	181	2,428	2,260	2,645	358	144
171	912	820	216	214	446	20	20	26	583	546	626	93	47
172	1,650	1,512	411	397	1,030	21	20	43	1,105	1,036	1,320	113	59
173	1,553	1,415	458	447	1,162	20	17	31	942	892	1,112	133	59
174	549	504	164	164	357	11	10	18	312	303	353	61	39
175	827	765	225	223	466	17	17	18	498	484	563	87	41
176	533	496	213	212	460	6	6	9	271	258	300	43	20
177	870	797	159	157	333	12	11	19	596	584	622	103	45
178	1,054	950	205	204	421	20	18	29	708	680	775	121	48
179	641	586	102	101	180	9	7	15	468	457	501	62	21
180	1,391	1,244	362	360	710	30	21	35	809	792	877	190	34
181	412	370	107	107	203	8	8	8	242	235	251	55	20
182	582	521	93	92	181	2	1	3	404	392	438	83	36
183	550	496	145	144	308	9	9	15	318	303	331	78	40
184	874	794	213	209	420	12	12	14	555	536	579	94	38
185	457	407	83	83	159	10	10	14	308	298	280	56	17
186	868	779	141	139	265	8	8	12	616	590	643	102	42
187	656	583	117	116	232	17	15	19	442	425	448	80	27
188	357	327	64	64	142	3	2	3	248	242	263	42	11
189	1,242	1,133	485	485	1,034	36	35	57	601	567	655	117	45

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
190	3,342	2,916	1,200	1,187	2,280	129	122	183	1,597	1,470	1,606	416	137	78
191	3,187	2,486	354	346	623	38	34	57	2,022	1,861	1,919	773	245	139
193	1,116	1,017	563	561	1,271	42	36	57	393	380	411	118	40	30
194	1,355	1,221	446	445	1,844	37	36	70	692	672	772	180	68	44
195	563	513	130	129	258	11	10	18	346	338	375	76	36	22
196	620	570	179	177	350	18	15	30	352	340	368	71	38	25
197	1,270	1,170	271	270	504	18	14	28	855	823	906	126	63	39
198	762	714	283	281	489	20	18	23	398	377	391	91	38	22
199	4,922	4,633	795	785	1,964	33	30	75	3,841	3,688	4,757	253	130	103
200	2,483	2,050	637	613	2,220	86	71	164	1,153	1,008	1,097	407	158	99
201	8,238	7,869	5,141	5,081	15,456	152	140	352	2,703	2,506	3,417	242	142	92
202	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
203	812	744	34	34	887	2	2	6	705	650	743	71	58	60
204	4	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0
205	111	102	39	37	212	4	3	8	64	60	92	4	2	2
206	6,410	5,929	10,272	1,596	4,413	69	65	120	4,093	5,588	5,588	303	185	151
207	10,826	9,357	15,281	2,461	6,220	113	3,350	231	7,381	6,514	8,571	852	380	260
208	3,941	3,565	2,364	2,278	6,213	157	137	289	1,185	1,058	1,358	235	92	61
209	1,693	1,446	788	760	1,694	82	73	169	652	548	681	171	65	43
210	6,824	6,227	2,308	2,256	5,715	117	105	199	3,994	3,664	4,676	405	202	151
211	4,361	4,003	1,349	1,306	3,270	64	56	103	2,519	3,284	3,284	122	83	83
212	4,048	3,450	817	799	1,602	74	60	100	2,464	2,324	2,524	693	267	149
214	1,592	1,467	1,048	1,015	3,159	45	43	139	451	386	514	48	23	20
215	552	492	100	100	198	4	4	7	392	388	398	56	20	10
216	1,048	969	427	419	1,136	23	23	61	513	485	592	85	42	22
217	2,763	2,537	886	871	2,181	52	49	101	1,615	1,512	1,871	230	105	76
218	948	851	255	247	591	17	15	23	584	554	647	92	35	27
219	544	478	87	86	185	3	2	4	407	375	448	47	15	11
220	10,829	10,314	8,196	8,043	28,640	295	280	825	2,129	1,876	2,827	209	115	103
221	12,431	11,749	7,323	7,155	22,929	215	194	542	4,592	4,225	6,000	301	175	148
222	2,676	2,449	1,869	1,796	5,954	100	95	283	616	518	722	91	40	32
223	7,130	6,672	4,787	4,651	15,979	185	164	457	1,766	1,766	2,461	180	91	67
224	3,195	2,991	1,133	1,115	3,092	50	46	106	1,840	1,716	2,335	172	114	91
225	3,844	3,649	1,624	1,592	4,521	50	47	109	2,022	1,925	2,701	148	85	66
226	1,307	1,184	451	441	1,214	23	22	50	745	688	829	88	33	20
227	630	585	240	236	699	11	10	25	348	321	405	31	18	11
228	749	685	264	259	728	11	10	26	428	401	503	48	15	13
229	1,577	1,454	745	730	2,007	36	33	71	678	637	786	118	54	44
230	1,935	1,800	589	549	2,998	20	19	32	1,216	1,165	1,453	140	67	49
231	3,727	3,511	1,795	1,771	5,396	91	87	248	1,707	1,561	1,963	199	92	64
232	3,029	2,721	945	931	2,043	67	60	92	1,618	1,618	1,816	370	212	173
233	5,963	5,545	1,226	1,220	3,328	53	50	92	4,314	4,063	5,460	370	212	175
234	21,226	20,077	5,598	5,558	16,788	260	227	590	14,262	13,608	18,658	1,116	684	622
235	6,266	5,723	948	933	2,660	58	53	133	4,799	4,461	5,908	461	276	233
236	14,038	13,156	3,586	3,545	10,259	144	130	310	9,603	9,107	12,587	705	374	294
237	1,930	1,727	2,386	2,21	578	21	24	59	1,475	1,362	1,658	209	124	91
238	5,462	5,044	1,242	1,222	3,207	65	56	127	3,781	3,571	4,678	374	195	173
239	830	759	172	170	427	13	11	23	574	548	690	71	30	21
240	1,918	1,708	542	534	1,196	38	38	74	1,128	1,060	1,210	207	76	55
241	1,369	1,228	321	314	787	90	86	60	890	846	1,013	148	43	31
242	847	728	120	118	244	11	10	13	564	564	667	117	36	24
243	907	789	125	122	291	8	6	6	663	621	727	111	40	28
244	1,031	952	308	301	816	18	17	27	605	587	678	100	47	28
245	2,250	2,022	517	513	1,191	2	25	51	1,452	1,389	1,623	255	95	68
246	239	188	24	24	53	2	1	1	158	149	177	55	14	6
247	330	276	40	40	69	4	1	2	234	217	257	52	18	13
248	138	95	6	6	124	1	1	2	90	83	101	41	5	5
249	357	314	82	82	201	2	1	1	239	219	254	34	12	8
250	315	286	33	32	54	3	4	1	232	213	231	47	18	11
251	371	325	45	43	87	1	1	5	274	266	297	51	15	11

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
252	300	266	31	31	58	3	2	3	232	223	34	10	8	
253	534	477	149	149	270	10	9	24	307	299	68	20	13	
254	1,217	1,074	273	269	705	5	14	25	812	746	117	45	31	
255	525	456	92	92	190	6	4	7	328	328	74	21	9	
256	150	113	6	6	8	1	1	1	104	91	108	15	15	
257	377	306	78	76	134	5	3	5	224	208	66	19	13	
258	539	432	75	73	139	6	5	8	375	338	83	16	12	
259	342	284	39	39	66	3	3	6	261	238	39	14	9	
260	533	477	93	93	192	6	5	11	337	337	87	27	27	
261	724	635	102	102	198	10	9	11	512	490	100	34	20	
262	562	489	88	82	188	4	2	2	401	386	70	19	10	
263	562	487	87	87	176	8	6	13	392	363	75	31	23	
264	339	288	27	26	45	2	2	4	261	246	49	14	11	
265	764	670	160	160	368	12	10	10	485	456	107	44	44	
266	155	126	16	16	34	0	0	0	113	104	26	6	4	
267	376	332	64	62	137	8	7	12	265	246	39	17	17	
268	227	200	41	40	111	4	3	6	161	153	21	4	2	
270	1,155	1,036	247	244	560	15	14	23	771	739	904	39	33	
271	938	813	236	235	502	19	18	38	540	514	143	46	35	
272	2,294	2,091	468	468	1,072	26	23	37	1,488	1,488	256	114	68	
273	1,974	1,827	414	410	998	30	29	49	1,298	1,298	177	90	56	
274	1,275	1,145	388	379	824	26	22	24	722	699	139	45	26	
275	6,775	6,311	1,439	1,425	3,591	69	60	101	4,796	4,595	471	231	143	
276	1,845	1,721	689	687	1,604	46	38	80	949	913	161	83	46	
277	1,033	931	289	293	668	23	19	31	602	570	113	49	46	
278	3,167	2,834	572	567	1,428	38	30	54	2,202	2,103	355	134	91	
279	2,388	2,193	471	464	1,268	25	25	25	1,740	1,634	152	70	53	
280	2,667	2,442	484	481	1,032	33	27	47	1,862	1,817	258	117	85	
281	2,229	2,020	482	477	1,098	24	20	20	1,484	1,434	239	89	58	
282	2,485	2,282	734	733	1,631	46	37	60	1,416	1,383	289	129	75	
283	19,799	18,304	3,013	2,970	7,516	171	144	330	15,203	14,520	1,412	670	521	
284	3,862	3,521	982	983	2,500	54	52	122	2,480	2,351	336	135	109	
285	10,897	10,186	2,003	1,983	5,232	135	123	264	7,814	7,568	845	512	515	
286	2,813	2,642	593	590	1,362	41	38	73	1,874	1,801	305	116	81	
287	3,807	3,432	1,181	1,163	2,915	82	77	151	2,197	2,057	347	135	90	
288	802	721	289	286	761	23	22	34	398	388	73	27	23	
289	341	319	79	78	211	5	5	14	233	224	24	12	7	
290	4,743	4,431	830	823	1,988	46	38	78	3,561	3,416	306	153	112	
291	5,214	4,862	906	900	2,303	46	40	90	3,905	3,756	357	164	139	
292	6,508	6,063	1,488	1,483	3,819	112	95	226	4,483	4,275	425	210	171	
293	2,209	2,064	440	437	889	29	22	39	1,551	1,501	189	104	70	
294	13,967	12,769	2,517	2,491	6,876	138	122	262	10,405	9,649	907	507	420	
295	5,061	4,664	989	973	2,381	66	56	120	3,565	3,429	441	206	150	
296	5,988	5,562	1,394	1,387	3,101	83	77	134	4,002	3,862	509	236	177	
297	1,575	1,480	309	307	645	22	21	36	1,066	1,066	147	86	57	
298	1,875	1,738	509	504	1,203	63	63	162	1,129	1,129	147	86	61	
299	2,672	2,534	934	920	2,602	64	63	162	1,498	1,446	176	105	99	
300	9,696	9,035	3,338	3,310	8,289	189	171	342	5,337	5,139	632	415	258	
301	5,815	5,447	1,255	1,241	3,047	61	56	90	4,022	3,889	477	261	159	
302	7,243	7,243	2,214	2,179	5,485	88	82	156	4,929	4,740	508	242	163	
303	3,272	2,882	1,215	1,202	2,686	104	98	197	1,495	1,420	165	86	66	
304	1,420	1,287	222	220	502	12	9	11	1,026	984	158	74	56	
305	2,842	2,605	685	677	1,603	46	40	72	1,844	1,762	267	126	91	
306	1,922	1,779	584	579	1,427	40	37	72	1,139	1,095	159	68	44	
307	1,361	1,218	200	198	426	10	9	17	974	934	177	77	58	
308	4,437	4,117	597	592	1,508	35	29	50	3,528	3,374	4,327	125	106	
309	5,420	4,895	885	873	2,353	65	57	115	4,055	3,774	4,895	191	151	
310	7,897	7,052	1,314	1,299	3,488	49	46	78	5,903	5,500	7,041	207	141	
311	32	31	10	10	22	1	1	1	17	17	4	3	2	
312	1,323	1,175	304	302	709	20	17	33	841	791	158	65	45	

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
313	3,917	3,745	483	477	1,035	23	18	31	3,185	3,117	3,871	226	133	94
314	2,927	2,738	725	718	1,727	49	47	95	1,939	1,869	2,207	214	104	63
315	3,477	3,211	596	552	1,410	36	33	63	2,555	2,457	3,109	330	169	131
316	2,678	2,483	271	268	711	20	18	39	2,185	2,097	2,718	202	100	71
317	4,102	3,702	609	595	1,421	53	49	104	3,031	2,853	3,657	409	205	152
318	1,372	1,290	330	328	852	29	25	50	925	886	1,137	88	51	42
319	6,872	6,346	912	904	2,339	50	42	103	5,367	5,142	6,041	88	51	42
320	11,322	10,615	2,655	2,632	7,291	120	109	266	7,881	7,483	9,886	666	391	344
321	5,821	5,328	1,853	1,820	4,608	108	98	286	3,446	3,230	4,032	414	180	137
322	16,768	15,537	2,743	2,700	7,185	142	136	301	12,711	12,022	15,484	1,172	679	539
323	3,113	2,884	1,046	1,040	2,748	67	60	132	1,722	1,641	2,035	278	143	85
324	8,934	8,149	1,696	1,689	4,453	91	80	177	6,510	6,137	8,129	537	263	215
325	29,531	27,461	7,729	7,653	22,717	423	381	933	19,943	18,663	25,798	1,436	764	677
326	2,878	2,879	786	774	1,938	58	53	100	1,740	1,619	1,993	294	133	103
327	10,642	9,825	3,316	3,262	8,804	241	226	535	6,331	5,977	7,782	754	360	297
328	7,966	7,000	1,680	1,658	4,339	137	125	262	5,263	4,943	6,427	586	274	221
329	13,702	12,780	4,802	4,694	13,222	336	309	817	7,868	7,443	9,980	696	334	272
330	4,738	4,180	1,212	1,192	2,767	118	105	206	2,895	2,695	3,314	542	188	121
331	3,062	2,598	866	850	1,863	145	121	206	1,591	1,478	1,748	460	149	83
332	68	54	17	17	38	0	0	0	34	30	31	17	7	6
333	2,058	1,856	633	624	1,361	83	73	112	1,076	1,036	1,245	266	123	71
334	4,579	4,147	1,880	1,851	3,938	204	183	287	2,082	1,952	2,303	413	161	93
335	8,055	7,449	2,268	2,237	6,063	117	105	237	5,137	4,863	6,286	533	224	166
336	7,075	6,477	1,635	1,618	4,392	119	96	208	4,476	4,466	5,619	645	297	201
337	7,279	6,451	1,107	1,079	6,340	184	157	380	3,571	3,571	4,320	677	244	165
338	5,283	4,801	1,165	1,144	2,567	92	81	173	3,564	3,367	4,117	462	209	153
339	4,879	4,416	1,779	1,741	4,207	124	107	237	2,600	2,403	2,972	376	165	112
340	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	1	1	1
341	1,577	1,485	830	822	1,912	66	66	146	586	559	683	94	36	21
342	5,433	5,002	2,263	2,226	5,381	179	168	363	2,624	2,447	2,893	161	111	111
344	4,757	4,353	1,205	1,175	2,801	84	74	146	3,129	2,934	3,592	339	170	130
345	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
346	5,611	5,045	1,633	1,592	3,868	122	107	217	3,389	3,153	3,861	467	193	136
347	3,623	3,356	805	789	1,985	54	49	103	2,491	2,361	2,987	157	73	127
349	2,459	2,255	794	785	1,872	72	65	147	1,341	1,341	1,601	173	64	40
350	2,590	2,365	385	383	824	19	13	25	1,909	1,841	2,092	277	128	92
351	1,905	1,757	352	346	727	19	19	36	1,352	1,311	1,522	182	81	62
352	2,614	2,337	852	849	1,751	61	57	99	1,347	1,289	1,431	354	142	82
354	1,278	1,144	281	278	612	17	15	31	814	787	841	186	64	37
355	1,101	997	141	138	248	6	6	12	830	799	811	124	54	39
356	2,207	2,026	498	494	1,061	40	37	61	1,445	1,387	1,598	224	108	70
357	2,804	2,643	1,064	1,044	2,717	29	26	54	1,562	1,494	1,898	149	79	56
358	4,120	3,777	1,632	1,574	3,991	54	47	106	2,221	2,048	2,637	213	108	84
359	1,871	1,710	282	279	636	14	13	18	1,380	1,328	1,514	195	90	67
360	4,444	4,152	932	930	2,406	50	41	98	3,155	3,025	3,690	307	156	122
361	4,487	4,153	1,349	1,339	4,773	78	76	182	2,987	2,618	3,431	273	120	97
362	3,330	3,048	560	548	1,355	21	19	37	2,484	2,356	2,905	265	125	112
363	6,024	5,648	1,808	1,777	4,138	77	70	141	3,795	3,622	4,467	344	179	139
364	1,073	974	161	160	342	8	8	15	792	752	859	112	55	37
365	3,334	3,106	843	836	2,074	40	36	84	2,217	2,109	2,559	234	121	102
366	2,106	1,899	472	470	1,037	38	35	74	1,344	1,273	1,507	252	121	66
367	911	826	138	136	321	8	8	14	659	634	726	106	48	28
368	2,954	2,747	552	542	1,292	44	42	83	2,117	2,044	2,489	241	119	92
369	111	101	13	13	29	2	2	1	80	77	86	16	9	6
370	9,641	8,997	1,750	1,720	3,984	113	105	211	7,090	6,827	8,517	688	345	239
371	3,459	3,219	642	635	1,396	33	30	61	2,478	2,391	2,917	306	156	103
372	1,941	1,752	567	565	1,115	37	31	48	1,105	1,053	1,149	232	110	66
373	3,745	3,453	843	830	1,997	35	29	58	2,553	2,459	3,006	314	135	90
374	1,067	951	287	284	546	22	20	27	621	597	680	137	50	29
375	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
441	2,440	1,908	548	501	872	67	59	84	1,283	1,166	1,276	542	182	93
442	1,193	1,042	299	298	545	25	22	29	659	648	733	210	74	35
443	732	623	163	163	298	21	20	20	406	390	421	390	50	22
444	978	836	154	154	281	16	10	23	612	591	645	196	77	40
445	495	427	81	79	134	7	7	13	318	306	317	86	35	15
446	1,065	919	191	190	334	15	15	18	674	654	718	185	60	30
447	580	491	132	132	211	19	16	18	336	322	353	93	21	11
448	941	818	146	146	290	14	14	21	612	594	648	169	64	37
449	323	291	40	39	83	5	5	9	232	226	230	46	21	13
450	1,618	1,448	428	428	993	29	25	38	940	914	1,083	221	81	49
451	1,185	1,062	222	221	473	13	11	19	787	764	867	163	66	45
452	2,242	1,928	590	585	1,145	51	47	78	1,216	1,171	1,321	385	125	67
453	4,045	3,630	1,037	1,020	2,603	51	48	102	2,618	2,425	3,060	339	137	92
454	5,894	5,403	2,214	2,200	5,951	65	61	124	3,203	2,964	3,828	412	178	117
455	694	606	135	133	319	9	8	13	465	433	485	85	32	18
456	1,428	1,234	164	163	329	12	8	21	1,013	971	1,133	239	92	54
457	845	564	60	59	164	8	7	15	450	438	513	97	30	17
458	882	775	152	150	267	13	12	17	558	542	627	159	54	39
460	1,435	1,299	471	468	1,041	21	21	34	778	751	859	165	69	29
461	1,801	1,638	373	369	717	22	21	34	1,157	1,157	1,319	217	91	48
462	3,856	3,440	874	865	1,814	69	55	85	2,451	2,333	2,848	462	187	110
463	1,023	871	218	217	380	23	20	23	551	541	608	231	93	47
464	289	227	28	28	41	2	2	2	162	157	173	97	41	19
465	970	869	216	216	462	19	19	28	592	576	667	143	58	38
466	391	336	87	85	178	3	3	5	330	318	352	71	30	13
467	732	658	117	115	219	9	9	15	504	484	540	102	40	21
468	900	795	208	205	454	15	13	22	523	508	547	124	39	21
469	1,708	1,535	251	250	497	13	10	16	1,240	1,200	1,436	202	75	43
470	347	308	50	50	103	5	5	6	239	234	282	53	19	10
471	1,264	1,146	225	225	462	16	12	23	874	852	979	149	57	39
472	759	674	140	138	242	12	10	15	503	484	562	104	42	24
473	1,103	963	181	177	341	10	9	12	733	710	741	179	67	45
474	1,143	1,027	279	274	602	20	16	27	721	686	781	123	51	31
475	805	696	123	123	234	14	12	20	564	520	606	104	40	27
476	457	403	103	102	209	6	6	11	283	273	310	65	22	19
477	615	536	128	128	254	6	6	9	391	373	417	87	29	18
478	880	797	154	153	305	11	10	15	614	588	641	101	46	27
479	904	818	258	258	513	16	14	20	510	492	558	120	54	33
480	2,776	2,381	575	566	1,075	41	34	48	1,705	1,615	1,851	168	68	48
481	2,804	2,386	684	683	1,284	52	45	59	1,496	1,452	1,602	570	208	100
482	1,833	1,445	230	229	380	23	19	22	1,041	1,001	1,081	539	186	96
483	1,447	1,276	508	503	983	31	28	39	680	658	738	218	87	42
484	977	842	181	178	316	14	11	20	600	587	656	182	66	31
485	410	321	29	29	48	1	1	1	246	242	262	49	20	20
486	1,299	1,137	193	193	347	12	12	17	884	855	952	210	77	48
487	1,169	1,041	156	156	355	11	10	22	860	819	1,017	142	56	33
488	1,467	1,320	397	397	785	23	23	37	839	820	912	208	80	42
489	458	415	141	140	224	8	7	12	247	243	267	62	25	15
490	2,263	1,995	474	469	920	42	37	56	1,405	1,358	1,581	342	131	70
491	348	311	59	59	117	6	4	8	229	227	275	54	21	15
492	881	776	167	166	296	8	7	13	566	551	592	140	52	26
493	801	719	133	133	263	12	11	14	532	524	601	124	51	30
494	1,409	1,260	275	274	579	22	20	42	907	882	1,018	205	84	50
495	842	732	225	225	397	17	17	22	449	435	487	151	55	38
496	1,203	1,075	264	262	536	30	27	43	766	743	854	143	43	27
497	1,241	1,111	237	235	496	19	18	28	821	796	928	164	62	37
498	1,464	1,311	234	232	533	10	8	15	1,068	1,018	1,233	152	53	34
499	508	451	91	91	210	7	5	6	356	338	386	54	17	12
500	673	608	209	209	380	11	10	16	370	359	394	83	30	18
501	519	519	130	130	223	8	7	7	378	364	394	81	18	11

**Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT
502	591	536	161	273	9	9	355	341	372	66	372	25
503	816	997	268	414	11	11	543	512	540	125	540	14
504	333	286	63	110	8	8	213	205	230	49	230	21
505	480	503	111	171	10	10	302	293	311	57	311	18
506	447	390	100	197	8	6	272	262	276	67	276	22
507	228	200	36	52	5	5	150	146	148	36	148	8
508	154	138	24	41	2	2	110	105	115	7	115	7
510	276	249	41	73	3	3	196	190	203	36	203	6
511	393	364	91	155	5	5	263	259	242	34	242	6
512	82	72	14	28	1	1	55	53	59	12	59	4
513	209	193	50	90	6	6	132	129	149	21	149	3
514	171	147	25	40	3	3	116	115	131	26	131	8
515	824	742	127	256	3	3	603	574	677	84	677	26
516	159	149	34	67	0	0	111	108	128	14	128	5
520	398	342	94	177	4	4	240	233	246	60	246	5
521	159	143	40	85	1	1	98	95	121	19	121	3
522	377	342	113	227	6	6	205	196	217	53	217	12
523	383	341	84	154	2	2	245	238	277	27	277	9
524	459	422	128	242	10	8	265	258	303	56	303	12
525	508	461	95	172	7	6	353	339	367	53	367	14
526	386	346	76	121	6	6	257	248	269	46	269	9
527	526	460	124	223	9	8	314	299	335	79	335	15
528	352	305	84	147	6	5	216	202	225	46	225	5
530	1,461	1,312	486	781	27	24	746	730	756	202	756	74
531	1,836	2,024	427	740	26	25	1,131	1,097	1,201	249	1,201	85
532	1,629	1,356	381	589	41	34	909	872	989	298	989	40
534	317	280	73	125	3	3	188	184	209	43	209	6
535	1,485	1,337	370	696	35	33	905	882	946	185	946	54
537	763	680	286	511	29	26	346	326	323	32	323	19
538	166	149	40	78	4	4	99	97	102	23	102	8
539	749	663	149	263	8	7	510	485	482	82	482	23
540	381	338	106	206	7	5	224	219	230	43	230	3
541	689	597	133	243	9	9	441	425	467	106	467	22
542	417	358	106	189	8	6	238	228	239	18	239	7
543	1,250	1,186	320	447	17	17	892	862	909	60	909	20
544	1,335	1,186	248	447	17	17	892	862	909	60	909	20
545	501	446	119	219	14	13	316	297	322	51	322	17
546	1,313	1,198	285	520	14	13	902	864	906	112	906	39
547	822	728	194	368	12	7	514	495	567	100	567	32
548	946	831	207	382	16	14	588	560	620	135	620	51
549	1,480	1,647	368	638	32	26	889	867	932	191	932	42
550	1,835	1,610	430	778	23	20	1,149	1,087	1,153	233	1,153	38
551	1,906	1,708	650	1,153	39	29	989	951	1,017	228	1,017	47
552	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
553	1,953	1,753	604	1,186	37	34	1,077	1,038	1,176	235	1,176	43
554	2,477	2,178	843	1,398	69	58	1,225	1,159	1,213	340	1,213	62
555	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
556	90	76	23	42	0	0	52	49	58	15	58	5
557	793	686	148	263	8	8	540	511	545	97	545	22
558	710	651	153	263	7	7	476	461	471	71	471	21
559	891	802	232	430	10	9	536	517	559	113	559	46
560	723	619	176	289	18	17	410	391	429	115	429	18
561	315	283	55	87	3	2	221	218	204	36	204	5
562	411	362	80	126	5	4	273	260	268	11	268	19
563	1,073	929	252	438	10	10	667	630	688	142	688	23
564	910	807	203	385	14	14	587	557	616	106	616	21
565	735	663	157	324	8	6	499	477	503	70	503	23
566	465	416	88	175	5	4	318	302	368	52	368	11
567	277	234	36	77	0	0	193	185	204	48	204	6
570	693	627	174	362	17	13	440	426	456	62	456	10

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
571	788	702	907	196	194	394	14	8	9	498	478	491	80	22	491	80	22	491
572	336	305	78	78	78	150	4	4	8	220	214	238	34	7	238	34	7	238
573	573	339	403	84	82	403	2	2	5	245	242	245	44	13	245	44	13	245
574	237	216	285	51	49	237	3	3	4	162	159	182	21	6	182	21	6	182
575	172	147	208	42	42	208	3	3	6	96	93	104	31	9	104	31	9	104
576	51	43	47	8	8	10	0	0	0	32	32	35	2	2	35	2	2	35
577	2,964	2,733	4,046	590	586	1,416	29	24	44	2,181	2,081	2,551	184	62	2,551	184	62	2,551
580	283	245	284	40	40	86	6	6	10	190	182	190	34	9	190	34	9	190
581	448	410	518	121	120	448	3	3	4	287	280	272	32	7	272	32	7	272
582	970	908	1,202	116	116	242	8	8	18	786	762	928	60	22	928	60	22	928
583	201	183	230	39	39	79	4	4	7	133	130	136	25	10	136	25	10	136
584	183	151	171	27	27	43	2	2	1	124	118	126	30	5	126	30	5	126
585	519	473	615	149	148	279	10	8	11	300	294	311	60	23	311	60	23	311
586	115	105	121	18	18	30	0	0	8	85	83	88	4	4	88	4	4	88
587	1,052	995	1,306	75	75	179	2	2	2	918	896	1,110	57	22	1,110	57	22	1,110
588	70	66	84	9	9	20	0	0	0	55	55	63	6	2	63	6	2	63
590	417	370	508	82	82	186	7	7	18	265	251	280	61	30	280	61	30	280
591	549	491	690	152	151	317	14	14	14	317	300	340	64	26	340	64	26	340
592	193	170	220	39	38	220	2	2	2	134	125	143	18	4	143	18	4	143
593	166	147	174	28	28	54	1	1	1	114	107	115	23	11	115	23	11	115
594	2,256	2,069	2,764	318	314	725	20	18	35	1,774	1,669	1,956	144	68	1,956	144	68	1,956
595	121	110	129	20	20	39	1	1	3	92	85	84	8	4	84	8	4	84
596	632	562	790	215	213	429	9	4	11	358	332	343	50	13	343	50	13	343
597	831	744	1,174	252	251	634	15	11	22	471	444	493	93	38	493	93	38	493
598	1,237	1,108	1,786	375	369	909	37	27	50	706	673	804	119	39	804	119	39	804
599	807	733	1,193	234	233	589	16	14	25	482	468	568	65	18	568	65	18	568
600	4,931	4,555	6,791	1,487	1,478	3,031	41	37	70	2,822	2,707	3,418	504	264	3,418	504	264	3,418
601	1,824	1,586	2,122	556	550	1,033	11	10	14	887	867	974	340	132	974	340	132	974
602	85	75	105	46	46	73	6	4	5	21	21	25	12	4	25	12	4	25
603	99	85	120	39	39	74	9	7	11	28	27	29	23	12	29	23	12	29
604	1,838	1,561	1,854	379	374	632	30	28	36	1,003	978	1,093	426	181	1,093	426	181	1,093
605	1,281	1,143	1,627	513	510	969	62	36	47	525	503	566	201	94	566	201	94	566
606	2,390	1,967	2,032	430	425	716	62	57	73	1,126	1,126	1,126	739	259	1,126	739	259	1,126
607	111	95	110	37	36	56	4	3	4	52	50	47	18	6	47	18	6	47
608	98	78	81	12	11	16	3	3	3	56	55	56	27	9	56	27	9	56
609	443	375	489	69	67	138	8	8	10	298	274	324	68	26	324	68	26	324
610	714	632	819	148	145	284	9	8	7	433	426	500	124	53	500	124	53	500
611	490	418	524	91	91	174	13	13	18	282	274	312	104	40	312	104	40	312
612	794	686	970	210	204	431	8	7	13	472	437	506	104	38	506	104	38	506
613	357	298	409	59	59	138	2	2	4	224	215	256	72	22	256	72	22	256
614	578	523	679	107	107	218	9	9	12	380	370	430	82	37	430	82	37	430
615	527	478	574	116	116	196	6	5	6	316	312	351	89	45	351	89	45	351
616	482	425	534	122	122	215	6	6	10	274	270	296	80	27	296	80	27	296
617	591	545	762	152	152	313	11	11	18	353	353	415	71	29	415	71	29	415
618	1,552	1,363	1,928	282	276	590	23	20	38	1,091	991	1,250	156	76	1,250	156	76	1,250
619	385	347	449	75	74	152	5	5	8	250	240	274	55	28	274	55	28	274
620	1,437	1,294	1,823	290	286	661	19	18	29	930	899	1,077	198	91	1,077	198	91	1,077
621	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
622	6,534	6,122	11,106	1,749	1,732	4,991	60	50	107	4,410	4,197	5,894	315	143	5,894	315	143	5,894
623	418	375	494	81	81	159	6	6	6	266	261	307	65	27	307	65	27	307
624	602	560	709	87	86	160	9	9	17	431	424	515	75	31	515	75	31	515
625	636	553	687	126	123	219	3	3	6	407	390	440	100	37	440	100	37	440
626	626	579	776	117	116	251	10	10	27	422	417	476	79	36	476	79	36	476
627	600	553	788	204	203	426	9	8	14	312	312	331	65	30	331	65	30	331
628	950	846	1,151	158	157	335	13	11	21	618	618	748	134	60	748	134	60	748
629	1,163	1,042	1,476	216	211	474	14	11	24	790	756	937	143	64	937	143	64	937
630	2,814	2,614	3,994	860	847	1,965	37	37	70	1,649	1,585	1,965	1,051	487	1,965	1,051	487	1,965
631	3,089	2,628	3,676	912	901	1,822	75	72	120	1,573	1,475	1,634	335	180	1,634	335	180	1,634
632	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
633	1,686	1,541	2,280	437	432	966	20	18	38	1,090	1,010	1,209	169	81	1,209	169	81	1,209

**Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED			
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT		
634	263	236	50	297	1	93	1	1	177	170	195	35	15	8
635	276	254	51	342	1	110	1	2	181	189	220	32	13	9
636	670	608	80	748	6	161	6	6	497	474	549	97	48	27
637	705	653	107	817	10	197	10	9	519	505	583	69	34	17
638	652	573	86	693	11	154	11	10	465	443	495	90	35	22
639	688	607	77	759	6	150	6	6	524	494	575	81	33	24
640	3,768	3,456	764	4,986	37	1,684	34	70	2,662	2,534	3,152	305	136	90
641	2,367	2,078	548	2,799	42	1,607	38	60	1,436	1,361	1,549	341	141	83
643	507	457	73	564	6	159	6	0	360	348	379	68	30	16
644	533	489	104	602	7	209	7	13	370	359	368	52	20	12
645	382	347	51	459	3	121	3	4	277	270	318	50	23	16
647	747	689	107	887	8	212	8	11	567	545	640	65	30	24
648	1,263	1,184	241	1,585	15	499	13	25	904	884	1,018	103	50	44
650	1,047	964	212	1,398	9	496	7	12	733	703	865	83	42	25
651	498	476	173	709	3	359	3	4	284	287	337	28	15	9
652	1,172	1,085	366	1,699	35	850	31	55	666	641	761	105	49	33
653	1,375	1,295	141	1,765	9	324	9	24	1,140	1,105	1,388	85	42	42
654	1,430	1,345	203	1,869	8	464	8	24	1,103	1,072	1,332	115	65	49
655	2,588	2,422	240	3,317	11	542	10	14	2,148	2,059	2,665	189	114	87
656	1,988	1,828	277	2,077	21	646	20	35	1,160	1,109	1,343	141	71	53
657	1,468	1,342	390	2,563	19	768	17	36	1,440	1,385	1,691	180	92	68
658	3,525	3,325	1,423	6,137	29	3,861	25	50	1,855	1,755	2,123	209	99	62
660	476	417	75	492	3	144	3	3	314	303	322	84	36	22
661	1,512	1,435	858	2,620	54	1,894	52	105	505	484	562	95	51	29
662	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
664	1,654	1,566	182	2,065	11	376	11	21	1,367	1,321	1,629	94	57	39
665	1,599	1,514	389	2,256	25	892	22	42	1,068	1,049	1,279	97	57	43
666	1,327	1,178	344	1,615	27	692	23	31	815	789	864	141	44	29
667	682	613	124	811	8	261	7	14	469	450	508	61	33	28
668	396	358	71	470	4	140	4	6	277	265	312	43	18	12
669	166	151	33	210	2	70	2	3	117	114	137	14	2	1
670	1,459	1,384	312	2,043	15	736	14	26	1,050	1,026	1,252	82	37	29
671	708	661	149	898	6	307	6	12	500	482	560	53	26	19
672	2,799	2,605	562	3,656	24	1,215	20	34	2,012	1,938	2,352	201	92	55
673	465	421	76	536	3	142	3	5	329	320	375	57	23	13
674	1,248	1,156	194	1,513	12	367	12	20	938	898	1,089	104	53	37
675	588	541	102	662	5	191	5	7	414	403	442	66	31	22
676	250	232	60	316	5	120	5	13	156	151	171	29	16	13
677	105	98	27	127	0	46	0	0	71	68	79	7	3	1
678	224	199	53	242	3	82	3	4	129	124	145	39	19	11
679	47	40	7	55	0	18	0	0	30	30	35	10	3	2
680	3,387	3,190	1,006	5,758	32	2,839	27	70	2,206	2,092	2,797	143	70	52
681	4,894	4,634	1,252	7,235	56	3,154	50	87	3,274	3,121	3,926	312	112	68
683	351	316	65	382	8	123	7	9	241	230	243	37	15	8
684	399	363	77	482	3	168	3	3	278	269	301	41	15	10
685	1,252	1,136	400	1,548	32	763	27	54	1,716	1,632	1,901	104	42	30
686	201	164	30	189	3	35	3	0	143	132	152	28	3	2
687	348	310	68	445	2	156	2	1	234	223	277	42	18	11
688	545	468	113	614	6	216	6	8	355	334	378	71	18	12
689	322	269	50	335	4	85	4	7	218	201	234	50	15	9
690	100	88	17	120	0	34	0	0	71	70	86	12	1	1
691	349	303	57	396	7	99	7	11	234	219	271	51	21	15
692	41	36	10	48	0	21	0	0	26	25	27	5	1	0
693	315	267	59	338	7	116	7	8	205	192	211	44	11	4
700	2,645	2,415	551	3,273	41	1,063	38	66	1,787	1,711	2,076	286	117	68
701	1,901	1,625	528	2,362	45	1,166	42	63	1,015	954	1,086	313	108	66
702	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
703	558	486	93	652	7	182	7	19	381	351	425	97	47	28

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	
704	2,271	2,088	641	641	1,467	26	24	48	1,394	1,332	1,827	205	91
705	1,962	1,734	444	444	919	28	26	44	1,218	1,168	1,369	268	66
706	1,849	1,689	292	292	672	13	13	20	1,357	1,307	1,553	183	50
707	960	853	160	158	351	14	13	29	634	612	734	152	41
708	1,292	1,152	450	447	940	25	22	42	638	612	729	169	39
709	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
710	1,986	1,822	311	306	797	17	14	29	1,513	1,436	1,824	155	66
711	4,682	4,311	868	858	2,253	84	66	136	3,451	3,266	4,268	301	129
712	1,557	1,342	338	332	698	28	26	52	960	914	1,095	211	70
713	2,078	1,865	302	297	680	15	12	18	1,572	1,482	1,813	188	74
714	2,754	2,525	311	308	664	28	23	31	2,159	2,056	2,613	256	123
716	995	854	151	148	277	10	10	21	691	647	737	143	48
717	689	613	142	141	284	11	10	15	459	434	481	77	28
718	702	621	86	87	799	7	5	11	533	499	566	74	30
719	1,912	1,710	542	531	1,291	32	28	57	1,194	1,092	1,346	144	59
720	5,152	4,865	633	737	1,688	33	26	50	4,033	3,783	4,690	129	104
721	3,349	3,022	796	788	1,868	31	26	56	2,256	2,111	2,519	266	97
722	1,434	1,257	488	484	1,003	37	30	55	744	687	785	165	56
723	981	851	113	111	229	7	6	6	740	697	816	131	21
724	1,318	1,149	183	181	403	12	10	24	970	908	1,058	153	50
725	1,109	1,010	201	198	480	7	5	7	816	775	959	85	27
726	1,457	1,315	335	328	811	24	21	40	975	920	1,110	123	46
727	2,413	2,186	732	720	1,722	48	37	89	1,422	1,339	1,651	210	90
728	972	860	170	168	347	19	16	31	653	633	768	90	31
729	1,913	1,723	381	374	799	10	8	19	1,355	1,278	1,443	158	55
730	5,102	4,621	1,443	1,428	3,489	73	62	115	3,197	2,964	3,546	389	167
731	7,625	6,858	1,477	1,454	3,222	89	77	151	5,533	5,103	6,281	526	224
733	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
734	585	518	98	98	205	9	9	16	425	395	464	63	16
735	7,324	6,576	1,139	1,102	2,623	54	45	93	5,711	5,258	6,632	420	171
736	309	276	43	42	98	3	3	3	232	219	271	31	12
737	992	928	227	226	529	6	4	10	681	662	796	78	36
738	141	125	19	19	39	1	1	1	102	98	115	19	5
739	70	64	8	8	79	3	3	4	49	48	55	10	5
740	2,624	2,367	588	581	1,205	40	34	67	1,737	1,657	1,932	259	95
741	1,740	1,517	548	545	1,068	38	31	52	922	869	985	231	72
742	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
743	821	728	138	137	296	14	13	17	574	546	653	95	32
744	1,582	1,320	230	219	427	13	11	23	1,140	1,041	1,201	199	49
745	807	698	121	120	233	7	7	11	604	551	648	75	20
746	382	340	92	91	151	4	4	8	249	234	260	37	11
747	529	456	99	97	188	9	9	19	355	326	375	66	24
748	1,637	1,428	267	258	520	20	15	26	1,172	1,085	1,261	178	70
749	710	606	70	67	763	4	4	11	546	500	583	90	35
750	8,170	7,657	2,574	2,555	6,314	162	146	284	4,900	4,698	5,883	534	258
751	3,333	3,007	689	674	1,590	36	28	49	2,287	2,162	2,598	321	143
752	2,936	2,613	1,187	1,183	2,605	105	92	177	1,282	1,214	1,390	362	124
753	62	55	18	18	47	2	1	1	31	30	31	11	6
754	2,174	1,977	437	435	976	29	24	47	1,514	1,430	1,760	194	88
755	1,137	995	196	192	409	11	11	11	819	740	860	111	52
756	2,023	1,794	397	397	924	26	22	49	1,391	1,288	1,579	206	87
757	2,101	1,908	3,063	591	1,434	32	29	54	1,312	1,225	1,528	166	68
758	732	653	122	119	256	5	4	7	538	504	613	67	26
759	1,460	1,296	277	272	640	17	17	28	991	941	1,172	175	66
760	8,161	7,659	2,626	2,596	6,734	133	122	263	4,662	4,485	5,836	517	279
761	7,704	7,097	1,954	1,936	5,096	130	121	246	5,120	4,787	6,061	500	253
762	1,781	1,637	620	615	1,495	37	31	63	994	940	1,164	130	51
763	3,708	3,412	538	533	1,354	36	32	76	2,938	2,759	3,508	194	88
764	920	833	230	225	564	12	12	12	607	563	705	71	28
765	14,813	13,508	2,484	2,425	5,862	116	97	193	11,349	10,562	13,073	865	392

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
766	1,358	1,182	1,718	285	279	658	19	14	20	944	850	1,011	110	39	27
767	1,441	1,202	1,814	362	351	828	29	19	49	774	774	890	58	58	47
768	718	646	929	174	167	369	8	8	17	476	446	525	60	25	17
769	2,038	1,912	2,852	305	303	751	24	19	51	1,549	1,549	2,014	97	41	36
770	5,626	4,991	7,367	1,715	1,703	3,616	138	122	212	2,968	2,836	3,365	805	330	174
771	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
772	236	201	281	68	67	142	6	6	7	113	110	130	49	18	11
773	4,285	4,015	6,721	1,380	1,370	3,431	63	55	102	2,537	2,428	3,079	305	162	108
774	2,142	1,990	3,243	649	648	1,605	37	37	77	1,258	1,218	1,607	195	87	54
775	3,693	3,378	4,971	955	939	2,106	55	45	76	2,801	2,215	2,863	362	179	107
776	1,266	1,127	1,388	209	207	379	6	5	10	877	838	949	174	77	50
777	1,514	1,452	1,579	107	107	194	9	9	15	318	308	351	80	28	19
778	1,377	1,299	2,358	581	578	1,482	34	32	59	648	648	783	81	41	34
779	781	711	1,062	182	180	421	15	14	24	511	493	600	73	24	17
780	4,424	4,067	7,229	1,416	1,399	3,861	101	97	224	2,604	2,446	3,045	303	125	98
781	9,433	8,835	15,687	2,398	2,364	6,767	127	120	318	6,460	6,114	8,383	448	237	219
782	32,782	30,423	56,598	9,598	9,461	28,354	773	710	2,079	20,414	19,300	25,349	2,007	952	815
783	1,993	1,849	2,717	342	337	847	28	26	57	1,454	1,392	1,744	169	94	68
784	3,284	2,915	4,779	788	780	2,080	39	37	79	2,165	1,963	2,508	292	135	112
785	2,572	2,306	3,399	602	590	1,374	40	38	80	1,675	1,577	1,881	255	101	63
786	6,214	5,871	10,358	2,141	2,123	5,682	98	90	207	3,655	3,493	4,358	320	165	111
787	6,941	6,507	12,828	2,791	2,772	7,928	161	148	399	3,842	3,437	4,382	150	83	60
788	1,252	1,162	1,775	242	238	611	17	15	27	913	875	1,117	80	34	20
789	375	338	533	108	106	249	6	6	7	228	217	268	31	9	8
790	585	516	685	118	117	233	12	9	16	383	365	424	72	25	13
791	1,197	1,076	1,568	307	301	676	20	18	31	749	700	819	121	57	41
792	153	140	195	26	26	57	5	5	12	103	98	118	11	8	12
793	451	349	476	73	71	147	7	6	10	270	257	307	51	15	12
794	1,463	1,300	2,035	367	365	864	21	18	31	953	920	1,116	122	39	24
795	702	658	890	128	128	278	10	9	12	520	500	586	44	21	14
796	2,718	2,571	3,982	530	527	1,380	22	20	51	2,050	1,965	2,507	116	59	44
797	1,122	1,006	1,437	248	244	531	26	25	38	708	669	820	140	68	47
798	222	184	269	46	46	108	4	3	5	136	126	150	34	9	6
799	9,730	8,490	13,063	2,180	2,081	5,084	154	139	346	6,668	6,000	7,410	728	270	223
800	7,156	6,429	10,195	1,602	1,579	3,969	111	93	202	4,855	4,492	5,820	588	265	204
801	4,150	3,944	8,450	2,188	2,176	6,104	114	105	219	1,655	1,580	2,067	192	83	60
802	4,722	4,101	5,946	1,150	1,133	2,414	151	134	275	2,807	2,593	3,103	614	241	154
803	371	335	698	232	230	575	23	21	25	74	65	77	42	19	10
804	1,059	979	2,016	546	539	1,469	37	36	64	382	366	467	94	38	17
805	1,941	1,778	3,139	786	776	1,925	53	49	94	920	878	1,071	182	75	49
806	635	575	826	132	132	282	12	11	22	406	391	487	85	41	26
807	202	186	241	28	28	57	2	2	5	150	149	175	22	7	5
808	2,287	2,150	3,360	455	450	1,175	25	22	31	1,680	1,612	2,094	127	66	60
809	18,266	17,401	33,213	5,890	5,846	17,293	300	278	788	11,264	10,823	14,741	812	454	392
810	1,512	1,326	1,878	322	318	708	12	9	18	992	936	1,105	186	63	47
811	361	327	538	106	105	264	9	8	19	207	199	242	39	16	13
812	882	804	1,328	226	223	600	13	12	25	564	536	671	79	33	30
813	290	267	469	112	110	286	9	9	17	140	131	154	29	11	11
814	518	467	786	164	160	412	16	10	17	293	273	344	51	24	13
815	1,767	1,690	2,076	198	194	481	20	17	32	476	441	542	73	28	22
816	363	335	594	142	141	360	10	10	22	175	168	200	36	16	11
820	2,395	2,230	3,249	450	449	1,095	26	21	42	1,772	1,696	2,066	145	64	45
821	5	5	7	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
822	180	170	213	39	39	75	3	2	2	127	123	132	11	6	4
823	823	766	1,113	19	19	40	0	0	0	63	61	69	13	6	3
824	316	290	442	89	88	199	4	4	10	197	187	227	26	11	6
825	180	162	255	47	47	121	3	3	4	109	105	127	7	3	3
826	342	314	433	60	59	148	12	9	24	221	217	253	29	9	7
827	172	152	198	27	27	59	0	0	0	126	119	135	19	6	4
828	269	238	351	86	86	191	5	4	3	146	138	154	32	8	4

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED
829	174	146	34	33	72	3	3	6	109	37	11	8
830	64	61	37	37	101	3	3	10	23	6	4	1
831	95	92	37	37	88	0	0	0	62	2	1	0
832	797	731	161	158	324	11	11	18	605	81	35	24
833	853	779	213	213	485	11	11	18	544	75	34	25
834	827	768	261	259	565	10	8	13	600	66	34	21
835	453	402	100	98	218	7	7	13	571	54	21	13
836	3,568	3,332	648	637	1,491	39	36	33	334	21	13	8
837	2,327	2,141	693	688	1,592	46	39	71	2,694	197	89	63
838	1,893	1,827	688	688	1,377	54	33	81	1,360	162	78	49
840	5,926	5,486	1,705	1,689	4,015	69	60	130	1,340	165	74	49
841	2,200	1,965	898	893	1,741	20	15	98	4,347	335	170	114
843	669	617	263	262	897	20	18	30	1,015	237	72	40
844	1,362	1,214	433	432	2,008	17	15	30	360	48	19	14
845	151	138	30	30	67	4	4	7	841	31	37	81
846	679	633	274	274	1,041	19	15	39	99	28	18	12
847	913	841	328	325	763	30	26	59	325	56	26	19
850	5,878	5,243	1,159	1,148	2,720	107	95	165	507	68	29	28
851	2	2	1	1	5	0	0	0	4,488	724	279	178
852	9,778	9,063	3,287	3,257	8,218	258	231	484	1	0	0	0
853	11,226	10,494	2,949	2,904	7,421	175	149	313	6,622	694	326	248
854	3	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	9,219	616	305	218
855	606	532	136	135	300	9	8	20	2	2	0	0
856	5,905	5,380	1,672	1,606	4,092	83	75	200	431	74	30	27
857	11,330	10,445	3,108	3,067	8,400	259	224	551	3,525	335	174	156
858	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,667	764	368	289
859	523	469	104	102	266	10	9	22	2	0	0	0
860	562	491	145	142	363	15	12	18	335	58	23	16
863	1,937	1,796	670	657	1,677	41	33	83	371	83	29	18
864	1,660	1,547	261	256	566	48	41	83	1,068	151	66	52
865	65	50	5	5	11	0	0	0	1,201	120	73	65
870	1,644	1,495	493	487	1,277	24	20	36	1,479	20	7	3
871	9,037	8,246	3,280	3,236	8,952	195	168	402	935	135	53	31
873	107	83	18	18	38	0	0	0	5,977	572	221	154
874	352	304	78	78	187	4	4	0	89	27	9	4
875	1,031	920	445	443	1,094	23	19	38	258	44	11	4
877	279	256	83	83	201	4	4	8	203	125	39	22
878	150	136	27	27	61	0	0	0	488	125	39	22
879	226	201	46	43	88	2	2	2	170	33	18	9
880	2,380	2,129	638	623	1,556	38	34	69	114	16	6	7
881	1,373	1,265	123	122	311	8	8	20	176	13	8	9
882	1,027	931	249	247	556	13	13	22	1,396	180	76	59
883	2,617	2,420	399	393	1,017	15	14	26	1,096	81	39	29
884	130	114	24	23	43	3	2	3	736	111	48	34
890	6,164	5,839	1,212	1,196	3,204	58	51	96	623	111	48	34
891	13,732	12,969	2,622	2,585	6,983	126	109	219	1,954	118	59	47
892	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,538	15	6	3
893	69	64	9	9	15	0	0	0	93	15	6	3
894	2,649	2,659	615	611	1,479	55	55	98	5,735	278	174	139
895	1,885	1,737	666	659	1,645	41	36	66	12,950	756	439	331
897	703	656	229	224	553	10	10	16	2	0	0	0
898	171	162	29	29	67	1	1	1	60	7	4	4
900	2,131	1,747	461	457	837	64	60	99	1,903	172	98	78
902	2,183	1,943	1,007	999	2,400	93	85	154	1,213	134	64	49
903	180	148	17	17	31	0	0	0	482	56	33	22
904	138	123	70	70	134	8	8	14	147	20	13	10
905	496	438	171	170	401	9	8	10	1,172	477	177	92
906	1,572	1,360	338	336	646	21	21	23	882	260	106	85
907	2,548	2,217	528	517	1,168	37	33	52	1,053	477	177	92
908	1,882	1,698	422	410	861	34	31	52	1,172	477	177	92

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
910	509	455	223	675	13	422	10	18	196	219	77	219	36	16
911	305	277	151	419	15	274	15	22	104	116	34	116	12	6
912	250	220	120	321	7	213	6	8	86	82	37	91	14	8
913	2,197	1,975	925	3,153	75	1,971	71	105	922	869	275	1,015	118	62
914	309	264	113	362	17	193	13	18	120	133	53	133	19	8
915	140	128	46	164	10	86	10	12	55	58	25	58	17	8
916	177	145	61	183	9	105	9	9	71	64	36	64	11	5
917	2,978	2,598	664	3,478	53	1,303	46	78	1,657	1,960	536	1,960	239	134
918	89	75	26	99	2	44	2	3	42	47	19	47	7	5
919	10,707	9,676	1,922	15,399	122	5,153	113	260	8,038	9,636	625	9,636	382	350
920	16,776	15,584	5,317	14,884	354	886	354	886	9,977	12,879	1,017	12,879	581	554
921	23,877	21,898	5,934	16,963	415	382	382	980	16,080	19,537	1,438	19,537	811	699
922	3,430	3,184	960	5,310	89	2,361	85	980	2,089	2,627	292	2,627	161	127
923	7,365	6,745	1,467	10,669	81	3,849	66	145	5,228	6,452	589	6,452	302	224
924	1,375	1,234	172	1,784	13	431	11	28	1,040	1,270	149	1,270	54	54
925	8,880	8,234	1,975	13,354	140	5,185	127	350	6,125	7,542	640	7,542	340	278
926	5,176	4,775	2,566	6,401	221	6,401	204	468	2,014	2,464	375	2,464	169	112
927	1,501	1,350	514	2,384	28	1,222	28	59	806	1,036	149	1,036	74	67
928	3,172	2,831	945	4,385	62	2,046	53	101	1,628	2,140	339	2,140	152	100
929	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	0
930	4,763	4,136	1,139	6,567	86	2,723	75	142	3,184	3,566	344	3,566	168	136
931	628	580	377	1,203	50	911	46	102	150	176	51	176	20	14
932	2,880	2,634	415	3,775	30	1,013	29	45	2,165	2,621	270	2,621	125	96
933	1,060	930	238	1,276	23	507	23	32	638	708	160	708	59	29
934	4,269	3,911	1,317	6,745	92	3,312	84	210	2,579	3,128	301	3,128	140	95
935	4,225	3,824	673	5,665	23	1,635	23	38	2,998	3,893	252	3,893	145	99
936	1,479	1,333	346	1,886	23	741	19	32	953	1,065	157	1,065	69	47
937	1,682	1,507	428	2,082	27	875	27	42	1,021	1,119	205	1,119	81	46
938	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
939	4,347	3,921	1,481	7,295	94	4,090	89	229	2,494	2,855	278	2,855	125	120
940	2,855	2,510	1,148	3,919	71	2,300	71	134	1,352	1,428	263	1,428	86	57
941	1,804	1,457	574	2,293	87	1,263	78	145	822	807	321	807	112	77
942	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
943	266	233	148	356	13	283	12	18	67	62	37	62	12	5
944	360	316	182	533	19	378	17	24	119	105	40	105	14	11
945	15,044	13,120	3,622	20,004	277	8,204	252	551	10,001	10,871	1,144	10,871	512	377
946	1,198	976	290	1,334	21	579	19	39	724	684	163	684	52	32
947	277	230	123	360	11	235	10	17	98	99	45	99	15	9
948	484	397	68	498	7	122	5	11	337	353	22	353	12	12
949	1,891	1,707	952	3,307	85	2,322	81	186	676	752	69	752	22	12
950	2,627	2,360	1,000	3,825	83	2,154	75	156	1,294	1,453	138	1,453	56	48
951	2,913	2,593	686	3,891	44	1,538	35	74	1,860	2,198	250	2,198	95	61
952	1,960	1,734	411	2,394	37	864	31	62	1,324	1,415	188	1,415	78	54
953	4,909	4,460	1,001	6,826	70	2,429	67	161	3,445	4,112	393	4,112	161	124
954	2,236	1,974	885	3,395	86	2,049	75	169	1,042	1,116	211	1,116	61	42
955	663	566	150	788	14	301	14	26	373	445	94	445	31	16
956	12,730	11,357	3,605	19,513	184	9,284	169	334	8,168	9,577	773	9,577	349	257
957	1,608	1,488	650	2,834	30	1,714	25	68	833	1,013	95	1,013	46	39
958	6,336	5,561	1,253	8,300	87	2,868	76	150	4,474	5,098	248	5,098	184	130
959	4,208	3,788	1,013	5,997	65	2,436	59	109	2,818	3,347	312	3,347	106	106
960	1,744	1,496	376	2,148	35	786	33	60	1,119	1,261	214	1,261	67	42
961	542	476	159	751	9	373	7	11	310	351	64	351	25	16
962	20	18	4	32	1	9	1	3	15	21	0	21	0	0
963	5	4	2	7	0	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
965	52	47	5	72	0	12	0	0	41	59	1	59	1	1
967	10,670	9,672	2,494	15,638	86	6,495	86	191	7,428	8,723	646	8,723	302	229
968	3,810	3,424	1,396	6,211	90	3,610	82	222	2,024	2,309	300	2,309	115	71
969	1,902	1,774	146	2,375	4	354	4	5	1,620	1,972	132	1,972	64	44
970	3,339	3,018	947	4,316	76	1,979	70	130	1,942	2,124	362	2,124	145	83
971	1,819	1,475	381	2,064	22	824	22	35	1,050	1,161	159	1,161	69	45

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED			
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID BY DOD		
972	3,182	2,844	1,009	1,003	1,839	80	71	116	1,725	1,642	1,760	368	128	75
973	3,787	3,386	1,101	1,090	2,412	86	73	160	2,219	2,085	2,432	381	138	85
974	3,687	3,265	880	862	4,812	67	61	114	2,355	2,205	2,612	365	137	95
975	2,257	1,999	610	601	1,377	49	44	78	1,364	1,259	1,504	234	95	80
976	762	671	108	108	225	10	9	21	559	522	662	85	32	22
977	1,173	1,072	388	384	955	29	27	45	665	630	750	91	31	21
978	823	737	185	182	402	13	12	16	531	506	573	94	37	27
979	157	139	29	28	59	1	0	0	53	50	128	16	5	2
980	7,070	6,544	2,711	2,678	6,391	153	138	274	3,525	3,525	4,285	472	203	134
981	3,472	3,081	1,419	1,406	2,984	80	75	123	1,629	1,487	1,682	344	113	57
982	8,777	8,240	2,244	2,212	5,692	111	101	219	6,004	5,677	7,131	518	250	178
983	15,148	13,779	3,774	3,704	9,873	171	156	346	10,336	9,455	11,844	867	464	374
984	10,722	9,962	2,206	2,156	5,538	130	118	272	7,882	7,070	8,815	704	318	253
985	7,762	7,128	1,888	1,856	4,416	104	88	179	5,292	4,981	6,108	478	203	152
986	3,229	2,939	835	823	1,901	36	31	70	2,098	1,985	2,402	280	90	59
988	1,064	969	270	264	617	15	14	36	677	651	785	102	40	29
989	1,123	983	277	266	597	20	20	32	686	657	763	130	60	43
990	2,088	1,908	386	384	964	24	17	35	1,526	1,447	1,785	122	60	42
991	4,171	3,833	1,036	1,026	2,553	75	64	133	2,770	2,630	3,214	290	113	80
992	1,592	1,474	513	509	1,129	16	15	24	920	883	1,065	143	67	37
994	142	128	43	43	110	3	3	4	85	79	97	11	3	1
995	4,822	4,267	971	952	2,281	30	27	54	3,555	3,189	3,715	266	99	60
996	1,367	1,206	228	222	543	6	6	13	1,036	942	1,033	97	36	22
997	1,809	1,626	292	287	647	11	8	13	1,390	1,271	1,434	116	60	39
998	156	135	60	59	122	1	1	1	74	70	85	21	5	3
999	68	61	21	21	42	0	0	0	44	39	44	3	1	1
OTHER	26,562	24,231	4,391	4,291	11,193	204	177	340	19,978	19,027	25,962	1,989	736	549
TOTAL	1,890,985	1,717,425	487,029	480,418	1,189,652	30,893	27,556	56,382	1,206,992	1,138,601	1,406,308	166,071	70,850	49,498

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments. Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code. 3200 retirees who live in Puerto Rico but have unknown zipcodes are all assigned to 009 zipcode.

The address is the correspondence address of the retiree.

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All Officers

Age	Non Disabled		Perm Disabled		Temp Disabled		Strength Reserve Retired		Total		TERA Non-Dis		TERA Res Ret	
	Age	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0
23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	\$5,928
24	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	\$11,448
25	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	\$10,558
26	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	\$8,942
27	0	0	1	0	16	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	\$11,111
28	0	0	7	0	21	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	\$9,132
29	0	0	6	0	30	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	\$10,531
30	0	0	8	0	35	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	\$9,703
31	0	0	18	0	35	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	\$11,980
32	0	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	\$9,246
33	0	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	\$12,473
34	0	0	32	0	27	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	\$10,831
35	2	2	35	0	30	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	\$10,693
36	2	2	61	0	22	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	\$8,803
37	9	9	82	0	27	0	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	\$11,022
38	68	68	81	0	31	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	\$13,311
39	252	252	106	0	31	0	0	0	389	0	0	0	0	\$17,120
40	475	475	103	0	36	0	0	0	614	0	0	0	0	\$15,365
41	902	902	109	0	22	0	0	0	1,033	0	0	0	0	\$19,931
42	1,728	1,728	137	0	31	0	0	0	1,896	0	0	0	0	\$22,598
43	2,873	2,873	159	0	19	0	0	0	3,051	0	0	0	0	\$23,969
44	4,017	4,017	188	0	27	0	0	0	4,232	0	0	0	0	\$24,791
45	4,911	4,911	192	0	25	0	0	0	5,128	0	0	0	0	\$25,481
46	6,017	6,017	185	0	22	0	0	0	6,224	0	0	0	0	\$26,315
47	6,492	6,492	238	0	18	0	0	0	6,748	0	0	0	0	\$26,931
48	7,255	7,255	261	0	25	0	0	0	7,541	0	0	0	0	\$28,051
49	7,865	7,865	287	0	15	0	0	0	8,167	0	0	0	0	\$28,837
50	8,344	8,344	281	0	14	0	0	0	8,639	0	0	0	0	\$29,834
51	9,015	9,015	300	0	16	0	0	0	9,331	0	0	0	0	\$30,795
52	10,038	10,038	369	0	9	0	0	0	10,416	0	0	0	0	\$31,582
53	11,270	11,270	411	0	13	0	0	0	11,694	0	0	0	0	\$32,185
54	12,515	12,515	535	0	7	0	0	0	13,057	0	0	0	0	\$32,912
55	13,598	13,598	671	0	5	0	0	0	14,274	0	0	0	0	\$33,709
56	9,682	9,682	510	0	6	0	0	0	10,198	0	0	0	0	\$34,245
57	9,982	9,982	543	0	4	0	0	0	10,529	0	0	0	0	\$34,658
58	10,338	10,338	528	0	2	0	0	0	10,868	0	0	0	0	\$34,952
59	10,349	10,349	542	0	4	0	0	0	10,895	0	0	0	0	\$34,787
60	9,174	9,174	425	0	1	0	2,026	0	11,626	0	0	0	0	\$31,449
61	9,463	9,463	433	0	1	0	4,683	0	14,580	0	0	0	0	\$21,328
62	9,528	9,528	369	0	1	0	4,531	0	14,429	0	0	0	0	\$25,598
63	9,335	9,335	373	0	0	0	4,644	0	14,352	0	0	0	0	\$28,698
64	8,929	8,929	338	0	2	0	4,583	0	13,852	0	0	0	0	\$24,168
65	8,653	8,653	338	0	0	0	4,465	0	13,456	0	0	0	0	\$28,859
66	8,632	8,632	344	0	0	0	4,319	0	13,295	0	0	0	0	\$29,155
67	9,246	9,246	347	0	0	0	4,504	0	14,097	0	0	0	0	\$29,704
68	9,006	9,006	337	0	0	0	4,216	0	13,559	0	0	0	0	\$30,196
69	9,332	9,332	380	0	0	0	4,404	0	14,116	0	0	0	0	\$30,345
70	9,060	9,060	450	0	0	0	4,743	0	14,253	0	0	0	0	\$29,980
														\$9,924
														\$4,326
														\$13,841
														\$14,516
														\$14,489
														\$16,781
														\$16,923
														\$18,702
														\$19,159
														\$24,644
														\$20,427
														\$20,885
														\$21,657
														\$22,028
														\$22,542
														\$22,241
														\$22,004
														\$21,806
														\$22,356
														\$21,889
														\$22,836
														\$24,075
														\$23,837
														\$23,852
														\$24,228
														\$24,261
														\$11,354
														\$21,328
														\$25,598
														\$11,211
														\$28,626
														\$11,865
														\$24,168
														\$11,455
														\$9,689
														\$22,812
														\$9,604
														\$8,963
														\$19,248
														\$25,056
														\$30,345
														\$21,192
														\$11,777
														\$28,656
														\$13,881
														\$29,980

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All Officers

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERRA				
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERRA Non-Dis	TERRA Res Ret	Non-Dis	Res Ret	TERRA Non-Dis	TERRA Res Ret		
71	9,198	464	0	5,153	14,815	2	1	1	\$29,719	\$38,861	\$29,719	\$23,280	\$18,876
72	8,576	462	0	4,961	13,999	1	4	4	\$30,257	\$39,119	\$30,257	\$17,748	\$8,838
73	7,215	456	0	4,511	12,182	1	1	1	\$31,198	\$40,093	\$31,198	\$26,680	\$13,833
74	5,288	367	0	3,212	8,867	1	1	1	\$31,810	\$41,119	\$31,810	\$19,584	\$14,328
75	4,541	341	0	3,129	8,011	0	1	1	\$32,921	\$41,965	\$32,921	\$0	\$18,852
76	4,943	385	0	3,774	9,102	0	0	0	\$32,660	\$43,138	\$32,660	\$0	\$0
77	5,842	604	0	4,773	11,219	0	1	1	\$28,573	\$42,473	\$28,573	\$0	\$10,176
78	6,162	880	0	5,158	12,220	0	0	0	\$27,764	\$42,060	\$27,764	\$0	\$0
79	6,486	1,074	0	5,555	13,115	0	0	0	\$26,124	\$41,103	\$26,124	\$0	\$0
80	7,519	1,384	0	5,987	14,890	0	1	1	\$25,889	\$40,100	\$25,889	\$0	\$7,872
81	7,306	1,574	0	5,953	14,833	0	0	0	\$25,732	\$39,230	\$25,732	\$0	\$0
82	6,692	1,453	0	5,391	13,536	0	0	0	\$26,358	\$38,717	\$26,358	\$0	\$0
83	5,872	1,388	0	5,032	12,292	0	0	0	\$26,049	\$37,989	\$26,049	\$0	\$0
84	4,721	1,184	0	4,157	10,062	0	0	0	\$27,348	\$37,260	\$27,348	\$0	\$0
85	3,695	948	0	3,303	7,948	0	0	0	\$26,937	\$36,921	\$26,937	\$0	\$0
86	2,916	730	0	2,555	6,201	0	0	0	\$27,324	\$36,124	\$27,324	\$0	\$0
87	1,950	538	0	2,099	4,587	0	0	0	\$27,312	\$36,786	\$27,312	\$0	\$0
88	1,423	423	0	1,465	3,311	0	0	0	\$26,657	\$35,966	\$26,657	\$0	\$0
89	1,004	273	0	1,222	2,499	0	0	0	\$27,569	\$36,592	\$27,569	\$0	\$0
90	777	216	0	918	1,911	0	0	0	\$25,888	\$35,780	\$25,888	\$0	\$0
91	585	178	0	781	1,544	0	0	0	\$29,204	\$36,315	\$29,204	\$0	\$0
92	418	122	0	543	1,083	0	0	0	\$29,204	\$36,704	\$29,204	\$0	\$0
93	313	88	0	418	819	0	0	0	\$24,408	\$36,907	\$24,408	\$0	\$0
94	239	59	0	311	609	0	0	0	\$21,822	\$36,908	\$21,822	\$0	\$0
95	122	36	0	203	361	0	0	0	\$27,496	\$35,345	\$27,496	\$0	\$0
96	92	24	0	135	251	0	0	0	\$24,873	\$36,215	\$24,873	\$0	\$0
97	56	9	0	74	139	0	0	0	\$23,445	\$36,449	\$23,445	\$0	\$0
98	31	15	0	52	98	0	0	0	\$29,545	\$34,636	\$29,545	\$0	\$0
99	22	8	0	28	58	0	0	0	\$24,012	\$39,931	\$24,012	\$0	\$0
100	12	4	0	15	31	0	0	0	\$25,494	\$32,565	\$25,494	\$0	\$0
101	11	2	0	10	23	0	0	0	\$33,378	\$35,964	\$33,378	\$0	\$0
102	5	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	\$17,448	\$35,786	\$17,448	\$0	\$0
103	3	1	0	4	8	0	0	0	\$51,144	\$37,980	\$51,144	\$0	\$0
104	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
105	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
106	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	\$0	\$40,200	\$0	\$0	\$0
107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
108	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	\$0	\$34,236	\$0	\$0	\$0
109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total	352,414	26,866	690	128,007	507,977	12,626	246	246	\$24,707	\$35,383	\$24,707	\$21,047	\$11,076
60+	204,415	19,825	5	128,007	352,252	75	246	246	\$27,284	\$38,056	\$27,284	\$23,625	\$11,076
62+	185,778	18,967	3	121,298	326,046	29	208	208	\$27,460	\$38,345	\$27,460	\$23,931	\$10,986
65+	157,986	17,887	0	107,540	283,413	20	91	91	\$27,549	\$38,816	\$27,549	\$23,021	\$10,274

Note: Age is retiree's current age to nearest birthday at end of fiscal year.
60+ is total for ages 60 and over.
62+ is total for ages 62 and over.
65+ is total for ages 65 and over.
Includes only retirees receiving payment from DOD.
Temporary Early Retirement Act (TERA) retirees and payments are shown for informational purposes only.
TERA nondisabled and TERA Reserve Retired numbers and payments are included in appropriate categories.
Figures adjusted to DOD budget.

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All Enlisted

Age	Strength			Average Annual Net Retired Pay			Reserve			TERA	
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Total	Non-Dis	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
18	0	0	1	1	0	0	\$6,456	\$0	\$6,456	\$0	\$0
19	0	0	15	15	0	0	\$5,774	\$0	\$5,774	\$0	\$0
20	0	0	71	72	0	\$9,996	\$5,401	\$0	\$5,464	\$0	\$0
21	0	2	126	128	0	\$2,010	\$5,653	\$0	\$5,596	\$0	\$0
22	0	9	208	217	0	\$2,257	\$5,423	\$0	\$5,292	\$0	\$0
23	0	34	265	299	0	\$2,612	\$5,286	\$0	\$4,982	\$0	\$0
24	0	37	303	340	0	\$3,042	\$4,950	\$0	\$4,742	\$0	\$0
25	0	57	300	357	0	\$3,095	\$5,155	\$0	\$4,826	\$0	\$0
26	0	78	271	349	0	\$2,836	\$5,218	\$0	\$4,686	\$0	\$0
27	0	125	274	399	0	\$2,868	\$5,621	\$0	\$4,759	\$0	\$0
28	0	168	252	420	0	\$2,978	\$5,655	\$0	\$4,584	\$0	\$0
29	0	218	259	477	0	\$2,759	\$5,742	\$0	\$4,379	\$0	\$0
30	0	281	235	516	0	\$3,035	\$5,834	\$0	\$4,310	\$0	\$0
31	0	381	240	621	0	\$3,100	\$6,444	\$0	\$4,392	\$0	\$0
32	0	381	189	570	0	\$3,194	\$7,099	\$0	\$4,489	\$0	\$0
33	1	416	183	600	1	\$3,071	\$6,644	\$0	\$4,166	\$6,204	\$0
34	8	435	165	608	8	\$3,339	\$7,402	\$0	\$4,500	\$7,758	\$0
35	20	533	170	723	20	\$3,499	\$7,660	\$0	\$4,545	\$5,928	\$0
36	133	638	187	958	133	\$3,626	\$7,438	\$0	\$4,891	\$7,379	\$0
37	393	713	143	1,249	368	\$3,713	\$7,503	\$0	\$5,508	\$7,695	\$0
38	2,105	830	140	3,075	808	\$4,038	\$8,044	\$0	\$9,257	\$8,191	\$0
39	7,553	926	149	8,628	1,650	\$4,402	\$8,557	\$0	\$11,505	\$8,701	\$0
40	14,025	1,068	139	15,232	2,959	\$4,639	\$8,349	\$0	\$11,952	\$8,959	\$0
41	19,582	1,190	91	20,863	4,102	\$4,852	\$9,438	\$0	\$12,223	\$9,303	\$0
42	23,049	1,209	101	24,359	4,729	\$4,927	\$9,625	\$0	\$12,491	\$9,618	\$0
43	25,562	1,243	95	26,900	5,088	\$5,231	\$9,649	\$0	\$12,771	\$10,148	\$0
44	27,230	1,408	80	28,718	4,930	\$5,625	\$9,180	\$0	\$13,029	\$10,446	\$0
45	27,998	1,472	47	29,517	4,224	\$6,206	\$10,019	\$0	\$13,355	\$10,568	\$0
46	28,513	1,598	60	30,171	3,137	\$6,294	\$11,128	\$0	\$13,579	\$10,461	\$0
47	29,500	1,739	46	31,285	2,314	\$6,585	\$10,886	\$0	\$13,809	\$10,487	\$0
48	29,613	1,776	33	31,422	1,616	\$6,956	\$12,011	\$0	\$14,116	\$10,364	\$0
49	30,139	1,915	29	32,083	1,162	\$7,238	\$12,041	\$0	\$14,396	\$10,137	\$0
50	28,225	1,869	28	30,122	902	\$7,323	\$11,899	\$0	\$14,625	\$10,252	\$0
51	27,538	2,075	21	29,634	710	\$7,343	\$13,142	\$0	\$14,905	\$10,512	\$0
52	28,518	2,298	18	30,834	539	\$7,355	\$12,359	\$0	\$15,197	\$10,478	\$0
53	29,231	2,584	16	31,831	437	\$7,376	\$16,199	\$0	\$15,470	\$10,698	\$0
54	29,819	2,727	17	32,563	375	\$7,303	\$16,270	\$0	\$15,729	\$10,650	\$0
55	29,969	2,466	14	32,449	302	\$7,672	\$13,141	\$0	\$16,064	\$10,974	\$0
56	21,178	1,721	7	22,906	171	\$8,207	\$20,798	\$0	\$16,154	\$11,120	\$0
57	22,298	1,579	4	23,881	119	\$8,745	\$22,090	\$0	\$16,303	\$10,888	\$0
58	24,555	1,499	4	26,058	112	\$9,137	\$15,303	\$0	\$16,325	\$11,174	\$0
59	27,018	1,472	4	28,494	70	\$9,609	\$16,317	\$0	\$16,318	\$11,638	\$0
60	25,487	1,263	7	30,135	55	\$9,596	\$12,660	\$7,308	\$15,247	\$11,834	\$4,646
61	25,147	1,180	1	34,128	33	\$10,453	\$17,244	\$7,245	\$14,159	\$13,597	\$5,099
62	25,419	1,014	1	36,341	16	\$10,516	\$3,648	\$7,049	\$14,017	\$11,006	\$4,340
63	27,012	1,068	0	36,191	25	\$16,455	\$0	\$6,899	\$14,139	\$13,771	\$4,482
64	29,452	1,063	0	38,705	12	\$16,585	\$0	\$6,813	\$14,359	\$11,512	\$3,949
65	29,585	1,019	0	38,462	4	\$16,751	\$0	\$6,937	\$14,595	\$13,032	\$4,037
66	29,651	983	0	38,320	2	\$16,773	\$0	\$6,967	\$14,657	\$13,278	\$4,561
67	26,455	1,092	0	36,466	90	\$17,776	\$0	\$7,147	\$14,754	\$0	\$0
68	26,666	1,170	0	33,684	2	\$16,911	\$0	\$7,407	\$15,055	\$10,764	\$4,474
69	26,740	1,334	0	33,944	19	\$16,950	\$0	\$7,296	\$15,044	\$0	\$0
70	26,309	1,535	0	33,844	0	\$16,991	\$10,768	\$7,158	\$14,966	\$0	\$5,536

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All Enlisted

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERRA							
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERRA Non-Dis	TERRA Res Ret	Non-Dis	Res Ret	TERRA Non-Dis	TERRA Res Ret					
71	28,123	1,714	0	5,828	35,665	0	1	\$16,783	\$11,088	\$0	\$0					
72	26,113	1,651	0	4,863	32,627	0	0	\$16,671	\$11,302	\$0	\$0					
73	21,397	1,408	0	4,010	26,815	0	0	\$16,531	\$11,315	\$0	\$0					
74	17,735	1,118	0	3,030	21,883	0	1	\$16,304	\$12,074	\$0	\$0					
75	13,762	852	0	2,730	17,344	0	0	\$15,918	\$12,687	\$0	\$0					
76	12,199	749	0	2,501	15,449	1	0	\$15,679	\$12,883	\$0	\$0					
77	11,656	715	0	2,531	14,902	0	0	\$15,648	\$13,390	\$0	\$0					
78	10,371	615	0	2,170	13,156	0	0	\$15,559	\$13,606	\$0	\$0					
79	9,158	548	0	2,036	11,742	0	0	\$15,449	\$14,741	\$0	\$0					
80	8,618	504	0	1,947	11,069	0	0	\$15,400	\$15,193	\$0	\$0					
81	7,161	467	0	1,618	9,246	0	0	\$15,502	\$15,360	\$0	\$0					
82	6,511	400	0	1,362	8,273	0	0	\$15,403	\$16,655	\$0	\$0					
83	4,874	350	0	1,113	6,337	0	0	\$15,122	\$16,019	\$0	\$0					
84	3,670	247	0	890	4,807	0	0	\$15,152	\$17,049	\$0	\$0					
85	2,628	171	0	570	3,369	0	0	\$15,101	\$16,340	\$0	\$0					
86	1,913	131	0	500	2,544	0	0	\$14,765	\$15,224	\$0	\$0					
87	1,422	95	0	368	1,885	0	0	\$14,862	\$14,760	\$0	\$0					
88	982	73	0	265	1,320	0	0	\$13,805	\$13,805	\$0	\$0					
89	616	44	0	185	845	0	0	\$14,269	\$14,000	\$0	\$0					
90	439	24	0	122	585	0	0	\$13,764	\$13,908	\$0	\$0					
91	295	24	0	82	401	0	0	\$13,118	\$14,939	\$0	\$0					
92	227	15	0	77	319	0	0	\$13,528	\$12,136	\$0	\$0					
93	170	8	0	49	227	0	0	\$13,106	\$17,865	\$0	\$0					
94	112	10	0	27	149	0	0	\$13,183	\$11,752	\$0	\$0					
95	63	1	0	23	87	0	0	\$13,382	\$15,000	\$0	\$0					
96	53	4	0	6	63	0	0	\$12,453	\$12,129	\$0	\$0					
97	31	3	0	6	40	0	0	\$12,451	\$13,956	\$0	\$0					
98	17	2	0	3	22	0	0	\$13,730	\$11,370	\$0	\$0					
99	17	1	0	3	21	0	0	\$13,586	\$5,184	\$0	\$0					
100	6	1	0	2	9	0	0	\$12,532	\$14,088	\$0	\$0					
101	3	2	0	1	6	0	0	\$12,980	\$8,556	\$0	\$0					
102	6	0	0	2	8	0	0	\$12,028	\$0	\$0	\$0					
103	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	\$13,084	\$0	\$0	\$0					
104	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	\$18,192	\$4,416	\$0	\$0					
105	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	\$13,488	\$0	\$0	\$0					
106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
107	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	\$19,296	\$3,204	\$0	\$0					
108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
Total	1,024,050	65,841	5,009	114,548	1,209,448	41,136	1,099	\$15,672	\$8,497	\$6,888	\$7,207					
60+	490,277	24,670	9	114,548	629,504	150	1,099	\$16,432	\$11,744	\$12,168	\$7,207					
62+	439,643	22,227	1	103,370	565,241	62	920	\$16,421	\$11,934	\$3,648	\$7,201					
65+	357,760	19,082	0	79,102	455,944	9	485	\$16,410	\$12,147	\$0	\$7,288					
Total												\$14,443	\$9,967	\$4,420		
														\$14,570	\$12,468	\$4,420
														\$14,558	\$12,429	\$4,318
														\$14,649	\$12,457	\$4,380

Note: Age is retiree's current age to nearest birthday at end of fiscal year.
60+ is total for ages 60 and over.
62+ is total for ages 62 and over.
65+ is total for ages 65 and over.
Includes only retirees receiving payment from DOD.
Temporary Early Retirement Act (TERA) retirees and payments are shown for informational purposes only.
TERA nondisabled and TERA Reserve Retired numbers and payments are included in appropriate categories.
Figures adjusted to DOD budget.

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All DOD

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERA		
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERA Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret	Non-Dis	Res Ret	TERA Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
18	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
19	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	\$6,456	\$0	\$6,456	\$0
20	0	0	71	0	72	0	0	\$5,774	\$0	\$5,774	\$0
21	0	1	126	0	128	0	0	\$5,401	\$0	\$5,401	\$0
22	0	9	208	0	217	0	0	\$5,653	\$0	\$5,653	\$0
23	0	34	266	0	300	0	0	\$5,292	\$0	\$5,292	\$0
24	0	38	304	0	342	0	0	\$5,288	\$0	\$5,288	\$0
25	0	57	305	0	362	0	0	\$4,971	\$0	\$4,971	\$0
26	0	80	280	0	360	0	0	\$5,244	\$0	\$5,244	\$0
27	0	126	290	0	416	0	0	\$5,365	\$0	\$5,365	\$0
28	0	175	273	0	448	0	0	\$5,932	\$0	\$5,932	\$0
29	0	224	289	0	513	0	0	\$6,015	\$0	\$6,015	\$0
30	0	289	262	0	551	0	0	\$6,316	\$0	\$6,316	\$0
31	0	399	275	0	674	0	0	\$6,342	\$0	\$6,342	\$0
32	0	405	213	0	618	0	0	\$7,481	\$0	\$7,481	\$0
33	1	444	211	0	656	1	0	\$3,381	\$0	\$4,858	\$0
34	8	467	192	0	667	8	0	\$3,426	\$6,204	\$4,875	\$6,204
35	22	568	200	0	790	22	0	\$3,671	\$7,758	\$5,060	\$7,758
36	135	699	209	0	1,043	135	0	\$3,655	\$6,291	\$5,066	\$6,291
37	402	795	170	0	1,367	375	0	\$3,962	\$7,334	\$5,210	\$7,334
38	2,173	911	171	0	3,255	832	0	\$8,222	\$4,211	\$5,984	\$7,810
39	7,805	1,032	180	0	9,017	1,712	0	\$4,309	\$9,907	\$9,481	\$8,373
40	14,500	1,171	175	0	15,846	3,064	0	\$4,868	\$10,120	\$11,747	\$8,911
41	20,484	1,299	113	0	21,896	4,339	0	\$5,280	\$12,822	\$9,792	\$9,227
42	24,777	1,346	132	0	26,255	5,198	0	\$5,571	\$10,311	\$12,587	\$9,719
43	28,435	1,402	114	0	29,951	5,857	0	\$5,280	\$13,221	\$13,221	\$10,438
44	31,247	1,596	107	0	32,950	6,119	0	\$5,934	\$11,532	\$13,912	\$11,331
45	32,909	1,664	72	0	34,645	5,676	0	\$6,443	\$12,184	\$14,540	\$12,234
46	34,530	1,783	82	0	36,395	4,768	0	\$7,034	\$13,804	\$15,150	\$13,090
47	35,992	1,977	64	0	38,033	3,892	0	\$7,061	\$14,313	\$15,757	\$14,027
48	36,868	2,037	58	0	38,963	2,995	0	\$7,447	\$13,924	\$16,137	\$15,016
49	38,004	2,202	44	0	40,250	1,728	0	\$8,076	\$17,751	\$16,813	\$15,735
50	36,569	2,150	42	0	38,761	2,218	0	\$8,461	\$15,434	\$17,326	\$16,043
51	36,553	2,375	37	0	38,965	1,660	0	\$8,608	\$16,569	\$18,014	\$15,726
52	38,556	2,667	27	0	41,250	1,184	0	\$8,756	\$22,190	\$18,710	\$15,113
53	40,501	2,995	29	0	43,525	906	0	\$8,916	\$20,193	\$19,334	\$15,067
54	42,334	3,262	24	0	45,620	707	0	\$9,021	\$25,934	\$19,961	\$15,150
55	43,567	3,137	19	0	46,723	613	0	\$9,331	\$20,257	\$20,647	\$15,014
56	30,860	2,231	13	0	33,104	496	0	\$10,387	\$18,621	\$21,455	\$0
57	32,280	2,122	8	0	34,410	276	0	\$10,950	\$29,072	\$21,727	\$16,048
58	34,893	2,027	6	0	36,926	191	0	\$11,806	\$21,921	\$21,919	\$15,769
59	37,367	2,014	8	0	39,389	174	0	\$12,383	\$12,308	\$21,807	\$15,691
60	34,661	1,688	8	5,404	41,761	119	65	\$13,011	\$36,204	\$21,426	\$16,822
61	34,610	1,613	2	12,483	48,708	88	152	\$12,782	\$19,283	\$19,758	\$16,494
62	34,947	1,393	2	12,498	48,830	46	157	\$13,977	\$19,520	\$18,530	\$15,782
63	36,347	1,441	2	12,755	50,543	21	200	\$14,213	\$22,524	\$18,470	\$14,480
64	38,381	1,401	2	12,773	52,557	27	195	\$14,564	\$0	\$18,273	\$14,871
65	38,238	1,357	0	12,323	51,918	14	161	\$14,918	\$16,278	\$18,217	\$13,320
66	38,283	1,327	0	12,005	51,615	10	170	\$15,239	\$0	\$18,292	\$16,587
67	37,701	1,439	0	11,423	50,563	3	106	\$15,262	\$0	\$18,391	\$16,456
68	35,672	1,507	0	10,064	47,243	4	88	\$15,030	\$0	\$18,922	\$15,198
69	36,072	1,714	0	10,274	48,060	3	26	\$15,173	\$0	\$19,401	\$15,528
70	35,369	1,985	0	10,743	48,097	2	1	\$14,998	\$0	\$19,538	\$15,249
						1		\$15,084	\$0	\$19,415	\$28,656

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All DOD

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERRA	
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERRA Non-Dis	TERRA Res Ret	Non-Dis	Res Ret	TERRA Non-Dis
71	37,321	2,178	0	10,981	50,480	2	2	\$19,282	\$23,280	\$11,286
72	34,689	2,113	0	9,824	46,626	1	4	\$19,400	\$17,748	\$8,838
73	28,612	1,864	0	8,521	38,997	1	4	\$19,526	\$26,880	\$13,833
74	23,023	1,485	0	6,242	30,750	1	2	\$19,461	\$19,584	\$9,438
75	18,303	1,193	0	5,659	25,355	0	1	\$19,484	\$0	\$18,852
76	17,142	1,134	0	6,275	24,551	1	0	\$20,139	\$11,904	\$0
77	17,498	1,319	0	7,304	26,121	0	1	\$20,574	\$0	\$10,176
78	16,553	1,495	0	7,328	25,376	0	0	\$21,030	\$0	\$0
79	15,644	1,622	0	7,591	24,857	0	0	\$21,215	\$0	\$0
80	16,137	1,888	0	7,934	25,959	0	1	\$21,797	\$0	\$7,872
81	14,467	2,041	0	7,571	24,079	0	0	\$22,196	\$0	\$0
82	13,203	1,853	0	6,753	21,809	0	0	\$22,408	\$0	\$0
83	10,746	1,738	0	6,145	18,629	0	0	\$22,458	\$0	\$0
84	8,391	1,431	0	5,047	14,869	0	0	\$22,483	\$0	\$0
85	6,323	1,119	0	3,873	11,315	0	0	\$22,740	\$0	\$0
86	4,829	861	0	3,055	8,745	0	0	\$22,610	\$0	\$0
87	3,372	633	0	2,467	6,472	0	0	\$22,362	\$0	\$0
88	2,405	496	0	1,730	4,631	0	0	\$22,407	\$0	\$0
89	1,620	317	0	1,407	3,344	0	0	\$22,229	\$0	\$0
90	1,216	240	0	1,040	2,496	0	0	\$22,115	\$0	\$0
91	880	202	0	863	1,945	0	0	\$21,671	\$0	\$0
92	645	137	0	620	1,402	0	0	\$21,292	\$0	\$0
93	483	96	0	467	1,046	0	0	\$21,126	\$0	\$0
94	351	69	0	338	758	0	0	\$20,259	\$0	\$0
95	185	37	0	226	448	0	0	\$20,256	\$0	\$0
96	145	28	0	141	314	0	0	\$21,615	\$0	\$0
97	87	12	0	80	179	0	0	\$21,480	\$0	\$0
98	48	17	0	55	120	0	0	\$21,046	\$0	\$0
99	39	9	0	31	79	0	0	\$20,319	\$0	\$0
100	18	5	0	17	40	0	0	\$23,153	\$0	\$0
101	14	4	0	11	29	0	0	\$17,212	\$0	\$0
102	11	1	0	6	17	0	0	\$19,626	\$0	\$0
103	6	1	0	5	12	0	0	\$24,584	\$0	\$0
104	1	2	0	3	3	0	0	\$11,472	\$0	\$0
105	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	\$40,200	\$0	\$0
106	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	\$11,250	\$0	\$0
107	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	\$34,236	\$0	\$0
108	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total	1,376,464	92,707	5,699	242,555	1,717,425	53,762	1,345	\$18,876	\$12,569	\$5,638
60+	694,692	44,495	14	242,555	981,756	225	1,345	\$19,654	\$16,187	\$5,638
62+	625,421	41,194	4	224,668	891,287	91	1,128	\$19,711	\$16,095	\$5,548
65+	515,746	36,969	0	186,642	739,357	29	576	\$19,998	\$19,742	\$5,311

Note: Age is retiree's current age to nearest birthday at end of fiscal year.
60+ is total for ages 60 and over.
65+ is total for ages 65 and over.
Includes only retiree's receiving payment from DOD.
Temporary Early Retirement Act (TERA) retirees and payments are shown for informational purposes only.
TERA nondisabled and TERA Reserve Retired numbers and payments are included in appropriate categories.
Figures adjusted to DOD budget.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	DOD TOTAL										ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED															
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	513	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	551	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	674	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	674	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	646	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	657	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	1043	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	1367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	3255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	9017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	15846	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	21894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	26255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	29951	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	32949	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	34644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	36395	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	38033	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	38923	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	40240	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	38761	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	38963	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	41250	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	43523	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	45619	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	46722	3	2	3	21	55	2566	4844	3473	1270	167	14	74	717	698	359	9	5136	6971	13496	6810	1173	612	170	60	19
56	33104	0	2	13	23	37	1967	3630	2406	791	144	10	31	481	434	229	0	2333	4930	9482	4821	823	345	126	38	8
57	34410	3	3	18	47	41	2149	3677	2447	796	139	4	51	502	431	261	2	2620	5134	9921	5127	661	256	124	27	9
58	36926	2	4	23	39	51	2297	3724	2573	832	111	4	23	475	458	250	3	2959	5448	11090	5516	655	238	106	34	11
59	39369	1	8	24	45	56	2332	3465	2600	986	111	12	25	529	453	247	2	3243	6023	12036	6206	663	177	105	34	6
60	41761	1	12	35	55	87	2580	3945	2651	968	78	7	29	531	465	278	4	3286	5960	12579	7000	980	193	98	32	7
61	48708	0	9	19	100	113	3475	4870	3137	1167	88	10	49	731	518	281	12	3575	6637	13832	8505	1282	178	82	31	7
62	48830	1	7	36	104	121	3420	4802	3098	1164	72	4	43	733	480	240	15	3391	6270	13926	9020	1505	178	60	32	10
63	50533	2	6	28	79	114	3447	4807	3025	1092	77	7	38	742	598	233	2	3668	6320	14198	10079	1855	140	86	32	9
64	52557	3	7	27	105	127	3332	4776	2740	1010	75	3	38	730	541	1316	4	3350	6263	14884	1117	2201	188	97	32	11
65	51918	2	12	25	111	117	3230	4576	2740	951	69	6	33	711	581	288	6	3321	6113	14659	11462	2400	198	75	26	8
66	51653	1	16	27	97	125	3245	4676	2694	918	83	5	21	689	542	343	14	3321	6156	14494	11388	2619	203	87	42	9
67	50533	0	12	23	120	123	3463	4942	2912	816	74	5	11	695	528	371	6	3083	5750	14494	10963	2827	280	109	47	15
68	47273	0	12	25	117	109	3296	5003	2846	661	64	6	5	594	451	351	14	2926	5359	12288	9950	2790	203	109	49	10
69	48060	1	5	27	117	117	3446	5007	3007	721	96	7	2	646	410	405	5	3129	5649	12183	9953	2597	240	118	85	9
70	48097	3	5	35	116	127	3533	4967	3048	769	126	14	0	654	441	407	11	3367	5950	12365	8975	2652	268	166	89	9

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL	DOD TOTAL										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED														
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	513	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	551	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	674	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	618	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	652	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	657	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	1043	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	1367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	3255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	9017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	15846	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	21894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	26255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	29951	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	32949	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	34644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46	36395	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	38033	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	38963	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	48249	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	38761	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	38963	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52	41250	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53	43525	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	43619	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	46722	3	2	3	21	55	2566	4844	3473	1270	167	14	74	717	698	359	3136	6971	13496	6810	1173	612	170	60	19	
56	33104	0	2	13	23	37	1967	3630	2406	791	144	10	31	481	434	229	0	2333	9482	4621	823	345	126	38	8	
57	34410	3	3	18	41	41	2149	3677	2409	796	139	4	31	502	431	241	2	2620	5134	9921	5127	661	124	27	9	
58	36926	2	4	23	39	51	2297	3724	2573	1100	66	9	84	655	721	395	5	2710	6858	1494	659	190	56	17	11	
59	39389	1	8	24	45	56	2332	3465	2600	986	111	12	25	529	453	247	2	3243	6023	12036	6206	665	177	105	34	6
60	36357	1	12	35	45	66	2020	2930	2373	899	75	3	20	440	423	257	1	3042	5392	11394	5963	660	172	95	32	7
61	36225	0	9	19	70	46	2108	2917	2493	992	72	7	18	496	426	220	3	2984	5237	11036	6189	640	123	82	31	7
62	36332	1	7	36	61	64	2154	3091	2409	977	56	2	13	442	381	205	0	2766	4878	11140	6637	792	121	58	32	9
63	37788	2	6	27	46	57	2071	3066	2329	871	57	5	9	436	488	240	0	2733	4823	11341	7366	1136	94	85	32	11
64	39784	2	6	27	46	57	2071	3066	2329	871	57	5	9	436	488	240	0	2733	4823	11341	7366	1136	94	85	32	11
65	39595	2	12	25	73	47	1929	2982	2076	737	53	5	9	363	465	231	4	2733	4688	11828	9298	1752	146	73	26	8
66	39140	1	18	27	62	68	2162	2992	2042	694	69	8	3	330	420	286	6	2559	4677	11716	9395	2004	145	86	42	9
67	39140	0	12	25	68	58	2034	3335	2187	598	64	3	339	416	326	2	2384	4282	10989	9479	2310	165	108	47	15	
68	37179	0	12	27	68	58	2034	3335	2187	598	64	3	339	416	326	2	2384	4282	10989	9479	2310	165	108	47	15	
69	37166	1	5	27	76	55	2191	3500	2234	522	80	5	0	352	328	354	0	2449	4384	10079	8476	2259	214	118	85	9
70	37354	3	5	55	67	59	2145	3585	2204	509	91	12	0	314	349	354	1	2615	4593	10126	7686	2313	245	165	89	9

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL	DOD TOTAL																	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-8								E-8
71	39698	4	6	19	86	58	2128	3337	2215	631	133	18	0	298	335	375	13	2788	4950	11043	8053	2388	286	199	105	10
72	36802	0	9	19	74	56	2024	3012	2223	621	133	18	0	309	342	395	24	2788	4559	10272	7315	2280	271	172	101	6
73	30676	0	8	30	79	75	1734	2737	1680	946	93	24	0	270	294	355	17	2224	3825	8094	6160	2043	264	143	48	5
74	26508	0	3	35	75	28	1262	1952	1251	531	89	20	0	195	234	188	14	1752	2884	6484	5354	1918	306	108	47	0
75	19495	0	5	20	68	29	1066	1667	1096	265	98	20	0	198	184	155	11	1302	2184	4867	4188	1676	286	82	26	2
76	18276	1	6	18	75	42	1240	1886	1236	255	106	39	0	151	136	116	22	1211	1872	4330	3748	1443	255	71	16	1
77	18017	0	5	26	67	43	1567	2284	1773	334	188	76	0	176	175	95	41	1265	1805	4341	3350	1349	195	48	18	0
78	18048	0	1	26	60	40	1481	2527	1663	359	290	131	0	180	154	111	40	1207	1590	4067	2858	1090	135	33	6	0
79	17266	1	3	14	51	32	1594	2633	1666	448	368	160	0	229	175	131	56	1114	1420	3685	2405	940	118	18	5	0
80	18025	0	6	26	66	54	1793	3093	1813	597	521	185	0	304	220	156	69	1092	1357	3723	2126	724	79	18	3	0
81	16508	1	3	18	58	41	1816	3038	1685	651	572	201	0	335	221	166	75	937	1103	3385	1546	580	68	7	1	0
82	15056	1	4	17	49	49	1819	2754	1408	573	512	164	0	211	174	113	52	174	227	1131	372	132	7	0	1	0
83	12484	0	2	16	61	43	1648	2322	1214	552	437	166	0	347	203	166	80	855	1023	3068	1384	521	47	11	1	0
84	9822	0	2	13	44	48	1328	1951	1021	427	344	122	0	248	165	121	71	444	512	1932	742	270	15	2	0	0
85	7442	1	4	17	41	37	1051	1443	811	336	278	84	0	216	122	113	90	309	325	1462	519	171	10	1	0	0
86	5690	0	4	14	40	27	838	1148	569	287	190	58	0	201	105	113	52	174	227	1131	372	132	7	0	1	0
87	4005	0	5	12	33	26	635	694	397	221	138	46	0	114	74	52	41	131	171	429	271	103	9	1	2	0
88	2901	0	2	4	25	9	459	479	309	183	95	46	0	94	60	48	33	68	102	591	174	92	7	1	0	0
89	1937	0	1	5	23	11	336	324	207	106	77	18	0	58	35	47	28	41	66	280	118	54	1	0	0	0
90	1456	0	1	5	11	4	267	281	170	84	58	17	0	49	21	31	14	19	36	268	95	42	3	0	0	0
91	1082	0	2	7	25	7	184	196	120	70	39	19	0	29	21	36	8	11	18	197	56	32	3	1	1	0
92	782	0	2	3	17	3	129	145	113	55	21	4	0	25	9	17	5	9	12	150	49	20	2	0	0	0
93	579	0	0	2	7	7	119	63	62	47	18	11	0	17	11	15	2	8	14	113	28	13	2	0	0	0
94	420	0	1	3	6	6	173	78	40	37	14	4	0	6	8	16	6	1	7	73	31	7	2	0	0	0
95	222	0	2	0	1	3	51	28	27	18	10	0	0	3	3	11	1	1	5	44	5	9	0	0	0	0
96	173	0	0	1	0	4	38	19	16	12	7	1	0	2	4	11	1	2	1	33	12	6	2	1	0	0
97	99	0	0	0	3	1	17	18	7	8	2	1	0	2	1	4	1	1	0	23	5	3	2	0	0	0
98	65	0	0	1	1	0	9	10	9	7	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	15	3	1	0	0	0	0
99	48	0	0	1	0	2	8	6	7	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	3	2	1	0	0	0
100+	67	0	0	0	0	1	12	5	8	2	2	1	0	6	0	4	0	0	1	14	4	2	1	3	1	0
UNK	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOT	1474870	42	201	770	2035	1757	68318	124236	94424	33094	6995	1949	706	15581	17597	11295	1002	83779	178878	431620	301073	73104	16109	6805	2798	702
AVG	60.1	61.8	70.5	71.0	72.3	69.8	67.7	64.5	61.8	60.7	73.1	76.5	53.7	63.4	59.7	62.1	79.1	62.7	59.2	58.8	57.9	58.6	51.0	50.4	50.8	47.4

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/64.07 MODE/55

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/58.71 MODE/54

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL	DOD TOTAL										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED														
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	2173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	7805	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	14500	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	20482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	24777	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	28435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	31246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	32908	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	34530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	35992	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	37665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	38003	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	38569	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	38551	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	38556	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	49501	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	42333	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	43566	3	2	3	20	54	2538	4766	3385	1032	29	1	72	694	667	325	8	3066	6803	13106	6339	610	27	5	0	2
56	30860	0	2	13	22	37	1948	3580	2344	590	20	0	31	462	425	208	0	2258	4794	9179	4525	398	18	4	2	0
57	32280	3	3	18	47	41	2127	3600	2382	588	28	0	82	558	603	280	1	2557	4990	9613	4787	319	24	4	0	2
58	34893	2	4	23	39	51	2266	3649	2502	619	21	0	23	466	440	232	2	2885	5302	10821	5173	350	19	0	0	4
59	37367	1	8	24	44	56	2298	3493	2525	760	29	0	24	506	441	229	2	3161	5865	11760	5836	387	8	0	0	0
60	40065	1	12	35	54	87	2555	3776	2582	796	34	4	29	521	449	261	4	3205	5843	12327	6689	767	29	4	1	0
61	47093	0	9	19	100	112	3441	4802	3061	1003	42	4	49	712	506	273	12	3478	6505	13573	8207	1110	70	4	0	1
62	47445	1	7	36	104	121	3378	4816	3023	1049	49	4	43	711	466	249	5	3316	6163	13703	8777	1347	73	4	0	1
63	49102	1	6	28	79	114	3394	4754	2936	976	48	2	35	731	587	287	4	3472	6199	13939	9812	1691	67	4	1	0
64	51154	2	7	27	105	126	3289	4766	2448	932	53	3	36	714	550	311	4	3427	6462	14673	11039	2099	90	2	1	0
65	50561	2	12	25	110	116	3193	4588	2658	855	51	4	32	700	567	281	6	3452	6012	14433	11221	2233	87	2	1	0
66	50288	0	16	25	97	125	3198	4457	2602	824	59	3	21	675	535	336	14	3252	6059	14275	11180	2459	104	7	1	0
67	47124	0	12	23	117	123	3401	4877	2550	741	45	2	11	688	519	359	6	3004	5850	12722	10712	2857	92	7	0	0
68	47336	0	12	24	117	105	3246	4756	2665	608	47	2	11	585	440	342	14	2889	5258	12029	9681	2589	90	7	1	0
69	46346	0	5	27	114	117	3379	5016	2822	653	54	3	6	640	480	399	5	3067	5516	11901	9625	2387	187	4	0	3
70	46112	1	5	33	116	125	3465	4862	2945	687	90	5	0	639	427	393	11	3294	5801	12032	8649	2431	197	4	0	0

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	DOD TOTAL										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED															
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	2175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	7805	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	14500	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	20482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	24777	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	28435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	31246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	32908	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	34530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	35992	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	36868	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	38083	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	38569	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	36551	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	38556	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	40501	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	42333	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	43566	3	2	3	20	54	2538	4766	3585	1032	29	1	72	694	667	325	8	3894	6803	13106	6359	610	56	4	1	2
56	38860	0	2	13	22	37	1948	3580	2344	590	20	0	31	462	425	208	0	2286	4794	9179	4325	398	18	4	2	0
57	32280	3	3	18	47	41	2127	3600	2382	588	28	0	31	483	415	219	1	2557	4990	9613	4787	319	24	4	0	2
58	36893	2	4	23	39	51	2266	3649	2502	619	21	0	23	466	440	232	2	2885	5302	10821	5173	350	19	0	0	4
59	37367	1	8	24	44	56	2298	3403	2525	760	29	0	24	506	441	229	2	3161	5865	11760	5836	387	8	0	0	0
60	34661	1	12	35	44	66	1995	2861	2304	727	31	0	20	430	407	240	1	2961	5275	11142	5652	447	8	1	1	0
61	34610	0	9	19	70	45	2074	2869	2417	828	26	1	18	477	414	212	3	2887	5105	10777	5891	468	15	4	0	1
62	34947	1	7	36	61	64	2127	3085	2334	862	33	0	15	420	367	194	0	2691	4763	10917	6594	634	16	2	0	1
63	36347	1	6	27	46	57	2018	3013	2240	755	28	0	9	425	477	234	0	2692	4702	11130	7499	972	11	3	1	1
64	36381	1	7	27	63	64	2013	3036	1959	688	33	0	7	358	428	244	2	2751	4745	11833	8711	1379	30	2	0	0
65	38238	2	12	25	72	46	1892	2894	1994	641	35	3	8	352	451	224	4	2714	4587	11602	9057	1585	35	2	1	0
66	38283	0	18	25	62	68	1910	2921	1950	600	45	2	3	316	413	279	6	2498	4580	11477	9167	1844	46	6	1	0
67	37701	0	16	23	77	66	2080	3274	2105	523	33	0	3	332	407	314	1	2305	4182	10769	8998	2140	55	6	1	0
68	36672	0	12	24	68	57	1984	2885	2085	451	29	1	1	305	349	296	2	2221	4085	9910	8207	2169	66	7	0	1
69	36072	0	15	27	73	55	2124	3411	2149	454	34	1	0	326	318	351	0	2347	4251	9797	8168	2049	81	4	0	0
70	35369	1	5	33	67	57	2077	3260	2101	427	55	3	0	299	335	340	1	2542	4444	9793	7360	2092	74	3	0	0

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	DOD TOTAL		NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																E-1							
	UNK	TOTAL	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9		E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2
71	37320	4	5	29	86	57	2084	3216	2888	552	103	6	0	282	320	358	12	2697	4777	10648	7716	2158	114	5	2	1
72	34689	0	9	16	72	55	1967	2698	1907	538	83	5	0	501	528	576	21	2676	4392	9900	6971	2854	108	11	1	0
73	28612	0	8	28	77	71	1675	2097	1556	302	47	4	0	260	275	288	16	2146	3662	7770	5845	1829	128	17	1	0
74	23023	0	3	33	72	28	1212	1818	1174	294	55	7	0	183	223	175	11	1680	2761	6245	5108	1753	202	24	2	0
75	18302	0	5	20	64	28	1031	1546	1015	230	68	9	0	186	177	152	10	1243	2074	4668	3995	1540	211	28	0	2
76	17142	1	6	18	75	41	1189	1768	1163	218	62	10	0	143	131	112	15	1157	1773	4157	3540	1326	211	32	2	0
77	17498	0	5	22	66	42	1309	2126	1455	264	84	15	0	164	169	93	28	1187	1728	4135	3208	1225	165	16	2	0
78	16553	0	1	23	60	37	1393	2337	1516	267	95	21	0	159	142	109	22	1143	1520	3881	2714	993	181	17	2	0
79	15644	1	3	12	58	29	1486	2418	1551	287	90	20	0	214	165	124	37	1038	1334	3520	2296	867	90	11	1	0
80	16137	0	6	26	65	49	1637	2845	1667	386	140	26	0	274	209	150	39	1026	1269	3559	2019	671	61	12	1	0
81	14467	1	3	16	51	34	1637	2776	1538	372	137	19	0	297	212	158	56	873	1024	3211	1465	531	54	2	0	0
82	13203	1	3	17	45	35	1604	2528	1279	306	135	19	0	319	193	155	62	792	951	2925	1310	491	35	6	0	0
83	10746	0	2	16	52	32	1450	2176	1070	268	96	19	0	286	184	150	71	551	627	2419	927	321	26	2	0	0
84	8391	0	2	11	35	37	1127	1772	898	195	77	13	0	226	158	114	56	403	464	1843	692	254	13	1	0	0
85	6323	1	4	11	31	25	904	1303	783	164	61	13	0	190	111	102	73	278	383	1390	491	157	17	0	1	0
86	4829	0	4	12	23	18	718	1054	662	132	51	8	0	183	101	104	46	158	207	1077	348	120	3	0	0	0
87	3372	0	4	11	20	21	543	626	338	88	33	5	0	107	69	49	36	117	156	792	246	96	5	0	0	0
88	2405	0	2	2	17	7	345	431	252	83	26	3	0	87	58	45	25	42	93	556	184	80	6	1	0	0
89	1620	0	1	4	13	6	293	324	173	48	18	2	0	56	38	44	22	37	90	358	112	48	1	0	0	0
90	1216	0	1	5	6	4	238	226	132	35	26	1	0	43	19	28	13	16	55	260	86	40	2	0	0	0
91	880	0	1	4	15	5	156	172	97	32	11	5	0	25	21	34	7	11	13	186	51	31	3	0	0	0
92	645	0	0	2	7	3	115	128	82	25	6	0	0	22	8	16	4	8	12	140	48	18	1	0	0	0
93	483	0	0	0	5	7	111	73	47	21	5	3	0	15	11	14	1	5	13	111	26	13	2	0	0	0
94	351	0	1	3	6	6	68	66	31	21	6	2	0	6	6	13	4	7	7	68	29	7	0	0	0	0
95	185	0	1	0	0	2	46	24	20	8	6	0	0	3	3	9	0	1	4	44	5	9	0	0	0	0
96	145	0	0	1	0	3	35	16	10	7	3	0	0	2	4	10	1	1	1	31	11	6	2	1	0	0
97	87	0	0	0	3	1	14	16	7	5	2	0	0	2	1	4	1	1	1	21	4	3	2	0	0	0
98	48	0	0	0	1	0	8	6	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	14	2	1	0	0	0	0
99	39	0	0	1	0	1	8	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	12	3	1	1	0	0	0
100+	54	0	0	0	0	1	9	4	6	2	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	0	1	12	4	2	1	1	0	0
UNK	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOT	1376464	36	194	731	1903	1648	65502	119764	90138	26062	2186	269	692	14918	17016	10637	764	81166	173927	420017	287118	58632	2732	325	43	64
AVG	60.2	60.9	69.9	70.4	71.5	69.0	67.3	64.2	61.5	59.8	74.0	79.6	53.7	63.1	59.6	62.3	79.4	62.6	59.1	58.7	58.0	60.2	67.1	66.6	58.1	52.2

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/63.59 MODE/55

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/59.00 MODE/49

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL	UNK	DOD TOTAL										DISABILITY ONLY													
			0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	513	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	551	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	674	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	618	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	768	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	908	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	965	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	1082	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1346	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	1412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	1516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	1703	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	1756	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	1865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	2041	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	2095	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	2246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	2192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	2412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	2694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	3024	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	3286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	3156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	2244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	2150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	2035	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	2022	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	1615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	1441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	1403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	1357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	1327	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	1439	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	1507	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	1714	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	1985	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	DOD TOTAL											DISABILITY ONLY											E-1			
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5		E-4	E-3	E-2
71	2178	0	1	0	0	1	44	121	127	79	30	12	0	16	15	17	1	91	173	395	347	230	172	194	103	9
72	2113	0	0	3	2	1	57	114	116	68	46	13	0	18	14	17	3	112	167	372	344	226	163	161	100	6
73	1864	0	0	2	2	4	59	130	104	42	46	20	0	10	19	17	1	78	163	324	315	214	136	126	47	5
74	1485	0	0	0	3	0	50	114	77	37	34	13	0	12	11	13	3	72	143	239	246	185	104	84	45	0
75	1193	0	0	0	4	1	35	121	81	35	30	11	0	12	7	3	1	59	110	199	193	136	75	54	26	0
76	1134	0	0	0	0	1	51	126	73	37	44	29	0	8	5	4	7	54	99	173	208	117	44	39	14	1
77	1319	0	0	0	1	1	58	158	118	70	104	61	0	12	6	2	13	78	85	206	142	124	30	32	18	0
78	1495	0	0	0	0	3	88	190	146	92	195	110	0	21	12	2	18	64	70	186	144	97	34	16	4	0
79	1622	0	0	0	1	5	108	215	115	161	278	140	0	15	10	7	19	76	86	165	109	73	28	17	4	0
80	1888	0	0	0	1	5	156	248	146	211	361	159	0	30	11	6	30	66	88	164	107	53	18	6	2	0
81	2041	0	0	2	7	7	179	262	147	279	435	182	0	38	9	8	19	64	79	174	81	49	14	5	1	0
82	1853	0	1	0	4	14	215	234	129	267	377	145	0	28	10	11	18	63	72	143	74	30	12	5	1	0
83	1758	0	0	0	9	11	198	206	144	284	341	147	0	18	11	3	16	56	55	128	64	38	7	1	1	0
84	1431	0	0	2	9	11	201	179	123	232	267	109	0	22	7	7	15	41	48	89	50	16	2	1	0	0
85	1119	0	0	6	10	12	147	140	108	172	217	71	0	26	11	11	17	31	22	72	28	14	3	1	0	0
86	861	0	0	2	17	9	120	94	107	155	139	50	0	18	4	9	6	16	20	54	24	12	4	0	1	0
87	633	0	1	1	13	5	92	68	59	133	105	41	0	7	5	3	5	14	15	37	15	17	4	1	2	0
88	496	0	0	2	8	2	74	48	57	100	69	43	0	7	2	3	8	9	9	35	10	12	1	0	0	0
89	317	0	0	0	2	10	5	43	34	58	59	16	0	2	5	3	6	4	6	22	6	12	0	0	0	0
90	240	0	0	0	5	0	29	35	38	49	32	16	0	6	2	3	1	3	4	8	9	2	1	0	0	0
91	202	0	1	3	10	2	28	24	23	38	28	14	0	4	0	2	1	0	5	11	5	1	0	1	1	0
92	137	0	2	1	4	0	14	17	31	30	15	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	10	2	1	0	0	0	0
93	96	0	0	2	2	0	8	18	15	26	13	8	0	2	0	1	1	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
94	69	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	9	16	8	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	1
95	37	0	1	0	1	1	5	4	7	10	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	28	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	6	5	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
97	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
98	17	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
99	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
100+	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	98406	6	7	39	132	109	2816	4472	4286	7032	4809	1700	14	663	581	658	238	2613	4951	11603	13955	14472	13377	6480	2755	638
AVG	58.9	67.0	87.1	81.9	83.8	81.8	76.8	72.8	68.7	64.2	72.8	76.0	52.2	69.0	62.7	59.5	78.2	66.7	62.8	61.2	56.8	51.9	47.8	49.5	50.7	47.0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/70.09 MODE/81

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/54.61 MODE/54

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																									
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	876	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	1820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	2445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	2067	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	2066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	1998	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	2027	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	1792	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	1621	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	1429	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	1234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	1265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	1151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	1423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	2165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	2335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	3375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	10594	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	32572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	43845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	49943	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	42698	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	39621	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	36146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	30443	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	24958	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46	20221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	16530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	14695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	12770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	10834	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	8503	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52	7472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53	6020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	4004	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	3557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	1650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	1172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	11944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61	1254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	1054	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70+	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	578199	0	61	282	1070	1387	37771	62393	35392	12254	3879	1085	747	14808	14851	9036	461	29138	86790	153391	81518	21335	7061	2174	1154	153
AVG	45.9	51.4	57.9	56.6	57.4	56.5	56.6	50.4	47.5	45.5	34.3	29.3	53.2	51.6	44.3	42.5	46.0	49.5	45.8	44.0	44.0	41.8	27.9	23.2	22.2	26.5

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/44.24 MODE/60

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/49.28 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED												E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1					
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5										M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
TOT	457039	8	61	280	635	673	22728	42044	25394	7834	3438	1038	585	8979	12978	8097	303	22974	71758	133450	67140	16552	6615	2169	1154	152

AVG 42.2 51.4 57.9 56.5 55.5 52.7 50.9 45.7 42.6 37.3 30.9 27.9 51.3 46.1 42.1 40.4 38.7 46.7 42.8 41.6 40.6 36.5 25.7 23.1 22.2 26.3

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/44.47 MODE/43 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.25 MODE/40

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

ARMY
NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	1209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	1812	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	2476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	21	3	0	0	2	30	54	0	12	57	893	959	417	3	0	0	0
37	9755	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	166	166	39	5	17	258	363	8	76	1198	4159	2765	461	5	0	0	0	
38	31477	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	1480	480	59	3	134	1050	1008	8	261	4772	13343	8052	1112	3	1	1	1	
39	47684	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	1992	620	59	11	337	1704	1364	34	671	7891	19886	11374	1586	6	2	7	6	
40	48748	0	0	0	0	0	0	663	1992	557	80	10	551	1810	1267	27	811	8841	20232	10085	1465	6	2	3	6	
41	41538	0	0	0	0	0	13	1165	2272	432	73	9	606	1657	1845	16	1020	8147	16782	10085	1465	6	2	3	6	
42	38575	0	0	0	0	0	54	3757	3642	484	88	14	641	1504	705	25	1229	7535	12408	5334	1157	5	3	1	5	
43	35222	0	0	0	0	0	124	5715	3825	415	62	10	6	608	114	571	12	1315	4593	10121	3991	700	29	1	4	
44	29614	0	0	0	0	0	255	5624	2769	324	54	7	7	915	373	25	1811	5765	10121	3991	700	29	1	4	3	
45	24214	0	0	0	0	0	543	5054	1818	223	46	4	23	724	286	16	1817	4657	5624	2225	368	19	1	0	3	
46	19564	0	0	0	0	0	881	4345	1157	166	39	5	25	663	584	185	4	1848	3545	4209	1641	310	13	0	1	
47	15971	0	0	0	0	0	10	1240	829	186	38	5	39	608	383	128	9	1973	2710	5100	1169	310	11	0	0	
48	14176	2	0	0	0	3	22	1937	2710	564	185	23	59	663	265	90	7	2203	2144	2343	879	167	8	0	0	
49	12303	1	0	0	0	10	21	2455	2122	389	81	28	44	593	247	57	4	2036	1668	1719	689	129	4	0	0	
50	10403	1	0	0	0	9	58	2600	1747	364	53	30	64	468	152	40	4	1626	1220	1367	521	75	3	0	0	
51	8116	1	0	0	0	12	64	2420	1310	179	50	14	64	339	101	36	1	1157	886	1029	383	67	3	0	0	
52	7130	1	0	0	0	36	114	2985	833	128	47	22	67	268	71	19	5	869	636	787	290	44	0	0	0	
53	5486	2	2	15	44	107	2191	808	121	28	9	2	43	208	51	18	1	684	459	629	224	30	1	0	0	
54	3748	0	0	21	72	90	1377	322	58	22	10	0	42	160	41	8	0	464	357	503	176	23	2	0	0	
55	3315	0	0	4	38	86	59	1169	57	18	4	0	33	125	25	2	0	476	383	466	128	14	3	0	0	
56	1533	1	6	56	105	27	542	129	36	15	1	0	11	80	20	1	0	123	209	76	11	1	0	0	0	
57	1099	0	13	55	88	21	384	89	16	7	0	0	20	70	14	0	0	63	98	43	6	0	0	0	0	
58	740	0	14	42	76	11	195	64	12	2	1	0	18	42	5	0	0	35	59	121	39	2	1	0	0	
59	533	0	5	25	38	10	142	36	13	5	0	0	10	27	7	0	0	47	98	27	27	2	0	0	0	
60	118992	0	6	9	417	713	14745	20226	9983	4367	422	43	152	5665	1845	928	156	6177	14917	19591	13780	4473	411	5	0	
61	1244	0	4	3	19	5	135	72	16	41	11	3	16	99	14	2	0	20	104	216	302	142	16	0	0	
62	1045	0	2	5	7	2	197	64	14	9	4	1	22	171	15	4	0	12	65	141	186	106	8	0	0	
63	312	0	0	0	0	0	61	15	6	4	3	0	1	4	3	1	0	20	20	42	72	148	8	0	0	
64	231	0	0	0	0	0	109	17	6	5	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	8	21	37	15	1	0	0	
65	51	0	0	0	0	0	25	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	
66	49	0	0	0	0	0	34	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	
67	42	0	0	0	0	0	33	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	
68	45	0	0	0	0	0	29	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	
69	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	
70+	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	9	21	15	3	0	0	0	
TOT	538984	8	59	275	1033	1345	36778	60935	33895	8842	1171	139	738	14508	14478	8513	366	28392	84934	149083	76785	15792	835	35	11	34

AVG 46.9 51.4 57.8 56.5 57.5 56.6 54.7 50.5 47.9 51.1 49.9 48.7 53.2 51.7 44.4 43.0 50.2 49.6 45.8 44.1 44.6 46.3 51.6 43.5 40.1 41.9

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/50.24 MODE/60 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/45.18 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ARMY													E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1				
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5										W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
32	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
33	427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
34	1209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
35	1612	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
36	2476	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
37	9755	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	166	41	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
38	31477	0	0	0	0	0	0	1090	480	59	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
39	47684	0	0	0	0	0	0	3064	1237	110	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
40	48748	0	0	0	0	0	0	663	537	80	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
41	41538	0	0	0	0	0	0	1165	527	73	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
42	38575	0	0	0	0	0	0	2757	1642	145	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
43	35222	0	0	0	0	0	0	3715	2625	115	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
44	29614	0	0	0	0	0	0	5624	2769	324	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
45	24214	0	0	0	0	0	0	5054	1818	223	4	23	724	757	286	16	1817	4657	5624							
46	19564	0	0	0	0	0	0	4345	1157	166	5	25	663	524	185	4	1848	3545	4209							
47	15971	0	0	0	0	0	0	3398	829	106	5	39	608	383	128	9	1973	2710	3100							
48	14176	2	0	0	0	0	0	2710	564	105	23	2	39	663	265	90	7	2203	2144	2343						
49	12303	0	1	1	0	0	0	2122	389	81	28	2	44	593	247	57	7	2036	1668	1719						
50	10403	1	0	0	0	0	0	1747	364	53	30	1	64	468	152	40	4	1626	1220	1367						
51	8116	1	0	0	0	0	0	1310	179	50	14	0	64	339	181	36	1	1157	886	1029						
52	7130	1	0	0	0	0	0	2905	138	47	22	2	47	268	71	19	5	869	636	787						
53	5686	2	2	15	44	107	2191	808	121	28	9	2	43	208	51	18	1	684	468	629						
54	3748	0	0	0	0	0	0	322	58	22	10	0	42	160	41	8	0	464	357	503						
55	3315	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	57	18	4	0	33	125	25	2	0	476	383	466						
56	1533	1	6	56	105	27	542	129	36	15	1	0	11	80	20	1	0	123	209	276						
57	1099	0	13	53	88	21	364	89	16	7	0	0	20	70	14	1	0	62	90	140						
58	740	0	14	42	76	11	195	64	12	2	1	1	18	42	5	0	0	32	59	121						
59	533	0	5	25	38	10	142	25	13	3	0	0	10	27	7	1	0	35	27	96						
60	478	0	4	8	14	5	121	25	14	3	0	0	14	30	4	0	0	46	84	97						
61	127	0	2	4	2	2	155	20	2	2	0	0	6	16	1	0	0	4	4	7						
62	202	0	2	0	0	1	115	50	7	0	0	0	9	24	2	0	0	2	5	2						
63	22	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0						
64	22	0	0	0	0	0	13	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
65	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
66	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
69	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
70+	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
UNK	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	3						
TOT	417824	8	59	273	598	631	21735	40586	23897	4422	750	92	576	8679	12605	7574	208	22228	69902	129142	62407	11009	389	30	11	33

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.12 MODE/40

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.42 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ARMY										DISABILITY ONLY										E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7									
17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
18	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
19	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
20	876	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
21	1620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
22	2245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
23	2067	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
24	2066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
25	1998	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
26	2027	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
27	1792	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
28	1621	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
29	1429	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
30	1234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
31	1265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
32	1123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
33	996	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
34	956	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
35	923	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
36	899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
37	859	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
38	1075	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
39	1201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
40	1195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
41	1160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
42	1046	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
43	924	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
44	829	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
45	744	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
46	657	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
47	559	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
48	519	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
49	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
50	431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
51	387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
52	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
53	334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
54	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
55	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
56	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
57	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
58	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
59	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
60	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
61	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
62	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
63	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
64	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TOT	39215	0	2	7	37	42	993	1458	1497	3412	2708	946	9	300	373	523	95	746	1856	4308	4733	5543	6226	2139	1143	119			
AVG	32.8	0.0	60.0	58.0	56.2	52.8	51.5	45.4	38.4	31.0	27.5	26.4	52.6	48.0	41.7	33.8	29.6	47.3	43.9	40.8	35.5	28.9	24.7	22.9	22.1	22.1			

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/35.12 MODE/26
ENLISTED: AVERAGE/31.76 MODE/22

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	NAVY		NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1					
	UNK	TOTAL	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1										W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	20	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	264	63	2	0	0	0	0	
34	1011	1812	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	661	166	1	0	0	0	0	
35	1812	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	417	1081	249	4	1	0	0	0	
36	8390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	659	3732	537	61	9	0	0	0	
37	21633	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2800	8616	1330	30	1	1	1	0	
38	32702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4282	14629	1907	129	0	0	0	0	
39	47283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5821	15273	2394	246	0	0	0	0	
40	48676	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5821	16215	2594	268	3	0	0	0	
41	35245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5077	13637	1937	206	2	2	2	2	
42	29850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10895	10313	1426	129	18	0	1	0	
43	25752	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8492	7707	1035	121	16	0	2	0	
44	21072	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2799	6682	5638	793	17	1	1	0	
45	17232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1575	2405	5136	652	13	1	0	0	
46	13696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1508	2092	3973	456	6	1	0	0	
47	11712	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1752	2890	2217	306	22	3	0	0	
48	11102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1411	2082	1570	212	27	2	0	0	
49	9254	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1141	1629	1149	181	12	1	0	1	
50	6741	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	839	1152	846	127	9	0	0	0	
51	4737	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1085	535	759	625	2	1	0	0	
52	4072	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	647	368	409	65	4	0	0	0	
53	2929	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465	231	206	37	1	0	0	0	
54	1956	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	277	135	114	12	0	0	0	0	
55	1253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	87	96	12	0	0	0	0	
56	860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	116	48	11	0	0	0	0	
57	667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	69	32	3	0	0	0	0	
58	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	35	20	1	0	0	0	0	
59	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	39	16	0	0	0	0	0	
60	59787	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	33	9	2	0	0	0	0	
61	733	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1982	7698	6741	2228	172	7	1	1	
62	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	150	169	62	6	0	0	0	
63	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	42	64	24	1	0	0	0	
64	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	10	7	0	0	0	0	
65	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	
66	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
67	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
68	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	557	77	15	3	1	0	0	0
TOT	411073	7	43	180	837	280	24223	31932	31662	8613	454	23	0	5067	3471	2337	279	24476	41402	111121	106518	16295	1595	231	16	11

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.37 MODE/39
 OFFICERS: AVERAGE/49.74 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	NAVY										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED															
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	1011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	1812	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	8390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	21633	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	59705	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	47243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	46676	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	35245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	29850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	25752	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	21072	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46	17232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	13696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	11102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	9254	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	6741	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	4737	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52	4072	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53	2929	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	1956	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	1253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70+	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	688	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	359170	7	43	180	667	261	15849	21476	22761	6514	398	23	0	4275	3313	2247	268	23200	39472	103169	99459	13926	1413	224	15	10

AVG 42.1 43.9 58.2 56.8 55.4 53.9 50.5 45.8 43.7 42.0 41.0 40.7 0.0 46.6 41.9 40.8 40.8 44.3 41.8 40.8 40.4 40.3 40.2 40.0 39.6 43.8

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.65 MODE/43
ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.06 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	NAVY													DISABILITY ONLY												
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	566	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	949	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	1167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	1282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	1075	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	805	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	751	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	634	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	604	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	596	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	639	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	1860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	1399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	1345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	1171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	901	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	863	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	698	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	594	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70+	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	25012	6	1	9	28	4	543	735	1024	1260	637	271	0	200	141	87	28	763	1293	3295	4923	3580	3106	2122	792	164	

AVG 34.4 27.5 60.0 56.7 56.3 56.0 51.4 46.2 41.1 34.0 27.6 25.7 0.0 46.7 42.1 39.1 33.8 45.4 42.9 40.9 37.7 29.9 25.2 23.2 21.7 21.1

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/58.94 MODE/43 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/33.22 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

AGE	RETIREE	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
17	TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
18		37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17		
19		218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60		
20		570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	89	60		
21		832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	137	76		
22		888	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	206	106		
23		686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	305	108		
24		548	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261	261	73		
25		421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	173	18		
26		377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	18		
27		340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	134	12		
28		283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	84	7		
29		249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	103	3		
30		239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	64	2		
31		214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	2		
32		190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	2		
33		176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	1		
34		163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	144	1		
35		173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	122	1		
36		281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	103	6		
37		407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	49	9		
38		957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	2		
39		11654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	4		
40		9445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	67	2		
41		7298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	77	2		
42		6885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	67	1		
43		5835	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	80	1		
44		4622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	46	0		
45		3651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	49	0		
46		2890	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	0		
47		2504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	0		
48		2413	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0		
49		2048	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0		
50		1500	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0		
51		1114	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0		
52		887	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0		
53		850	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0		
54		574	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0		
55		247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	0		
56		159	2	5	10	29	33	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
57		90	0	4	14	10	1	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
58		60	0	2	6	11	1	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
59		46	0	7	9	5	0	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
60		26	0	4	5	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
61		15	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
62		12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
63		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
64		3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
65		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
66		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
67		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
68		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
69		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
70+		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
UNK		28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TOT		84889	14	24	63	102	128	3170	6076	6285	4592	941	105	121	1128	822	682	113	7814	18603	21004	7645	1898	1500	1209	562	288

AVG 40.8 51.3 58.4 56.8 55.9 52.1 50.3 45.3 42.8 39.9 33.7 27.3 68.0 45.3 41.2 40.9 39.9 46.2 41.0 39.9 29.8 23.4 22.4 21.5 21.5
 OFFICERS: AVERAGE/43.63 MODE/42
 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/39.62 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	MARINE CORPS										DISABILITY ONLY															
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
18	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	
19	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	89	60	
20	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	137	74	23	
21	852	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261	305	108	59	
22	888	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	173	254	73	18	
23	686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	16	235	148	64	18	
24	548	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	25	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	144	157	98	26	12		
25	421	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	99	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	122	84	39	12	7		
26	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	85	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	103	64	25	8	3		
27	340	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	47	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	49	93	52	29	9	2		
28	283	0	0	0	0	0	2	41	24	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	92	33	17	2	6		
29	249	0	0	0	0	0	5	43	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	77	67	21	10	4	1		
30	239	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	80	15	5	5	1		
31	214	0	0	0	0	0	4	27	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	46	15	5	0	0		
32	190	0	0	0	0	0	5	21	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	49	8	2	0	0		
33	176	0	0	0	0	0	4	23	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	59	4	2	0	0		
34	169	0	0	0	0	0	10	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	4	1	1	0		
35	147	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	15	2	1	1	0	0	
36	142	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	12	1	1	0	0	0	
37	200	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	11	1	0	0	0	0	
38	377	0	0	0	0	0	26	42	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	8	1	0	0	0	1	
39	499	0	0	0	0	0	4	39	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	11	6	1	0	0	0	
40	482	0	0	0	0	0	9	20	46	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	177	12	0	0	0	0	
41	382	0	0	0	0	0	17	46	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	128	40	0	0	0	0	
42	401	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	82	27	5	0	0	0	
43	282	0	0	0	0	1	29	36	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	5	1	0	0	0	0	
44	244	0	0	0	0	0	25	33	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	72	25	1	0	0	0	
45	211	0	0	0	0	5	24	29	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	59	48	0	0	0	0	
46	162	0	0	0	0	3	18	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	31	11	3	0	0	0	
47	137	0	0	0	0	0	26	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	
48	128	0	0	0	0	12	24	11	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	18	0	0	0	0	0	
49	103	0	0	0	0	19	13	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	21	0	0	0	0	0	
50	73	0	0	0	0	23	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	
51	70	0	0	0	0	17	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	
52	66	0	0	0	0	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53	33	0	0	0	0	2	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	35	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	27	0	0	0	0	16	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	
56	16	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	9	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	10125	0	2	4	7	9	166	233	317	640	433	89	5	49	43	35	9	359	817	1001	994	1409	1467	1196	560	281

AVG 30.9 0.0 57.0 58.0 56.4 50.8 50.1 45.3 40.6 34.3 26.9 25.1 45.4 44.9 40.4 40.0 36.4 46.0 41.3 59.0 33.4 26.3 23.0 22.2 21.4 21.0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/29.43 MODE/22

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	AIR FORCE										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED														
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	705	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	762	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	657	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	638	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	768	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	1368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	1781	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	2598	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	1975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	43037	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	71834	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	70145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	55727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	49839	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	47016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	39063	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	32025	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	25072	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	19111	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	16291	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	13795	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	10799	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	8547	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	6656	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	5059	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	3125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	2080	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	1311	0	14	51	77	26	412	269	23	4	3	1	0	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	915	0	24	49	64	17	294	181	12	1	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	552	0	18	27	29	4	173	130	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	347	0	10	13	7	9	135	64	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	319	0	3	5	13	3	135	55	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	88	0	2	7	9	1	39	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	107	0	0	0	0	0	1	70	18	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	26	0	0	0	0	0	22	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	30	0	0	0	0	0	22	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	28	0	0	0	0	0	15	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	9	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	548760	7	72	238	603	691	26028	53905	38960	12894	1581	512	0	999	343	182	290	29028	47752	170702	121906	37148	3475	1081	275	88

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.37 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.38 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	AIR FORCE										DISABILITY ONLY														
		0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1		
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
19	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
20	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
21	469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
22	785	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
23	828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
24	825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
25	762	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
26	734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
27	657	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
28	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
29	638	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
30	572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
31	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
32	532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
33	568	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
34	602	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
35	559	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
36	596	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
37	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
38	1875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
39	1284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
40	1284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
41	1078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
42	979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
43	874	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
44	758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
45	775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
46	724	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
47	588	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
48	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
49	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
50	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
51	414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
52	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
53	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
54	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
55	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
56	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
57	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
58	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
59	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
60	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
61	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
62	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
63	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
64	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
66	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
TOT	24054	0	2	19	60	54	1114	2046	1448	1720	1031	394	0	114	24	13	106	745	985	2999	3305	3940	2578	1023	260	74

AVG 36.8 0.0 57.0 56.3 54.3 52.5 50.3 46.9 41.4 32.8 26.7 25.0 0.0 48.6 43.9 42.7 26.0 46.5 44.3 41.9 38.8 34.0 25.8 22.4 21.4 21.3

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/39.67 MODE/45 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/35.36 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

Table with columns: RETIRED AGE, UNK, 0-10, 0-9, 0-8, 0-7, 0-6, 0-5, 0-4, 0-3, 0-2, 0-1, W-5, W-4, W-3, W-2, W-1, E-9, E-8, E-7, E-6, E-5, E-4, E-3, E-2, E-1. Includes sub-totals for DOD TOTAL and ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED.

TOT 1717425 43 201 772 2930 2974 98137 174318 122063 40270 7542 2002 887 22565 19718 12409 1178 96134 202414 474569 328223 81007 16748 6818 2799 704

AVG 44.6 46.7 57.8 56.5 56.7 55.7 53.4 49.9 46.9 43.4 34.0 28.9 52.7 50.6 44.0 42.3 41.9 47.7 44.6 43.0 41.9 40.4 28.8 23.7 22.1 23.3

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/48.73 MODE/60 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.81 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										DOD TOTAL										E-1						
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6		E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2		
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33		
19	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	76	2		
20	822	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	78	230	
21	2267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	515	909	
22	3878	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	1408	1358	
23	5005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	729	2296	
24	4783	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	941	2030	
25	4514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	947	1602	
26	4108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167	926	1123	
27	4035	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	927	955	
28	3639	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	915	927	955	
29	3359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	782	880	915	
30	3067	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	457	588	588	
31	2679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	359	359	
32	2620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	293	293	
33	2517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	234	234	
34	3362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	364	364	
35	5246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	366	1125	1125	
36	6761	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	810	2088	2088	
37	15083	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1520	2918	2918	
38	47928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	809	5036	5036	
39	126351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4461	18243	18243	
40	181325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13728	48107	48107	
41	171550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21128	69379	69379	
42	140139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22443	66525	66525	
43	127096	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20440	53335	53335	
44	115412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17898	41956	41956	
45	95898	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15103	34015	34015	
46	78460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11788	3438	177	
47	62416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	221	32	
48	50312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	172	21	
49	4962	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	1254	69	
50	38242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	9123	61	
51	30156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	642	4	
52	23115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	31	2	
53	19281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	14770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	9575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	4029	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	2886	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	1334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	544	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	824	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	1474870	42	201	770	2035	1757	68318	124236	94424	33094	6995	1949	706	15581	17597	11295	1002	85779	178878	431620	301073	73104	16109	6805	2798	702	

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.01 MODE/39
OFFICERS: AVERAGE/44.92 MODE/43
CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ARMY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	853	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	21	40	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	9	39	66	138	462	66
1	2938	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	28	157	216	0	0	1	3	6	0	0	10	26	147	840	1029	441	30
2	4782	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	242	625	516	0	0	1	58	11	1	3	17	86	755	1877	627	125	7
3	4004	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	60	531	856	204	0	1	5	53	15	2	4	14	54	592	1366	183	46	8
4	2893	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	105	637	544	100	0	2	8	30	15	1	7	18	79	462	743	84	37	3
5	2130	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	117	470	265	38	0	2	16	18	9	4	4	32	96	516	475	39	14	0
6	1661	0	0	0	0	0	6	38	89	324	81	10	0	3	19	9	2	12	27	27	154	534	329	18	4	2
7	1288	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	45	197	43	7	0	5	7	24	2	12	29	202	202	463	215	13	4	1
8	1174	0	0	0	0	0	3	16	51	176	24	3	0	1	8	13	0	5	35	276	408	143	1	2	2	2
9	1050	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	32	124	15	4	0	0	2	23	4	0	7	31	329	381	76	3	4	0
10	972	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	44	134	14	1	0	8	9	1	3	0	7	82	316	303	27	1	1	0
11	841	0	0	0	0	0	5	16	46	93	8	0	1	9	20	1	2	0	106	288	210	31	1	1	0	0
12	912	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	72	85	12	3	0	3	6	9	4	2	5	143	341	196	10	1	0	0
13	856	0	0	0	0	0	7	15	79	64	4	1	0	1	4	19	3	3	6	162	328	144	12	1	1	0
14	5981	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	78	56	3	0	1	7	9	14	0	2	197	1241	1336	97	4	0	0	0
15	4535	0	0	0	0	0	58	176	445	192	6	0	1	12	42	69	2	16	180	1435	1916	5	0	0	0	0
16	5180	0	0	0	0	0	41	123	707	141	2	0	0	18	36	68	3	19	180	1435	1916	5	0	0	0	0
17	5180	0	0	0	0	0	22	134	877	91	0	0	0	18	36	68	3	19	180	1435	1916	5	0	0	0	0
18	5008	0	0	0	0	0	52	119	724	80	0	0	2	18	55	95	4	26	197	1943	1820	346	3	0	1	1
19	3178	0	0	0	0	0	38	145	494	43	5	1	1	11	38	48	0	28	201	1309	659	153	3	0	0	1
20	27690	0	0	1	1	1	2234	16951	17104	2927	430	55	65	2244	7199	5468	131	1753	29951	82189	51316	7296	329	26	7	22
21	43984	0	0	1	1	2	762	6007	1857	361	96	14	22	832	1813	829	35	1272	10173	16464	2928	472	37	2	1	4
22	38074	0	0	0	0	0	892	5723	956	242	48	10	33	805	1342	557	18	1894	9078	14801	1438	217	14	0	2	2
23	19958	0	0	0	0	4	7	968	3776	503	37	3	20	650	732	265	17	1661	5733	4532	806	98	2	2	1	3
24	17781	0	0	0	1	16	1224	2726	278	99	33	7	10	647	555	157	6	1758	4607	3179	439	38	1	0	0	0
25	8755	0	0	0	3	12	1488	1867	314	58	12	2	31	453	298	77	2	1271	1729	889	224	24	0	0	0	0
26	13785	0	0	0	6	35	2960	1306	115	83	27	0	43	811	296	46	1	3085	3413	1413	134	9	2	0	0	0
27	8268	0	0	1	8	40	2336	833	44	57	17	1	40	444	156	16	1	1812	1840	535	77	9	1	0	0	0
28	6543	0	0	1	20	70	2087	1089	34	35	8	0	0	39	199	10	0	1594	728	252	54	7	0	0	0	0
29	5615	2	0	2	22	88	1809	327	23	30	13	0	41	394	74	7	0	1768	737	231	47	0	0	0	0	0
30	10710	1	1	14	51	188	3525	266	52	104	27	2	73	862	96	5	0	4537	610	259	36	1	0	0	0	0
31	1692	1	2	16	72	81	914	107	6	4	6	0	61	118	15	2	0	158	70	60	4	1	0	0	0	0
32	1021	3	3	37	97	59	513	73	4	2	1	0	25	71	2	1	0	89	31	9	1	0	0	0	0	0
33	650	1	3	59	111	29	278	43	1	0	0	0	12	38	0	0	0	51	9	10	3	0	0	0	0	0
34	479	0	9	53	108	20	155	20	2	0	0	0	13	35	0	0	0	55	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	412	0	20	58	68	9	139	16	1	0	0	0	25	27	0	0	0	48	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	152	0	9	19	35	4	58	8	0	0	0	0	7	9	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	77	0	7	8	16	3	35	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	60	0	5	6	5	3	52	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	36	0	3	3	4	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	16	0	1	1	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	9	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	7	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	191	0	0	0	1	0	51	24	9	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	10	40	42	7	1	0	0	0	0
TOT	457039	8	61	280	635	673	22728	42044	25394	7834	3438	1038	585	8979	12978	8097	303	22974	71758	133450	67140	16552	6615	2169	1154	152
AVG	21.0	31.5	35.8	34.1	33.0	30.2	26.9	22.3	20.1	15.0	8.0	4.6	28.1	24.5	21.6	20.4	16.9	26.3	22.3	21.0	19.9	15.4	4.8	2.5	1.7	5.7

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/21.84 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.62 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	ARMY																		E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1		
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9								E-8	E-7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	5229	0	0	0	0	55	159	379	154	3	0	0	1	9	36	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	3804	0	0	0	0	35	95	638	102	0	0	0	16	29	51	0	17	143	1161	1217	3100	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	4508	0	0	0	0	19	107	831	66	0	0	0	14	45	81	1	14	106	1470	1621	333	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	4297	0	0	0	0	25	82	663	40	0	0	2	13	32	47	1	25	132	1686	1223	322	2	0	0	0	0	1
19	2575	0	0	0	0	28	97	458	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	224838	0	0	0	1	2204	16641	16922	2831	419	53	65	2222	7119	5005	129	1725	29527	81136	50767	7220	357	3	0	0	0	1
21	62754	0	0	0	1	722	5805	1789	338	89	14	22	864	1733	889	154	1357	2917	81136	2919	459	56	2	1	4	4	
22	37162	0	0	0	1	852	5863	911	232	64	10	32	781	1307	582	17	1830	8871	14553	1382	213	14	0	1	1	1	
23	19315	0	0	0	4	930	3664	472	139	35	5	20	632	715	251	16	1606	5575	4577	779	95	2	2	1	3	3	
24	17274	0	0	0	1	1170	2533	270	90	32	7	10	630	529	150	6	1700	6488	3084	423	35	1	0	0	0	0	
25	8384	0	0	0	3	1434	1768	294	53	11	2	31	438	293	78	2	1224	1653	850	211	23	0	0	0	0	0	
26	13363	0	0	0	6	35	2869	1268	106	78	27	4	43	789	286	43	1	3007	3310	1361	125	9	2	0	0	0	
27	7947	0	0	0	7	40	2260	801	44	55	15	1	39	427	149	14	1	1731	1778	507	67	9	1	0	0	0	
28	6194	0	0	0	1	20	66	1975	1042	51	32	7	0	38	395	95	10	1538	675	215	48	6	0	0	0	0	
29	5368	2	0	2	20	83	1733	310	19	28	11	0	41	381	71	7	0	1702	705	211	42	0	0	0	0	0	
30	10280	1	1	14	47	174	3333	249	47	100	26	2	73	831	90	5	0	4443	575	236	32	1	0	0	0	0	
31	1565	1	2	16	68	74	854	103	6	4	6	0	59	108	14	2	0	127	61	53	6	0	0	0	0	0	
32	964	3	3	37	92	56	482	71	4	2	1	0	25	67	2	1	0	83	25	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	628	1	3	57	106	27	266	42	1	0	0	0	12	36	0	0	0	51	5	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	
34	460	0	9	52	104	18	149	16	2	0	0	0	13	35	0	0	0	53	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	399	0	19	57	62	8	137	16	1	0	0	0	22	27	0	0	0	48	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	141	0	7	17	31	4	55	8	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	72	0	7	8	14	3	32	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	59	0	3	5	5	3	32	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	36	0	3	3	4	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	15	0	1	1	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	9	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	7	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	191	0	0	0	1	0	51	24	9	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	10	40	42	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	417824	8	59	273	598	631	21735	40586	23897	4422	750	92	576	8679	12605	7574	208	22228	69902	129142	62407	11009	369	30	11	33	
AVG	22.0	31.5	35.8	34.1	33.0	30.2	26.9	22.4	20.5	21.1	22.2	21.7	28.1	24.5	21.7	20.9	21.3	26.3	22.3	21.1	20.4	19.5	20.7	20.8	20.9	20.9	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/22.92 MODE/20
 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.57 MODE/20
 *FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ARMY

DISABILITY ONLY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
0	853	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	21	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	39	66	138	462	66	
1	2938	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	157	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	26	147	840	1029	441	30	
2	4782	0	0	0	0	0	7	26	242	623	316	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	86	755	1877	627	125	7	
3	4004	0	0	0	0	0	10	60	531	856	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	54	592	1366	183	46	8	
4	2893	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	105	637	544	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	79	462	743	86	37	3	
5	2130	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	117	470	265	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	96	516	475	39	14	0	
6	1661	0	0	0	0	0	6	38	89	324	81	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	154	534	323	18	4	2	
7	1288	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	45	197	43	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	50	202	272	13	4	1	
8	1174	0	0	0	0	0	3	16	51	176	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	55	276	408	143	1	2	
9	1058	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	32	122	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	329	381	76	3	4	0
10	972	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	44	134	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	516	503	27	1	1	0	
11	841	0	0	0	0	0	5	16	44	134	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	288	210	31	1	1	0	
12	912	0	0	0	0	0	14	72	85	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	274	208	39	1	0	0	
13	856	0	0	0	0	0	7	15	79	64	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	261	194	45	1	0	0	
14	836	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	78	56	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	356	97	4	0	0	0	
15	752	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	66	38	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	252	272	80	4	0	0	
16	731	0	0	0	0	0	6	28	66	39	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	274	208	39	1	0	0	
17	672	0	0	0	0	0	3	27	46	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	261	194	45	1	0	0	
18	711	0	0	0	0	0	7	37	61	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	257	197	24	1	0	0	
19	603	0	0	0	0	0	10	48	36	18	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	208	138	15	0	0	0	
20	2868	0	0	0	0	0	30	290	182	46	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	424	1053	549	66	2	0	0	
21	1230	0	0	0	0	0	40	202	168	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	254	109	13	1	0	0	
22	912	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	160	45	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	207	248	4	0	1	0	
23	643	0	0	0	0	0	38	112	31	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	160	155	5	1	0	0	
24	507	0	0	0	0	0	54	93	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	16	3	0	0	0	0	
25	371	0	0	0	0	0	54	79	20	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	39	13	1	0	0	0	
26	422	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	52	9	0	0	0	0	
27	321	0	0	0	0	0	4	32	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	10	0	0	0	0	0	
28	349	0	0	0	0	0	4	112	47	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	6	1	0	0	0	0	
29	247	0	0	0	0	0	5	76	17	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	
30	430	0	0	0	0	0	17	192	17	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	23	4	0	0	0	0	
31	127	0	0	0	0	0	7	68	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	37	0	0	0	0	0	2	51	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	50	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	19	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	39215	0	2	7	37	42	993	1458	1497	3412	2708	946	9	300	373	523	95	746	1856	4308	4733	5543	6226	2139	1143	119	
AVG	10.5	0.0	36.0	35.5	33.4	30.4	26.7	20.5	13.4	7.1	4.1	3.0	31.2	23.8	19.2	12.1	7.3	25.6	22.0	18.4	13.5	7.2	3.8	2.2	1.6	1.5	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/11.22 MODE/ 3

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/10.21 MODE/ 2

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																			E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1		
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8									
0	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	9	12	4	8	31	40	37		
1	972	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	86	515	400	77	
2	1564	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	93	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	36	421	685	214	19	
3	1997	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	192	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	212	789	546	89	7	
4	2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	166	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	13	514	779	294	26	3	
5	1087	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	157	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	31	354	327	103	10	1	
6	834	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	111	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	66	352	178	59	3	0	
7	715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	79	15	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	3	134	286	143	25	3	1	
8	732	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	71	4	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6	171	310	116	22	0	1	
9	734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	89	8	4	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	16	202	267	88	16	1	0	
10	651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	53	7	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	17	197	250	57	9	1	0	
11	558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	30	6	2	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	43	264	181	77	2	1	0	
12	548	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	30	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	2	56	264	130	14	2	1	0	
13	543	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	15	12	1	0	0	2	3	1	4	4	69	252	111	15	2	1	0	
14	498	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	15	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	83	230	94	12	2	0	0	
15	4172	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	544	91	6	2	0	2	1	1	0	17	547	2184	722	15	2	0	0	0	
16	3833	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884	40	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	48	529	1844	440	10	1	0	0	0	
17	3918	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	884	0	0	0	0	3	1	9	118	674	1934	359	6	1	0	0	0	
18	3871	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	667	65	1	2	0	0	14	1	1	118	714	1939	274	2	0	0	0	0	
19	2822	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	57	4	1	0	1	3	17	0	214	1939	274	2	0	0	0	0	0	
20	17748	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	433	76	7	1	0	0	58	1	19	206	542	1231	136	5	1	0	0	0	
21	47425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6627	2028	213	16	0	171	1021	998	165	14489	55250	74784	10612	1091	182	13	9	9	
22	50900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2852	1072	82	5	0	146	603	469	48	6656	17711	10613	1178	207	32	1	1	1	
23	19977	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1964	855	32	1	0	221	558	345	27	5288	11058	4296	370	68	6	0	0	0	
24	16340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1536	657	35	0	0	260	366	183	13	3317	6503	2066	140	22	4	1	0	0	
25	9290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1477	1410	14	0	0	329	285	110	10	2579	5487	865	64	20	3	0	0	0	
26	11834	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1101	1149	583	10	1	0	252	164	58	12	1644	1818	341	49	11	0	0	0	
27	7901	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1235	1045	285	6	0	500	133	23	3	1723	2517	2007	24	4	0	0	0	0	
28	5900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	893	954	212	3	0	367	84	16	0	1378	1809	1246	91	8	0	0	0	0	
29	5382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	741	735	137	2	0	316	57	10	1	881	1514	49	4	0	0	0	0	0	
30	12878	2	1	6	785	673	126	2	0	673	126	2	0	0	327	52	5	0	428	322	53	9	2	0	0	0	0	
31	2756	0	0	11	678	1178	211	6	0	1178	211	6	0	0	1394	87	9	2	3923	1234	1034	9	7	0	0	0	0	
32	1316	2	2	19	113	110	11	4	0	110	11	4	0	0	91	7	1	1	624	189	137	5	2	0	0	0	0	
33	759	1	3	33	110	19	264	122	30	62	4	0	0	0	49	2	1	1	252	61	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	
34	585	0	6	33	103	19	264	122	30	30	3	0	0	0	28	1	0	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	417	0	9	29	70	12	139	94	15	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	14	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	236	0	3	19	51	9	85	31	5	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	171	0	8	16	12	3	84	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	140	0	5	10	15	2	85	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	90	0	1	7	7	1	49	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	51	0	2	1	1	0	37	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	35	0	2	0	3	1	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	34	0	0	0	1	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	30	0	0	0	3	1	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	9	1	0	1	0	1	3	18
TOT	384182	13	44	189	695	265	16392	22211	23785	7774	1035	294	0	4475	3454	2334	296	23963	40765	106464	104382	17506	4519	2346	807	174		
AVG	21.7	17.1	36.0	35.0	33.3	31.5	28.1	23.8	22.5	20.9	11.6	5.1	0.0	27.5	22.8	21.6	20.7	25.4	22.8	21.6	20.4	18.0	10.0	5.1	2.5	2.9		

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.01 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.07 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

NAVY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	3717	2	0	0	0	0	0	19	515	78	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	3443	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	855	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	3548	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	638	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	3563	0	0	0	0	0	4	95	594	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	2480	0	0	0	0	0	3	61	422	68	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	173115	1	0	0	0	2	377	5716	698	1951	203	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	46024	0	0	1	1	1	243	3013	2758	1823	77	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	30175	0	0	0	0	0	456	2405	1823	820	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	19439	0	0	0	1	3	775	1943	1497	652	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	15933	0	0	0	2	5	1310	1424	1368	503	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	9435	0	0	0	7	2	1076	1215	1122	372	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	11664	0	0	0	7	2	2872	1196	1006	269	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	7603	0	0	0	3	7	1599	860	916	196	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	5653	0	1	0	7	21	1401	699	711	130	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	5111	0	1	1	21	18	1582	743	639	119	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	14884	2	1	6	75	57	2453	933	1140	201	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	2825	0	0	11	76	52	1053	308	106	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	1262	1	2	18	108	35	475	178	60	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	732	1	3	31	104	19	258	118	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	555	0	6	31	101	18	191	98	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	484	0	9	26	67	12	136	92	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	227	0	3	19	50	6	80	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	163	0	7	16	11	3	79	26	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	134	0	5	9	13	2	84	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	88	0	1	7	6	1	49	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	48	0	2	1	1	0	36	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	30	0	2	0	3	0	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	34	0	0	1	3	0	21	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	28	0	0	3	1	1	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	53	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	359170	7	43	180	667	261	15849	21476	22761	6514	398	23	0	4275	3313	2247	268	23200	39472	103169	99459	13926	1413	224	15	10
AVG	22.3	25.5	36.0	35.0	33.3	31.5	28.1	23.8	22.7	22.8	21.8	21.0	0.0	27.5	22.8	21.7	21.4	25.4	22.8	21.7	20.6	20.3	20.9	20.8	20.8	20.6

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.50 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.66 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	DISABILITY ONLY																		AVG							
	NAVY																									
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9		E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2
0	159	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	4	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	9	12	4	8	31	40	37
1	972	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	10	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	8	315	400	77
2	1584	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	26	95	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35	421	685	214	19	
3	1997	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	89	192	54	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	7	212	789	546	89	
4	2012	0	0	0	0	2	1	18	159	166	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	13	514	779	294	26	
5	1087	0	0	0	0	2	2	27	157	62	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	51	354	527	103	10	
6	834	0	0	0	0	1	5	31	111	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	66	352	178	59	3	
7	715	0	0	0	0	1	1	19	179	15	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	134	286	143	25	1	
8	732	0	0	0	0	1	5	19	71	4	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	171	510	116	22	0	
9	734	0	0	0	0	1	4	34	89	8	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	16	202	267	88	16	1	
10	651	0	0	0	0	1	2	41	53	7	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	28	197	250	57	9	1	
11	558	0	0	0	0	0	11	43	30	8	2	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	42	204	181	27	2	0	
12	548	0	0	0	0	0	10	28	30	6	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	2	55	264	130	14	2	1	0	
13	543	0	0	0	0	1	12	44	15	12	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	4	69	252	111	113	2	1	0	
14	498	0	0	0	0	2	5	41	11	6	5	0	1	1	1	2	0	2	83	230	94	12	2	0	0	
15	455	0	0	0	0	1	13	29	13	5	2	0	1	1	1	2	1	8	93	199	75	9	2	0	0	
16	390	0	0	0	0	0	15	29	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	12	76	182	54	8	1	0	0	
17	370	0	0	0	0	1	17	20	17	4	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	12	70	168	39	6	1	0	0	
18	308	0	0	0	0	1	11	15	6	4	1	0	1	1	1	3	0	16	71	145	26	2	0	0	0	
19	342	0	0	0	0	1	14	11	8	2	1	0	0	0	4	6	4	29	96	166	23	2	2	1	0	0
20	4303	0	0	0	0	10	99	129	77	10	0	0	9	46	26	2	2	460	1408	1736	182	12	3	0	0	0
21	1401	0	0	0	0	8	75	94	49	5	0	0	10	24	9	2	56	285	455	558	46	7	0	0	0	0
22	725	0	0	0	0	20	67	41	35	1	0	0	12	12	9	1	74	120	219	104	9	1	0	0	0	0
23	538	0	0	0	0	26	53	39	25	0	0	0	9	16	6	0	55	88	162	162	8	0	0	0	0	0
24	407	0	0	0	0	35	53	42	16	0	0	0	8	7	5	1	61	70	87	19	3	0	0	0	0	0
25	255	0	0	0	0	25	37	27	11	0	0	0	10	3	1	0	31	48	51	8	3	0	0	0	0	0
26	370	0	0	0	0	53	39	39	16	0	0	0	25	6	0	0	68	57	57	9	0	0	1	0	0	0
27	298	0	0	0	0	31	33	38	16	0	0	0	19	5	2	0	65	47	38	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	247	0	0	0	0	48	42	24	7	0	0	0	20	2	1	0	39	39	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	271	0	0	0	0	59	42	34	7	1	0	0	15	5	1	0	46	35	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
30	394	0	0	0	0	47	35	38	10	0	0	0	46	4	0	0	93	41	35	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
31	131	0	0	0	0	61	11	4	4	0	0	0	6	2	1	0	23	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	14	1	0	1	5	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	27	0	0	2	6	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	30	0	0	2	0	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	15	0	0	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	9	0	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	8	0	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	18
TOT	25012	6	1	9	28	4	543	735	1024	1260	637	271	0	200	141	87	28	763	1293	3295	4923	3580	3106	2122	792	164
AVG	13.5	7.3	37.5	34.8	33.8	34.0	28.2	23.0	18.4	10.8	5.3	3.8	0.0	27.0	22.6	19.9	13.7	25.5	22.6	20.4	16.7	9.2	5.0	3.4	2.2	1.7

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/12.77 MODE/20

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/16.36 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.
 IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

MARINE CORPS

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	23	155	130
1	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	121	360	213	94
2	1679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	470	437	103	31
3	1070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	225	359	221	52	15
4	807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	239	206	101	25	5
5	578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	131	100	25	7	1
6	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	150	45	15	3	2
7	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	102	30	5	0	1
8	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	112	30	4	1	0
9	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	92	8	4	1	0
10	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	58	3	0	0	0
11	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	86	4	1	0	1
12	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	59	5	0	0	0
13	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	31	1	0	0	0
14	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	13	1	0	0	0
15	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	8	0	0	0	0
16	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	4	0	0	0	0
17	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	4	0	0	0	0
18	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	61	9	0	0	0
19	6708	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	5	1	0	0	1
20	3524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1305	142	10	3	0	0
21	8979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5259	324	18	9	1	5
22	6874	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	31	5	0	1	0
23	3661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	4	0	0	0	1
24	2896	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	2	0	0	0	1
25	2072	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	1	0	0
26	2842	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
27	1922	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
28	1332	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	1061	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
30	3141	3	1	3	5	33	524	186	136	80	1	0	34	147	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	393	4	0	2	12	18	193	40	20	4	0	6	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	205	1	0	10	15	7	82	32	13	2	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	113	0	2	8	14	7	48	11	7	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	90	0	3	10	16	2	38	8	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	71	0	4	12	19	1	18	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	47	0	5	7	9	2	11	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	26	0	5	3	4	0	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	20	0	2	3	4	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	9	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	84889	14	24	63	102	128	3170	6076	6285	4592	941	105	121	1128	822	682	113	7814	18603	21004	7645	1898	1500	1209	562	288
AVG	21.0	29.6	36.3	34.8	33.9	30.0	28.0	23.4	21.8	20.6	13.6	5.9	27.7	25.1	21.5	21.2	20.6	26.7	21.8	20.6	19.5	10.2	4.1	2.9	1.9	2.0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/22.67 MODE/20 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.26 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

MARINE CORPS

YDS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	101	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	57	2	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	2	5	14	6	0	0	0	0
19	6616	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	96	343	91	6	0	0	0	0	0	79	1346	3145	1291	138	10	3	0	0
20	32717	0	0	0	0	0	47	1610	3280	1899	260	6	1	190	423	365	53	334	6982	14811	5101	318	18	9	1	5
21	6536	0	0	0	0	0	61	284	579	323	76	1	4	102	159	95	22	361	5271	2099	140	28	5	0	1	0
22	6619	0	0	0	0	0	74	842	455	405	43	1	8	107	84	65	9	521	2595	1345	59	3	0	0	1	1
23	3491	0	0	0	0	0	91	585	314	247	14	0	2	87	43	33	5	511	1276	260	20	2	0	0	0	1
24	2751	0	0	0	0	0	145	475	221	146	12	0	7	92	22	23	2	600	856	136	11	0	0	1	0	0
25	1976	1	0	0	0	0	254	356	174	104	4	0	9	55	13	7	0	478	441	96	3	0	0	0	0	0
26	2717	2	0	0	1	3	461	297	158	81	2	0	18	85	7	2	0	1023	522	54	1	0	0	0	0	0
27	1828	0	0	0	0	0	4	487	192	109	57	2	0	83	14	2	0	585	354	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	1269	2	0	0	1	16	298	168	92	52	1	0	4	40	6	1	0	532	77	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	1005	1	0	1	2	22	274	117	46	22	0	0	8	55	1	2	0	426	26	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
30	3032	3	1	3	30	30	500	172	130	78	1	0	34	140	5	3	0	1902	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	364	4	0	2	11	17	184	38	18	4	0	0	6	17	0	1	0	60	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	198	1	0	10	15	6	78	30	13	2	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	105	0	2	8	12	7	44	11	6	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	87	0	3	9	16	2	37	7	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	62	0	3	10	17	1	16	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	44	0	4	7	9	2	9	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	25	0	5	3	4	0	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	19	0	2	2	4	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	9	0	0	3	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	74764	14	22	59	95	119	3004	5843	5968	3952	508	16	116	1079	779	647	184	7455	17786	20003	6651	489	35	13	2	7
AVG	22.3	29.6	36.3	34.7	34.0	30.0	28.0	23.4	21.9	21.8	20.9	20.3	27.8	25.2	21.6	21.2	21.1	26.7	21.8	20.7	20.4	20.3	20.3	20.6	21.0	21.2

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.38 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.88 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

MARINE CORPS DISABILITY ONLY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	23	155	130
1	857	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	121	360	213	94
2	1259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	117	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	478	437	103	31
3	1070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	151	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	225	359	221	52	15
4	807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	50	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	239	286	101	25	5
5	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	48	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	18	131	100	25	7	1
6	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	33	19	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	27	150	45	15	3	2
7	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	40	7	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	47	47	102	30	5	0	1
8	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	26	8	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	70	112	30	4	1	0	0
9	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	92	8	4	1	0
10	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	63	8	0	0	0	0
11	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	21	3	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	62	58	3	0	0	0
12	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	18	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	86	4	1	0	0	1
13	168	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	11	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	17	59	41	5	0	0	0
14	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	18	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	29	77	31	1	0	0	0
15	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	7	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	34	73	13	1	0	0	0
16	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	6	51	43	6	0	0	0	0
17	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	9	52	34	9	0	0	0	0
18	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	38	20	3	1	0	0	1
19	92	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	6	10	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	10	41	14	4	0	0	0	0
20	1407	0	0	0	0	0	2	46	87	106	8	1	0	9	16	11	2	30	399	525	158	6	0	0	0	0
21	341	0	0	0	0	0	5	21	41	41	6	0	0	2	7	4	1	22	121	71	14	3	0	0	0	0
22	255	0	0	0	0	0	4	24	12	25	1	0	0	7	6	2	0	33	95	58	7	1	0	0	0	0
23	170	0	0	0	0	1	11	27	12	17	0	0	1	2	5	1	0	28	47	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	145	0	0	0	0	0	6	20	14	15	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	33	40	6	2	0	0	0	0	0
25	96	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	12	8	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	20	26	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	125	0	0	0	0	0	29	11	11	3	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	48	12	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
27	94	0	0	0	0	1	24	11	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	36	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	63	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	26	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	56	0	0	0	0	2	12	11	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	109	0	0	0	2	3	24	14	6	2	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	45	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	29	0	0	0	1	1	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	7	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	8	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	9	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	3	0	1	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	10125	0	2	4	7	9	166	233	317	640	433	89	5	49	43	35	9	359	817	1001	994	1409	1467	1196	560	281
AVG	10.8	0.0	36.0	32.9	29.5	27.7	23.3	19.1	13.0	4.9	3.4	26.5	24.7	20.5	20.0	15.6	25.7	21.6	19.2	13.5	6.7	3.7	2.7	1.8	1.5	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/14.99 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/ 9.78 MODE/ 2

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

AIR FORCE		ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																							TOTAL				
YOS*	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1				
0	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	6	33	86	45				
1	478	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	24	24	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	6	9	7	287	66	6				
2	783	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	29	77	15	0	0	0	0	1	1	10	10	6	9	208	330	9	3				
3	875	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	67	63	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	5	5	44	587	81	5	0				
4	810	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	99	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	15	87	521	47	4	0				
5	471	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	91	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	17	86	239	6	0	1				
6	417	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	82	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	10	124	172	1	0	0	0			
7	546	0	0	0	0	0	5	17	107	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	202	189	4	0	0	0				
8	440	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	77	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	12	15	217	93	1	0	0	0			
9	452	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	98	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	16	242	67	1	1	0	0			
10	433	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	37	243	34	1	0	0	0			
11	439	0	0	0	0	0	3	33	69	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	52	242	19	1	0	0	0			
12	466	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	31	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	79	264	7	0	0	0	0			
13	447	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	51	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	22	124	180	15	0	0	0	0			
14	546	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	58	46	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	30	172	210	16	0	0	0	0			
15	354	0	0	0	0	0	4	24	88	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	38	188	944	25	1	0	0	0			
16	3748	0	0	0	0	0	4	108	281	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	483	1099	835	16	1	0	0	0			
17	4489	0	0	0	0	0	5	52	1001	256	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	32	880	1473	741	9	1	0	0	0			
18	4531	0	0	0	0	0	4	186	421	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	60	1309	1722	622	23	1	0	0	0			
19	3587	0	0	0	0	0	7	215	351	175	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	79	1165	1151	410	21	4	1	0	0			
20	288976	0	0	0	0	0	2	1099	16751	20994	5171	199	38	0	0	0	2080	11534	80777	91875	27588	723	45	13	9	1			
21	48256	0	0	0	0	0	1	623	4221	1297	44	11	0	0	0	16	1232	5069	20333	8031	840	28	0	0	0	0			
22	45436	0	0	0	0	0	1	957	6816	2060	1018	37	7	0	0	43	14	11	2002	6112	20499	5522	313	11	1	1	1		
23	28866	0	0	0	0	0	1	1381	1180	737	26	4	0	0	0	15	1704	4022	10988	4250	198	6	0	0	0	1			
24	26956	0	0	0	0	0	1	2019	3413	847	613	23	4	0	0	4	1667	3509	14072	606	105	5	0	0	0	1			
25	12371	0	0	0	0	0	3	16	1954	599	390	0	0	0	0	2	1181	2015	5196	244	37	0	0	0	0	0			
26	27968	1	0	0	0	0	4	21	4326	2185	415	256	22	0	0	1	4343	7239	8873	126	23	0	0	0	0	0			
27	11145	0	0	0	0	0	8	59	2773	1720	297	119	6	0	0	1	2416	2646	867	122	13	0	0	0	0	0			
28	10437	1	0	0	0	0	1	105	2348	2096	221	44	5	0	0	0	2150	2819	498	38	7	0	0	0	0	0			
29	6891	0	0	0	0	0	5	129	2243	1095	160	23	4	0	0	0	1	2369	488	215	25	4	0	0	0	0	0		
30	11340	2	0	0	0	0	12	91	149	3089	700	152	33	25	0	0	0	5985	591	245	29	5	0	0	0	0			
31	2168	1	0	0	0	0	1	26	108	961	288	42	8	0	0	1	0	562	50	83	27	0	0	0	0	0			
32	1138	1	0	0	0	0	4	33	65	47	43	209	31	3	0	0	0	223	20	15	2	1	0	0	0	0			
33	706	1	0	0	0	0	6	37	77	21	258	123	4	0	0	0	182	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
34	332	0	0	0	0	0	7	38	39	10	158	67	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
35	372	0	0	0	0	0	30	47	47	7	138	85	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
36	201	0	0	0	0	0	10	12	26	8	184	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
37	112	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	11	8	55	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
38	61	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	10	2	27	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
39	37	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
40	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
41	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
42	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
43+	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
UNK	27368	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	19	1053	4301	3821	1052	944	370	0	148	264	139	191	905	1407	5739	3948	2292	424	233	89	20
TOT	548760	7	72	238	603	691	26028	53905	38960	12894	1581	512	0	999	343	182	290	29028	47752	170702	121906	3475	1081	275	88	88			
AVG	22.0	30.5	35.7	34.0	32.5	29.9	27.2	23.1	20.9	20.3	16.0	11.8	8.0	26.7	23.6	22.1	21.5	26.7	23.7	21.9	20.6	19.6	9.5	3.5	2.8	4.7			

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.11 MODE/20
ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.71 MODE/20

FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY03 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	AIR FORCE										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED															
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	3947	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	805	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	274	896	759	0	0	0	0	0
16	3214	0	0	0	0	2	9	960	230	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	411	891	682	13	1	0	0	0
17	3920	0	0	0	0	0	31	968	233	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	411	891	682	10	1	0	0	0
18	3980	0	0	0	0	0	153	368	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	774	1255	623	8	1	0	0	0
19	3030	0	0	0	0	1	177	300	156	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	1177	1514	499	18	1	0	0	0
20	255245	0	0	0	0	1	16346	20635	5119	196	38	0	0	0	0	0	3	69	1013	964	340	20	4	1	0	0
21	47171	0	0	0	1	2	594	4237	4135	1277	43	1	0	0	0	0	2022	11325	79846	90780	27041	695	45	13	9	1
22	44633	0	0	0	1	3	915	6636	2006	1006	37	7	0	34	15	4	1200	4957	19993	7848	790	24	0	0	0	0
23	28271	0	0	1	1	4	1323	4176	1148	725	24	5	0	41	12	7	11	1943	6010	20242	5453	289	11	1	1	1
24	26468	0	0	1	1	4	1949	3294	825	604	21	4	0	33	4	3	14	1646	3945	10820	4210	184	6	0	0	1
25	12019	0	0	3	3	15	1887	2566	592	584	14	0	0	43	7	1	3	1608	3459	13962	580	98	4	0	0	1
26	27401	1	0	2	17	4210	2084	403	251	21	1	0	0	33	8	0	2	1141	1968	3143	225	35	0	1	0	0
27	10794	0	0	1	6	58	2684	1626	290	119	6	1	0	109	5	0	1	4230	7146	8782	117	21	0	0	0	0
28	10112	1	0	1	18	95	2245	2010	214	41	5	0	0	80	2	1	1	2350	2598	640	120	12	0	0	0	0
29	6549	0	0	4	35	115	2869	1053	155	21	5	0	0	68	1	1	0	2110	2783	475	57	7	0	0	0	0
30	11038	2	0	9	83	141	3006	678	144	32	23	0	0	70	5	0	1	2324	465	198	25	4	0	0	0	0
31	2083	1	1	24	98	66	927	279	41	8	1	0	0	171	1	1	0	5895	562	269	25	4	0	0	0	0
32	1095	1	4	30	75	45	451	203	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	539	54	37	2	0	0	0	0	0
33	679	1	8	34	75	21	238	113	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	18	11	2	1	0	0	0	0
34	319	0	7	35	35	9	155	65	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	358	0	28	45	44	7	143	85	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	198	0	10	12	24	8	103	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	112	0	4	9	11	8	53	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	61	0	5	9	10	2	27	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	35	0	0	1	6	1	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	15	0	2	2	3	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	13	0	0	2	3	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	7	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	22836	0	0	0	7	14	913	3946	3462	512	149	53	0	132	248	129	90	852	1332	5433	3653	1819	88	3	0	1
TOT	524706	7	70	219	543	637	24914	51859	37512	11174	550	118	0	885	319	169	184	28283	46767	167703	118601	33208	897	58	15	14
AVG	22.3	30.5	35.7	34.1	32.6	30.0	27.2	23.1	21.0	21.4	22.6	21.5	0.0	26.7	23.5	22.2	21.8	26.8	23.7	21.9	20.7	20.3	20.4	20.3	20.6	21.3

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.29 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.95 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	AIR FORCE											DISABILITY ONLY														
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
0	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	6	33	86	45	
1	470	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	24	24	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	7	287	66	6	
2	703	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	29	77	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10	9	9	208	330	9	3	
3	875	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	67	63	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	5	5	44	587	81	5	0	
4	810	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	99	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	15	87	521	47	4	0	0	
5	471	0	0	0	0	1	6	8	91	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	7	17	86	239	6	0	1	0	
6	417	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	82	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	10	124	172	1	0	0	0	
7	566	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	17	107	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	202	189	4	0	0	0	0	
8	440	0	0	0	0	2	5	11	77	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	12	15	217	93	1	0	0	0	
9	452	0	0	0	0	1	5	16	90	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	16	242	67	1	1	0	0	
10	433	0	0	0	0	2	5	20	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	37	243	58	1	0	0	0	
11	439	0	0	0	0	3	3	33	69	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	52	244	19	1	0	0	0	
12	466	0	0	0	0	3	12	31	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	76	266	7	0	0	0	0	
13	447	0	0	0	0	5	10	51	36	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	22	124	180	15	0	0	0	0	
14	546	0	0	0	0	2	8	58	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	30	172	210	16	0	0	0	0	
15	514	0	0	0	0	4	7	23	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	186	185	12	0	0	0	0	
16	534	0	0	0	0	2	19	48	21	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	72	208	153	6	0	0	0	0	
17	539	0	0	0	0	5	21	35	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	106	218	118	1	0	0	0	0	
18	571	0	0	0	0	4	33	35	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	132	208	123	5	0	0	0	0	0	
19	557	0	0	0	0	6	38	51	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	152	187	70	1	0	0	0	0	
20	3751	0	0	0	1	33	485	359	52	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	209	931	1095	547	28	0	0	0	0	
21	1055	0	0	0	0	29	192	86	20	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	32	112	340	183	50	4	0	0	0	0	
22	803	0	0	0	0	42	180	54	12	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	59	102	257	69	24	0	0	0	0	0	
23	595	0	0	0	0	58	127	32	12	4	1	0	1	1	1	1	58	77	168	40	14	0	0	0	0	0	
24	488	0	0	0	1	70	119	22	9	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	59	50	110	26	7	1	0	0	0	0	
25	352	0	0	0	1	67	103	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	47	53	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	
26	567	0	0	0	2	4	116	101	12	5	1	0	0	17	1	0	113	93	91	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	
27	351	0	0	0	2	1	89	94	7	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	66	48	27	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	
28	325	0	0	0	5	10	103	86	7	3	0	0	0	11	0	0	40	36	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	362	0	0	1	10	14	174	42	5	2	1	0	0	8	0	0	45	23	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	382	0	0	3	8	8	83	30	8	1	2	0	0	18	1	0	90	29	16	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	
31	85	0	0	2	10	4	34	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	43	0	0	3	10	2	12	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	27	0	0	3	2	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	13	0	0	3	4	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	16	0	0	2	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	4532	0	0	1	1	5	140	355	540	795	317	0	16	16	10	101	53	75	306	295	473	336	230	89	19		
TOT	24054	0	2	19	60	54	1114	2046	1448	1720	1031	394	0	114	24	13	106	985	2999	3305	3940	2578	1023	260	74		
AVG	16.1	0.0	35.5	33.1	31.2	28.9	26.7	22.8	18.3	10.3	4.9	3.6	0.0	26.8	24.0	21.5	15.1	25.7	23.2	20.7	18.2	13.3	5.6	2.4	1.2	0.8	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/19.11 MODE/20 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/14.99 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																			E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1		
	DOD TOTAL																									
TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
0	1525	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	14	24	57	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	13	24	52	83	225	743	278	
1	5237	0	0	0	0	3	5	5	61	217	336	0	0	1	1	3	0	3	16	38	174	1054	1991	1120	207	
2	8368	0	0	0	0	0	8	36	304	910	432	0	0	1	58	13	2	3	29	96	908	2976	2079	451	60	
3	7946	1	0	0	0	1	13	75	729	1242	281	0	1	5	53	17	3	6	20	72	1073	3101	1031	192	30	
4	6522	0	0	0	0	5	18	130	975	780	142	0	2	8	31	15	2	9	24	121	1302	2329	526	92	11	
5	4066	0	0	0	0	3	34	160	766	376	52	0	2	5	18	9	5	44	44	152	1087	1141	173	31	3	
6	3215	0	0	0	0	7	48	128	550	128	17	0	3	3	19	10	3	14	40	257	1160	724	93	10	4	
7	2791	0	0	0	0	3	21	85	423	69	10	0	6	7	27	3	3	12	42	42	392	1053	577	47	3	
8	2611	0	0	0	0	6	28	88	350	38	10	0	2	8	14	2	7	9	54	532	1047	382	28	3	3	
9	2450	0	0	0	0	9	28	86	322	28	8	0	2	2	24	6	1	9	62	621	982	239	24	7	0	
10	2240	0	0	0	0	5	19	111	286	23	3	0	9	9	13	3	3	4	126	632	854	125	11	2	0	
11	2043	0	0	0	0	8	31	130	213	20	6	0	3	7	24	7	5	4	176	630	81	3	1	1	0	
12	2088	0	0	0	0	9	38	145	193	22	4	0	3	9	11	7	3	8	222	783	633	36	3	1	0	
13	2014	0	0	0	0	14	37	187	126	19	3	0	1	5	21	6	5	15	282	781	466	41	3	2	0	
14	2043	0	0	0	0	7	25	193	135	12	5	1	7	11	16	4	3	12	357	811	614	33	2	0	0	
15	13664	2	0	0	0	64	234	1870	573	15	4	1	14	45	74	4	38	232	2138	4920	3590	45	3	0	0	
16	13272	0	0	0	0	45	184	2320	634	5	1	0	19	38	72	5	22	234	5311	4413	1618	27	2	0	0	
17	13718	0	0	0	0	28	255	2568	418	4	2	0	18	58	111	5	32	504	3346	5064	1467	16	2	0	0	
18	13621	0	0	0	0	42	422	1725	329	6	1	3	20	58	81	2	41	490	4018	5107	1245	29	1	1	2	
19	16295	0	0	0	0	50	449	1378	647	108	9	1	11	66	151	13	132	1842	6202	4366	841	39	8	1	1	
20	69208	1	0	1	7	3679	41153	48072	12131	1111	118	66	2691	8681	6865	397	7751	63355	231552	223234	45820	2161	262	34	45	
21	148534	0	0	0	3	1782	16449	9650	3300	306	31	26	1120	2588	1401	122	5295	25290	56678	21726	2521	277	34	3	6	
22	121284	0	0	0	2	2403	16078	5447	2545	161	19	41	1183	2004	976	65	7111	23168	47741	11322	904	93	7	3	4	
23	72462	0	0	1	6	3252	10687	3545	1795	114	17	23	1033	1151	486	50	5977	14395	22301	7142	438	31	6	2	5	
24	63973	0	0	1	4	4739	8111	2770	1392	82	11	17	1124	870	295	23	5879	13591	22880	1923	207	26	4	0	1	
25	32488	1	0	0	11	30	4810	6132	2248	943	40	3	40	803	484	143	6	4201	5655	6003	812	110	12	1	0	0
26	56429	3	0	0	18	61	9901	5034	1744	708	57	1	63	1527	442	71	5	18222	13703	12350	457	56	6	1	0	0
27	29236	0	0	1	19	111	7170	3649	1407	447	28	2	50	989	256	35	2	6227	5864	2658	290	30	1	0	0	0
28	24212	3	1	2	51	212	6193	4096	1083	251	16	0	44	854	163	21	2	5277	4511	1273	141	18	0	0	0	0
29	18949	3	1	9	91	259	5979	2335	906	205	21	0	49	855	132	14	1	5498	1681	769	126	13	2	0	0	0
30	38069	8	3	35	223	428	678	2150	428	61	2	107	2592	190	20	2	16452	2466	1568	155	13	0	0	0	0	0
31	7009	6	3	55	273	222	3182	754	178	27	0	67	229	22	5	1	1396	231	240	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	3680	7	9	99	310	149	1559	492	110	11	4	2	131	24	2	1	583	113	55	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
33	2228	3	16	137	312	76	840	299	42	3	0	0	15	72	1	0	357	29	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	1486	0	25	134	266	50	556	192	21	2	0	14	50	0	0	0	161	21	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	1272	0	63	146	284	29	446	209	6	0	0	23	36	0	0	0	93	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	63	0	26	57	121	20	258	88	5	1	0	0	7	10	0	0	33	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	388	0	24	36	43	14	180	58	2	1	0	0	2	6	0	0	18	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	281	0	15	28	34	8	149	26	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	172	0	4	15	17	5	95	16	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	87	0	7	4	4	8	50	12	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	61	0	0	2	3	7	35	6	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	42	0	0	0	1	4	25	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	47	0	0	2	4	2	23	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	27710	0	0	1	9	19	1107	4338	3926	1056	944	372	0	152	264	139	191	915	1449	5782	3964	2294	424	234	92	38
TOT	1474870	42	201	770	2035	1757	68318	124236	94424	33094	6995	1949	706	15581	17597	11295	1002	83779	178878	431620	301073	73104	16109	6805	2798	702
AVG	21.6	26.3	35.9	34.4	33.0	27.4	23.0	21.2	19.2	10.3	5.5	28.1	25.5	21.9	20.7	19.4	26.2	22.7	21.5	20.4	18.0	7.1	3.6	2.1	3.3	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/22.82 MODE/20
 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.13 MODE/20
 *FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.
 IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	DOD TOTAL																			E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9										
0	1525	0	0	0	0	2	3	14	24	57	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	13	24	52	83	225	743	278		
1	5237	2	0	0	0	0	5	61	217	336	0	0	0	1	3	6	0	3	16	38	174	1054	1991	1120	207		
2	8368	2	0	0	0	0	36	304	910	432	0	0	0	1	58	13	2	3	29	96	908	2976	2079	451	60		
3	7946	1	0	0	0	1	13	75	1242	281	0	1	5	53	17	3	3	6	20	72	1073	3101	1031	192	30		
4	6522	0	0	0	0	5	18	130	780	142	0	2	8	31	15	2	2	9	24	64	121	1302	3329	526	92		
5	4066	0	0	0	0	3	34	160	766	52	0	0	0	5	18	9	5	4	40	152	1087	1741	175	31			
6	3215	0	0	0	0	4	128	550	128	17	0	0	0	7	19	3	14	4	40	257	1160	724	193	10			
7	2791	0	0	0	0	3	21	85	423	10	0	0	0	7	27	3	7	12	42	372	1055	577	47	3			
8	2611	0	0	0	0	6	28	350	58	10	0	2	8	14	2	7	9	54	54	552	1047	582	28	5			
9	2450	0	0	0	0	9	20	322	28	8	0	0	2	24	6	1	9	62	62	621	982	239	24	7			
10	2220	0	0	0	0	5	19	111	286	25	3	0	2	9	13	5	4	126	62	621	982	239	24	7			
11	2043	0	0	0	0	8	31	130	213	20	6	0	2	9	24	7	5	4	176	632	854	125	11	2			
12	2088	0	0	0	0	9	38	145	193	22	4	0	3	7	11	7	3	60	473	630	690	81	5	1			
13	2014	0	0	0	0	14	57	187	126	19	3	0	5	21	6	5	15	8	222	743	633	36	3	1			
14	2043	0	0	0	0	7	25	193	135	12	5	0	7	11	16	0	3	12	357	811	414	33	2	0			
15	1844	0	0	0	0	8	39	154	77	10	4	0	4	9	17	4	1	24	398	720	548	25	2	0			
16	1777	0	0	0	0	6	64	151	71	4	1	0	2	8	20	5	3	60	473	641	250	15	1	0			
17	1701	0	0	0	0	9	66	112	70	3	2	0	4	12	19	4	11	66	489	614	211	8	1	0			
18	1680	0	0	0	0	12	83	113	47	4	1	0	6	22	17	1	6	114	498	570	176	9	0	1			
19	1594	0	0	0	0	18	103	102	55	10	3	0	2	23	22	0	11	147	497	485	112	3	1	0			
20	12301	0	0	0	1	75	840	757	281	33	3	0	47	143	102	6	238	1472	3917	3538	803	42	3	0			
21	4067	0	0	0	0	82	490	289	123	19	0	0	44	72	33	5	145	692	1265	664	112	12	0	0			
22	2695	0	0	0	0	1	106	431	152	82	2	0	1	45	55	2	230	524	782	236	34	1	0	1			
23	1946	0	0	0	0	1	133	319	114	6	1	1	30	39	22	2	196	372	583	118	27	1	0	0			
24	1547	0	0	0	1	2	165	285	86	3	0	38	34	16	3	3	211	279	298	63	13	1	0	0			
25	1074	0	0	0	1	1	159	227	66	30	1	43	9	19	0	138	197	187	40	6	6	1	0	0			
26	1484	0	0	0	2	6	289	189	71	29	1	0	2	69	3	0	307	265	283	28	2	1	0	0			
27	1064	0	0	0	3	2	250	178	48	20	2	51	12	4	0	0	248	172	93	16	1	0	0	0			
28	984	0	0	0	5	14	274	185	35	16	1	2	55	6	1	0	161	134	85	9	1	0	0	0			
29	916	0	0	1	13	21	321	112	47	15	4	0	37	8	1	0	177	92	61	5	1	0	0	0			
30	1235	0	0	3	15	26	386	96	57	17	3	0	102	11	2	0	322	109	74	9	3	0	0	0			
31	372	0	0	2	20	13	164	26	7	1	0	0	2	19	3	1	69	23	20	2	0	0	0	0			
32	161	1	0	4	20	7	73	10	3	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	20	12	4	0	0	0	0	0			
33	92	0	0	7	15	2	34	15	1	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0			
34	65	0	0	7	10	3	24	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
35	49	0	4	8	14	1	14	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0			
36	26	0	2	7	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0			
37	14	0	1	3	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
38	8	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
39	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
40	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
41	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
43+	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
UNK	4556	0	0	1	1	5	140	355	359	540	795	319	0	16	16	10	101	53	75	306	295	473	356	231	92		
TOT	98406	6	7	39	132	109	2816	4472	4286	7032	4809	1700	14	663	581	658	238	2613	4951	11603	13955	14472	13377	6480	2755		
AVG	12.5	7.3	36.1	34.3	32.5	29.6	27.0	22.1	16.5	9.0	4.5	3.2	29.5	25.3	20.2	13.7	9.4	25.6	22.3	19.6	15.7	9.2	4.4	2.7	1.8		

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/14.29 MODE/ 3

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/11.88 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																TOT	AVG	OFFICERS: AVERAGE/51.79	MODE/60	ENLISTED: AVERAGE/47.62	MODE/60				
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1							E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	7	1	1
22	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	9	5	1
23	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	14	5	1
24	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	7	3	1
25	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	4	3	1
26	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	5	2	1
27	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	5	2	0
28	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	24	3	0
29	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	18	2	0
30	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	16	2	0
31	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	16	2	1
32	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	1	0	0
33	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	22	1	0
34	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	1	0
35	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	0
36	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	0
37	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	24	3	0
38	725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	18	0	0
39	1389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	19	0	0
40	1258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	12	1	0
41	1015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	16	2	1
42	1088	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	17	1	0
43	722	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	22	1	0
44	784	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	26	1	0
45	651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	0
46	514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	24	3	0
47	463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	2	0
48	469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	4	0	0
49	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	7	0	0
50	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	3	0	0
51	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
52	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0
53	299	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
54	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	0
55	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	1	0
56	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	1	0
57	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	1	0
58	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	7	0	0
59	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	7	0	0
60	616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	4	0	0
61	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	4	0	0
62	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	4	0	0
63	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	4	0	0
64	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	4	0	0
65	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	4	0	0
66	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	7	0	0
67	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	6	0	0
68	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	4	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	19	5	0
UNK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	799	1254	1205	449
TOT	18887	1	1	14	30	44	1165	2047	960	209	21	8	151	523	381	146	11	844	2863	5386	2946	675	343	75	33	10
AVG	48.9	53.0	55.0	55.9	58.9	58.6	55.5	52.3	48.7	50.0	43.1	51.5	54.1	51.9	46.2	46.0	57.0	51.8	48.2	46.7	49.2	52.3	31.8	25.9	22.8	23.7

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE		ARMY													ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED													
AGE	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1		
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	
20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	7	1	1	
21	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	9	5	1	1	
22	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	34	14	5	1	1	
23	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	28	7	3	1	1	
24	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	25	4	2	1	1	
25	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	27	5	2	1	1	
26	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	24	3	2	0	0	
27	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	19	5	3	1	0	0	
28	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11	18	2	0	0	0	
29	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	12	18	2	1	0	0	
30	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	17	7	1	1	0	0	
31	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	8	13	22	1	1	0	0	
32	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	4	3	0	0	0	
33	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	9	4	3	0	0	0	
34	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	7	0	0	0	0	
35	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	11	15	10	6	0	1	0	0	
36	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	15	28	7	3	0	0	0	0	
37	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	10	38	31	6	2	0	0	0	0	
38	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	18	31	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	
39	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0	8	41	13	0	2	240	681	286	4	4	0	0	0	0	
40	1258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	0	0	0	18	45	20	0	7	239	664	227	10	1	0	0	0	0	
41	1013	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	32	6	0	0	0	10	31	12	0	13	225	528	142	8	1	0	0	0	0	
42	1088	0	0	0	0	0	1	105	167	8	0	0	2	30	43	6	1	19	223	561	114	4	2	1	0	0	0	
43	922	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	164	5	0	0	1	19	23	8	0	26	184	241	90	5	2	1	0	0	0	
44	784	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	96	6	0	0	2	23	18	5	0	154	282	77	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	
45	631	0	0	0	0	0	2	135	34	7	1	0	3	29	19	3	1	37	139	164	52	3	0	1	0	1	0	
46	514	0	0	0	0	0	14	115	30	2	0	0	4	28	15	3	0	31	119	113	36	4	0	0	0	0	0	
47	463	0	0	0	0	0	20	112	38	2	0	0	5	21	9	3	0	34	174	164	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	
48	469	0	0	0	0	0	58	98	30	0	0	4	19	9	2	0	0	48	67	87	41	6	0	0	0	0	0	
49	434	0	0	0	0	0	73	64	23	0	0	8	23	7	0	0	0	62	69	79	32	3	0	0	0	0	0	
50	377	0	0	0	0	1	67	50	10	0	0	12	18	5	0	0	0	78	32	66	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	365	0	0	0	0	0	71	52	9	1	0	0	10	18	0	0	0	53	44	73	28	5	0	0	0	0	0	
52	322	0	0	1	0	2	105	27	8	1	0	0	14	16	3	2	0	31	30	63	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	
53	299	1	0	0	2	0	89	19	2	0	0	0	18	12	0	0	0	30	29	67	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	
54	234	0	0	0	3	2	52	15	5	0	0	0	14	11	0	0	0	26	20	67	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	
55	177	0	1	2	1	2	21	13	2	0	0	0	9	4	1	0	0	22	35	44	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	
56	91	0	0	3	1	1	20	8	4	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	5	11	21	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	
57	49	0	0	2	1	0	16	5	0	1	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	6	13	23	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	58	0	0	2	0	0	8	6	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	6	4	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	57	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	3	9	19	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	13	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	16	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	12662	1	1	14	14	11	636	1163	684	98	11	2	115	337	307	105	2	605	2068	4155	1730	213	295	72	33	10		
AVG	43.4	53.0	55.0	55.9	56.1	56.4	51.6	46.5	44.1	38.7	27.7	26.0																

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ARMY

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7	2	0	0	0	0
36	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	32	17	1	0	0	0	0
38	697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
39	1364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	357	670	205	2	0	0	0	0
40	1233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	670	369	4	0	0	0	0	0
41	981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238	654	223	4	0	0	0	0	0
42	1063	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	514	136	5	0	0	0	0	0
43	1906	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	166	7	0	0	2	10	31	12	0	220	352	108	22	0	0	0	0	0
44	767	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	165	5	0	0	1	19	23	7	0	205	352	108	88	2	1	0	0	0
45	615	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	95	6	0	0	0	23	18	5	0	44	183	199	76	4	0	0	0	0
46	502	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	162	48	0	0	0	0	0	1
47	421	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	112	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	428	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	140	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	425	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	65	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	389	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	76	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	92	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	70	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	289	1	0	0	0	0	0	105	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	60	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	64	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	173	0	1	2	1	2	0	51	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	56	17	1	0	0	0	0	0
56	84	0	0	3	2	1	20	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	43	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	88	0	0	1	3	2	1	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	57	0	0	0	2	2	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	22	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	52	0	0	0	2	2	1	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	6147	0	0	0	10	32	512	872	275	110	10	0	34	165	73	40	9	798	1253	1205	449	45	0	0	0	0
61	53	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	0
62	70	0	0	0	1	0	13	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0
63	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
64	11	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
65	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	17908	1	1	14	30	44	1160	2034	941	160	10	6	148	518	375	130	11	835	2827	5272	2812	520	54	4	0	1
AVG	49.8	53.0	55.0	55.9	58.6	55.5	52.4	48.8	54.6	60.0	60.0	54.2	51.9	46.3	47.2	57.0	51.9	48.2	46.8	49.8	58.3	58.1	55.8	0.0	45.0	

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/48.69 MODE/60

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/52.10 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ARMY																				TOT	AVG				
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6			E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1063	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	289	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	11683	1	14	14	11	631	1150	665	49	0	0	112	332	301	89	2	596	2032	4021	1596	58	6	1	0	1	
AVG	44.3	53.0	55.0	55.9	56.1	56.4	51.6	46.5	44.2	42.5	0.0	0.0	52.2	47.3	42.9	41.3	43.5	48.6	43.6	42.7	41.9	43.9	41.8	43.0	0.0	45.0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/43.21 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.85 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	ARMY										DISABILITY ONLY														
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AVG	32.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/38.36 MODE/37

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/32.12 MODE/22

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										NAVY															
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
21	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	5	0
22	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	2
23	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	1
24	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	8	1
25	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0
26	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	0
27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	1
28	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	1
29	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	0
30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
31	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	1
32	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	6	0
33	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	3	1
34	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	1	0
35	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0
36	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
37	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
38	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	7	0
39	1435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	5	0
40	1258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	3	0
41	941	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	6	0
42	831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	10	0
43	786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	383	11	0
44	591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	9	0
45	520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	6	0
46	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	7	0
47	338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232	4	0
48	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0
49	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	0
50	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	374	0	0
51	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	0
52	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	0
53	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0
54	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	0
55	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	0
56	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	1	0
57	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0
58	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0
59	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0
60	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0
61	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0
62	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0
63	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0
66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	12093	0	3	8	13	17	951	1053	450	228	5	6	0	104	85	58	0	562	995	2669	3799	860	126	84	14	3

AVG 45.4 0.0 57.0 56.9 57.8 55.1 55.2 51.4 49.8 42.1 36.6 27.3 0.0 50.9 44.9 41.0 0.0 47.3 44.3 44.3 43.3 42.5 28.3 24.5 21.1 25.7

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/51.25 MODE/60 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/43.42 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE		ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED															AVG									
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	941	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	521	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	9952	0	3	8	10	12	498	665	303	216	4	6	0	81	79	56	0	511	908	2324	3351	717	119	84	14	3

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.14 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.56 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	NAVY													NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1					
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
37	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
38	818	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	179	40	0	0	0	0	0	0				
39	1485	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	376	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
40	1231	0	0	0	0	0	11	29	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	105	747	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
41	926	0	0	0	0	0	20	25	0	0	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	120	571	96	1	0	0	0	0	0	0				
42	815	0	0	0	0	0	39	36	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	357	502	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
43	779	0	0	0	0	0	59	24	0	0	0	0	18	7	0	0	0	96	258	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
44	582	0	0	0	0	0	35	23	0	0	0	1	12	3	0	0	0	231	223	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
45	513	0	0	0	0	0	11	16	0	0	0	0	4	11	2	0	0	88	151	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
46	488	0	0	0	0	0	74	24	6	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	67	110	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
47	331	0	0	0	0	0	36	26	5	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	60	90	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
48	282	0	0	0	0	0	55	19	4	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	41	64	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
49	260	0	0	0	0	0	47	15	4	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	0	23	39	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
50	217	0	0	0	0	0	57	24	17	0	0	0	19	3	0	0	0	27	36	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
51	193	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	8	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	14	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
52	156	0	0	0	0	0	61	24	8	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	18	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
53	111	0	0	0	0	0	66	19	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
54	81	0	0	0	0	0	49	19	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
55	42	0	0	0	0	0	37	14	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
56	26	0	1	2	2	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
57	21	0	1	2	1	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
58	11	0	1	2	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
59	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
60	2126	0	0	1	3	6	454	388	147	12	0	0	23	6	0	0	0	85	341	458	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
61	18	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
62	14	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
63	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	11446	0	3	8	13	17	945	1044	443	195	1	0	0	103	83	56	0	558	985	2624	3681	679	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
AVG	46.1	0.0	57.0	56.9	57.8	55.1	55.3	51.4	50.0	43.2	60.0	0.0	0.0	50.9	45.0	41.3	0.0	47.3	44.3	44.3	43.4	45.5	57.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/51.57 MODE/60
 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/44.24 MODE/39
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

NAVY

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	48	2	0	0	0	0	
38	818	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	179	179	61	0	0	0	0	0	
39	1405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	24	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	376	376	111	0	0	0	0	0	
40	1231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	24	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	105	105	57	0	0	0	0	0	
41	926	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	25	0	0	0	0	10	9	0	0	120	120	57	0	0	0	0	0	
42	815	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	24	0	0	0	1	19	7	0	0	92	92	368	0	0	0	0	0	
43	779	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	23	0	0	0	5	12	3	0	0	226	226	60	0	0	0	0	0	
44	582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	10	0	0	0	7	11	2	0	0	231	231	39	0	0	0	0	0	
45	513	0	0	0	0	0	11	82	29	16	0	0	0	7	8	3	0	0	88	151	113	0	0	0	0	0	
46	408	0	0	0	0	1	34	74	24	6	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	60	90	71	0	0	0	0	0	
47	331	0	0	0	0	0	36	50	26	5	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	41	61	64	0	0	0	0	0	
48	282	0	0	0	0	0	47	55	19	4	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	0	25	39	40	0	0	0	0	0	
49	260	0	0	0	0	0	57	24	17	0	0	0	0	19	3	0	0	0	27	30	56	0	0	0	0	0	
50	217	0	0	0	0	0	36	25	8	2	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	14	22	58	0	0	0	0	0	
51	193	0	0	0	0	0	61	24	6	2	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	18	14	23	0	0	0	0	0	
52	156	0	0	0	0	0	66	19	6	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	3	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	
53	111	0	0	0	0	0	49	19	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	
54	81	0	0	0	0	0	37	14	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	
55	42	0	0	0	0	0	16	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	
56	26	0	1	2	2	1	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	21	0	1	2	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	
58	11	0	1	2	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	10	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	8	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	9305	0	3	8	10	12	492	656	296	183	0	0	0	80	77	54	0	507	898	2279	3213	536	1	0	0	0	

AVG 42.9 0.0 57.0 56.9 57.1 53.0 50.9 46.3 45.0 42.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 48.3 43.9 40.6 0.0 46.0 42.8 41.9 41.0 41.6 40.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.90 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.88 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	DISABILITY ONLY										NAVY														
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	647	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	7	33	4	6	0	1	2	2	0	4	10	45	118	181	118	84	14	3
AVG	32.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	49.0	46.3	41.9	36.2	30.8	27.3	0.0	48.0	39.5	30.5	0.0	50.0	42.0	41.3	37.7	31.2	26.3	24.5	21.1	25.7

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/31.37 MODE/22

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	MARINE CORPS										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED														
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	329	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	2877	0	2	4	4	2	161	303	162	27	0	0	25	68	67	36	0	271	549	894	296	5	0	1	0
AVG	44.3	0.0	57.5	56.8	56.5	56.0	54.7	49.2	44.8	42.2	0.0	0.0	48.8	47.7	41.9	41.5	0.0	49.1	43.5	40.8	40.5	38.6	0.0	40.0	0.0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.60 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/48.26 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL UNK	MARINE CORPS										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED												
		0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	496	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	2618	0	2	4	3	1	102	249	144	27	0	0	24	51	63	35	0	236	509	873	289	5	0	0
AVG	42.7	0.0	57.5	56.8	55.3	52.0	51.7	46.8	42.9	42.2	0.0	0.0	48.3	43.5	40.8	40.9	0.0	47.5	42.2	40.3	40.0	38.6	0.0	40.0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.66 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.67 MODE/42

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	AIR FORCE										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED														
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
21	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	4	0
22	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
23	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
24	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	0	0
25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	4	2	0
26	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	0
27	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0
28	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
29	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	0
30	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0
31	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	0
32	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0
33	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
34	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	0
35	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0
36	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	5	0	0	0	0
37	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	8	0	0	0	0
38	904	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	347	452	58	2	0	0	0
39	2097	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	861	955	162	2	0	0	1	0
40	1822	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	118	899	706	129	5	1	1	0	0
41	1481	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	110	735	480	72	8	1	0	1	0
42	1510	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	34	140	649	295	68	3	3	0	0	0
43	1570	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	128	545	197	47	6	0	0	0	0
44	965	0	0	0	0	3	171	58	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	134	374	138	31	3	3	0	0	0
45	753	0	0	0	0	5	145	58	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	132	251	85	19	0	0	0	0	0
46	621	0	0	0	0	16	137	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	102	189	60	17	0	0	0	0	0
47	506	0	0	0	0	22	133	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	55	137	58	12	0	0	0	0	0
48	403	0	0	0	0	58	87	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	27	84	29	10	0	0	0	0	0
49	340	0	0	0	0	74	92	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	30	46	27	1	0	0	0	0	0
50	305	0	0	0	0	92	71	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	30	27	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
51	218	0	0	0	0	69	59	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	21	21	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
52	174	0	0	0	0	97	36	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	12	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
53	186	0	0	0	1	106	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	7	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	122	0	0	0	1	50	37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	7	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	63	0	0	1	3	21	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	46	0	1	0	1	16	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	32	0	0	0	0	11	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	31	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	60	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	15	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	14146	0	1	6	7	16	645	1360	541	124	3	2	0	0	0	671	1165	5245	3513	719	73	41	11	3	0

AVG 42.7 0.0 56.0 57.0 55.7 52.3 51.5 46.6 44.1 39.9 36.0 32.5 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 47.2 43.8 41.8 40.6 39.7 31.5 23.2 26.0 26.7

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/47.02 MODE/43 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.66 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	AIR FORCE										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED															
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	864	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	2881	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	1900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	1467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	1395	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	1259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	953	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46	616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	45	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	3109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	16878	0	1	6	18	39	871	1946	705	133	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	880	1468	6162	3948	663	28	2	2	1
AVG	46.1	0.0	56.0	57.0	58.5	56.8	53.7	50.7	48.0	45.8	42.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	60.0	0.0	0.0	50.3	47.2	44.7	43.0	42.5	41.0	40.5	39.0	41.0	

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/44.72 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/50.85 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																			E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1											
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
19	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
20	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
21	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
22	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
23	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
24	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
25	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
26	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
27	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
28	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
29	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
30	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
31	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
32	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
33	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
34	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
35	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
36	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
37	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
38	2739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
39	5337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
40	4770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
41	3740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
42	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
43	3164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
44	2490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
45	2039	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
46	1638	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
47	1390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
48	1247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
49	1170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
50	869	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
51	819	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
52	705	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
53	635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
54	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
55	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
56	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
57	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
58	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
59	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
60	11644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
61	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
62	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
63	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
64	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
65	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
66	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
67	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
68	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
70+	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
UNK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
TOT	51378	1	7	32	65	102	3152	5362	2288	632	32	19	176	696	535	244	11	2561	5892	15174	11075	2363	575	267	92	25		

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/45.09 MODE/60

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/51.11 MODE/60

AVG 46.7 53.0 56.7 56.5 58.4 57.3 54.9 51.4 48.4 45.1 40.4 38.3 53.3 51.3 45.4 44.4 57.0 50.0 46.8 45.1 44.6 44.5 30.5 24.2 22.2 23.5

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	DOD TOTAL										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED														
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	2657	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	5256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	4693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	3673	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	3573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	3128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	2450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	1611	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	1367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	1222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	1110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	804	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	691	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	618	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	293	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	37374	1	7	32	34	40	1866	3405	1638	358	1	0	136	463	441	178	2	2008	4595	12372	8548	1206	35	4	2	2
AVG	43.3	53.0	56.7	56.5	56.3	53.0	51.4	46.5	44.2	41.8	42.0	0.0	51.5	47.1	42.8	41.0	43.5	47.4	43.3	42.0	41.0	41.3	41.1	41.0	39.0	43.0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.27 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.85 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ARMY
NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	82	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	81	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	33	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	645	0	0	0	0	0	88	450	560	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	1447	0	0	0	0	0	48	143	42	1	0	0	15	86	138	53	2	51	782	2671	1469	42	6	1	0	1
22	1081	0	0	0	0	0	31	150	19	2	0	0	6	32	44	19	0	32	344	715	20	1	0	0	0	0
23	482	0	0	0	0	0	10	112	13	1	0	0	8	33	41	10	0	26	293	463	5	0	0	0	0	0
24	411	0	0	0	0	0	22	76	6	0	0	0	5	27	27	1	0	36	209	37	3	0	0	0	0	0
25	232	0	0	0	0	0	22	75	3	2	0	0	3	27	19	0	0	42	189	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	331	0	0	0	0	0	22	75	3	2	0	0	7	22	9	0	0	39	50	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	167	0	0	0	0	0	76	44	1	1	0	0	5	19	14	0	0	58	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	191	0	0	0	0	0	60	29	3	0	0	0	2	19	3	0	0	44	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	111	0	0	0	0	0	66	30	0	0	0	0	8	15	1	2	0	53	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	327	0	0	0	0	0	57	4	0	0	0	0	6	6	1	0	0	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	44	0	0	0	0	0	122	5	0	0	0	0	13	20	1	0	0	162	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	27	1	0	4	5	1	12	1	1	0	0	0	12	5	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	8	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	17	0	0	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	18	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	11683	1	1	14	14	11	631	1150	665	49	0	0	112	332	301	89	2	596	2032	4021	1596	58	6	1	0	1
AVG	22.0	32.5	31.5	33.9	33.2	30.9	26.3	22.5	20.7	21.0	0.0	0.0	27.6	24.0	22.0	21.0	20.5	26.7	22.1	20.9	20.3	19.4	20.5	20.5	0.0	20.5

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.18 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.48 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	DISABILITY ONLY											ARMY														
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	8	4
1	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	41	14	3
2	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	18	7	1
3	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	78	6	3	1
4	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	52	3	0	0
5	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	39	0	1	0
6	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	15	26	0	0	0
7	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	7	21	17	0	0	0
8	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	10	0	0	0
9	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	11	6	1	0	0
10	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	17	17	4	0	0	0
11	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	14	17	4	0	0	0
12	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	16	17	4	0	0	0
13	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	16	11	0	0	0	0
14	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	7	0	0	0	0
15	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	10	12	3	0	0	0	0
16	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
17	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	5	1	0	0	0	0
18	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	5	1	0	0	0	0
19	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
20	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	6	20	4	0	0	0	0	0
21	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	979	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	19	49	11	2	3	5	6	16	0	9	36	114	134	155	289	71	33	9
AVG	9.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27.5	21.4	15.7	10.7	5.1	1.5	30.8	23.9	16.5	13.6	0.0	22.7	21.3	18.0	13.3	9.1	4.8	2.1	1.8	1.4

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/14.17 MODE/ 7

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/ 9.20 MODE/ 3

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

NAVY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	5769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	733	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	673	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	565	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43*	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	9952	0	3	8	10	12	498	665	303	216	4	6	6	81	79	56	0	511	908	2324	3331	717	119	84	14	3
AVG	21.4	0.0	35.2	34.6	33.4	29.8	27.4	22.9	23.3	21.0	8.0	2.7	0.0	28.3	23.9	21.2	0.0	26.2	22.9	21.6	20.4	17.9	5.1	2.5	1.1	1.8

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.18 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.71 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY03 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	NAVY										DISABILITY ONLY										E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	M-5	M-6	M-7	M-8	M-9	M-10	M-11	M-12	M-13	M-14	M-15	M-16	M-17	M-18	M-19	M-20	M-21	M-22	M-23	M-24	M-25	M-26	M-27	M-28	M-29	M-30	M-31	M-32	M-33	M-34	M-35	M-36	M-37	M-38	M-39	M-40	M-41	M-42	M-43	M-44	M-45	M-46	M-47	M-48	M-49	M-50	M-51	M-52	M-53	M-54	M-55	M-56	M-57	M-58	M-59	M-60	M-61	M-62	M-63	M-64	M-65	M-66	M-67	M-68	M-69	M-70	M-71	M-72	M-73	M-74	M-75	M-76	M-77	M-78	M-79	M-80	M-81	M-82	M-83	M-84	M-85	M-86	M-87	M-88	M-89	M-90	M-91	M-92	M-93	M-94	M-95	M-96	M-97	M-98	M-99	M-100	M-101	M-102	M-103	M-104	M-105	M-106	M-107	M-108	M-109	M-110	M-111	M-112	M-113	M-114	M-115	M-116	M-117	M-118	M-119	M-120	M-121	M-122	M-123	M-124	M-125	M-126	M-127	M-128	M-129	M-130	M-131	M-132	M-133	M-134	M-135	M-136	M-137	M-138	M-139	M-140	M-141	M-142	M-143	M-144	M-145	M-146	M-147	M-148	M-149	M-150	M-151	M-152	M-153	M-154	M-155	M-156	M-157	M-158	M-159	M-160	M-161	M-162	M-163	M-164	M-165	M-166	M-167	M-168	M-169	M-170	M-171	M-172	M-173	M-174	M-175	M-176	M-177	M-178	M-179	M-180	M-181	M-182	M-183	M-184	M-185	M-186	M-187	M-188	M-189	M-190	M-191	M-192	M-193	M-194	M-195	M-196	M-197	M-198	M-199	M-200	M-201	M-202	M-203	M-204	M-205	M-206	M-207	M-208	M-209	M-210	M-211	M-212	M-213	M-214	M-215	M-216	M-217	M-218	M-219	M-220	M-221	M-222	M-223	M-224	M-225	M-226	M-227	M-228	M-229	M-230	M-231	M-232	M-233	M-234	M-235	M-236	M-237	M-238	M-239	M-240	M-241	M-242	M-243	M-244	M-245	M-246	M-247	M-248	M-249	M-250	M-251	M-252	M-253	M-254	M-255	M-256	M-257	M-258	M-259	M-260	M-261	M-262	M-263	M-264	M-265	M-266	M-267	M-268	M-269	M-270	M-271	M-272	M-273	M-274	M-275	M-276	M-277	M-278	M-279	M-280	M-281	M-282	M-283	M-284	M-285	M-286	M-287	M-288	M-289	M-290	M-291	M-292	M-293	M-294	M-295	M-296	M-297	M-298	M-299	M-300	M-301	M-302	M-303	M-304	M-305	M-306	M-307	M-308	M-309	M-310	M-311	M-312	M-313	M-314	M-315	M-316	M-317	M-318	M-319	M-320	M-321	M-322	M-323	M-324	M-325	M-326	M-327	M-328	M-329	M-330	M-331	M-332	M-333	M-334	M-335	M-336	M-337	M-338	M-339	M-340	M-341	M-342	M-343	M-344	M-345	M-346	M-347	M-348	M-349	M-350	M-351	M-352	M-353	M-354	M-355	M-356	M-357	M-358	M-359	M-360	M-361	M-362	M-363	M-364	M-365	M-366	M-367	M-368	M-369	M-370	M-371	M-372	M-373	M-374	M-375	M-376	M-377	M-378	M-379	M-380	M-381	M-382	M-383	M-384	M-385	M-386	M-387	M-388	M-389	M-390	M-391	M-392	M-393	M-394	M-395	M-396	M-397	M-398	M-399	M-400	M-401	M-402	M-403	M-404	M-405	M-406	M-407	M-408	M-409	M-410	M-411	M-412	M-413	M-414	M-415	M-416	M-417	M-418	M-419	M-420	M-421	M-422	M-423	M-424	M-425	M-426	M-427	M-428	M-429	M-430	M-431	M-432	M-433	M-434	M-435	M-436	M-437	M-438	M-439	M-440	M-441	M-442	M-443	M-444	M-445	M-446	M-447	M-448	M-449	M-450	M-451	M-452	M-453	M-454	M-455	M-456	M-457	M-458	M-459	M-460	M-461	M-462	M-463	M-464	M-465	M-466	M-467	M-468	M-469	M-470	M-471	M-472	M-473	M-474	M-475	M-476	M-477	M-478	M-479	M-480	M-481	M-482	M-483	M-484	M-485	M-486	M-487	M-488	M-489	M-490	M-491	M-492	M-493	M-494	M-495	M-496	M-497	M-498	M-499	M-500	M-501	M-502	M-503	M-504	M-505	M-506	M-507	M-508	M-509	M-510	M-511	M-512	M-513	M-514	M-515	M-516	M-517	M-518	M-519	M-520	M-521	M-522	M-523	M-524	M-525	M-526	M-527	M-528	M-529	M-530	M-531	M-532	M-533	M-534	M-535	M-536	M-537	M-538	M-539	M-540	M-541	M-542	M-543	M-544	M-545	M-546	M-547	M-548	M-549	M-550	M-551	M-552	M-553	M-554	M-555	M-556	M-557	M-558	M-559	M-560	M-561	M-562	M-563	M-564	M-565	M-566	M-567	M-568	M-569	M-570	M-571	M-572	M-573	M-574	M-575	M-576	M-577	M-578	M-579	M-580	M-581	M-582	M-583	M-584	M-585	M-586	M-587	M-588	M-589	M-590	M-591	M-592	M-593	M-594	M-595	M-596	M-597	M-598	M-599	M-600	M-601	M-602	M-603	M-604	M-605	M-606	M-607	M-608	M-609	M-610	M-611	M-612	M-613	M-614	M-615	M-616	M-617	M-618	M-619	M-620	M-621	M-622	M-623	M-624	M-625	M-626	M-627	M-628	M-629	M-630	M-631	M-632	M-633	M-634	M-635	M-636	M-637	M-638	M-639	M-640	M-641	M-642	M-643	M-644	M-645	M-646	M-647	M-648	M-649	M-650	M-651	M-652	M-653	M-654	M-655	M-656	M-657	M-658	M-659	M-660	M-661	M-662	M-663	M-664	M-665	M-666	M-667	M-668	M-669	M-670	M-671	M-672	M-673	M-674	M-675	M-676	M-677	M-678	M-679	M-680	M-681	M-682	M-683	M-684	M-685	M-686	M-687	M-688	M-689	M-690	M-691	M-692	M-693	M-694	M-695	M-696	M-697	M-698	M-699	M-700	M-701	M-702	M-703	M-704	M-705	M-706	M-707	M-708	M-709	M-710	M-711	M-712	M-713	M-714	M-715	M-716	M-717	M-718	M-719	M-720	M-721	M-722	M-723	M-724	M-725	M-726	M-727	M-728	M-729	M-730	M-731	M-732	M-733	M-734	M-735	M-736	M-737	M-738	M-739	M-740	M-741	M-742	M-743	M-744	M-745	M-746	M-747	M-748	M-749	M-750	M-751	M-752	M-753	M-754	M-755	M-756	M-757	M-758	M-759	M-760	M-761	M-762	M-763	M-764	M-765	M-766	M-767	M-768	M-769	M-770	M-771	M-772	M-773	M-774	M-775	M-776	M-777	M-778	M-779	M-780	M-781	M-782	M-783	M-784	M-785	M-786	M-787	M-788	M-789	M-790	M-791	M-792	M-793	M-794	M-795	M-796	M-797	M-798	M-799	M-800	M-801	M-802	M-803	M-804	M-805	M-806	M-807	M-808	M-809	M-810	M-811	M-812	M-813	M-814	M-815	M-816	M-817	M-818	M-819	M-820	M-821	M-822	M-823	M-824	M-825	M-826	M-827	M-828	M-829	M-830	M-831	M-832	M-833	M-834	M-835	M-836	M-837	M-838	M-839	M-840	M-841	M-842	M-843	M-844	M-845	M-846	M-847	M-848	M-849	M-850	M-851	M-852	M-853	M-854	M-855	M-856	M-857	M-858	M-859	M-860	M-861	M-862	M-863	M-864	M-865	M-866	M-867	M-868	M-869	M-870	M-871	M-872	M-873
------	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	MARINE CORPS																			E-1							
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8		E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	8	
1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	1	
2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	2	0	
3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	8	1	
4	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	4	1	
5	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	1	0	0	
6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	
7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	
8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	
9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	
10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	
11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	1317	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	96	6	0	0	0	5	29	27	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	
21	326	0	0	0	0	2	34	14	4	4	0	0	2	8	21	6	0	5	142	659	288	4	0	1	0	0	
22	262	0	0	0	0	1	34	5	3	0	0	1	11	8	1	0	0	8	91	135	2	0	0	0	0	0	
23	140	0	0	0	0	0	25	8	9	3	0	0	0	7	6	1	0	9	100	88	1	0	0	0	0	0	
24	111	0	0	0	0	2	25	5	3	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	18	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	72	0	0	0	0	4	16	7	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	98	0	0	0	0	16	15	4	1	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	23	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	51	0	0	0	0	10	14	3	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	44	0	0	0	0	11	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	54	0	0	0	1	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	135	0	0	0	0	28	12	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	8	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	10	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	6	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	2883	0	2	4	3	1	102	252	147	37	3	3	24	52	65	35	0	238	517	890	312	53	33	67	34	9	
AVG	21.2	0.0	35.5	34.5	32.2	30.5	28.9	24.2	21.6	19.9	6.5	4.5	28.0	23.7	21.4	20.8	0.0	27.6	22.6	20.8	20.0	8.3	3.7	2.6	1.1	0.6	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.75 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.35 MODE/20

FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	MARINE CORPS																		E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	M-5	M-6	M-7	M-8	M-9	M-10	M-11	M-12	M-13	M-14	M-15	M-16	M-17	M-18	M-19	M-20	M-21	M-22	M-23	M-24	M-25	M-26	M-27	M-28	M-29	M-30	M-31	M-32	M-33	M-34	M-35	M-36	M-37	M-38	M-39	M-40	M-41	M-42	M-43	M-44	M-45	M-46	M-47	M-48	M-49	M-50	M-51	M-52	M-53	M-54	M-55	M-56	M-57	M-58	M-59	M-60	M-61	M-62	M-63	M-64	M-65	M-66	M-67	M-68	M-69	M-70	M-71	M-72	M-73	M-74	M-75	M-76	M-77	M-78	M-79	M-80	M-81	M-82	M-83	M-84	M-85	M-86	M-87	M-88	M-89	M-90	M-91	M-92	M-93	M-94	M-95	M-96	M-97	M-98	M-99	M-100	M-101	M-102	M-103	M-104	M-105	M-106	M-107	M-108	M-109	M-110	M-111	M-112	M-113	M-114	M-115	M-116	M-117	M-118	M-119	M-120	M-121	M-122	M-123	M-124	M-125	M-126	M-127	M-128	M-129	M-130	M-131	M-132	M-133	M-134	M-135	M-136	M-137	M-138	M-139	M-140	M-141	M-142	M-143	M-144	M-145	M-146	M-147	M-148	M-149	M-150	M-151	M-152	M-153	M-154	M-155	M-156	M-157	M-158	M-159	M-160	M-161	M-162	M-163	M-164	M-165	M-166	M-167	M-168	M-169	M-170	M-171	M-172	M-173	M-174	M-175	M-176	M-177	M-178	M-179	M-180	M-181	M-182	M-183	M-184	M-185	M-186	M-187	M-188	M-189	M-190	M-191	M-192	M-193	M-194	M-195	M-196	M-197	M-198	M-199	M-200	M-201	M-202	M-203	M-204	M-205	M-206	M-207	M-208	M-209	M-210	M-211	M-212	M-213	M-214	M-215	M-216	M-217	M-218	M-219	M-220	M-221	M-222	M-223	M-224	M-225	M-226	M-227	M-228	M-229	M-230	M-231	M-232	M-233	M-234	M-235	M-236	M-237	M-238	M-239	M-240	M-241	M-242	M-243	M-244	M-245	M-246	M-247	M-248	M-249	M-250	M-251	M-252	M-253	M-254	M-255	M-256	M-257	M-258	M-259	M-260	M-261	M-262	M-263	M-264	M-265	M-266	M-267	M-268	M-269	M-270	M-271	M-272	M-273	M-274	M-275	M-276	M-277	M-278	M-279	M-280	M-281	M-282	M-283	M-284	M-285	M-286	M-287	M-288	M-289	M-290	M-291	M-292	M-293	M-294	M-295	M-296	M-297	M-298	M-299	M-300	M-301	M-302	M-303	M-304	M-305	M-306	M-307	M-308	M-309	M-310	M-311	M-312	M-313	M-314	M-315	M-316	M-317	M-318	M-319	M-320	M-321	M-322	M-323	M-324	M-325	M-326	M-327	M-328	M-329	M-330	M-331	M-332	M-333	M-334	M-335	M-336	M-337	M-338	M-339	M-340	M-341	M-342	M-343	M-344	M-345	M-346	M-347	M-348	M-349	M-350	M-351	M-352	M-353	M-354	M-355	M-356	M-357	M-358	M-359	M-360	M-361	M-362	M-363	M-364	M-365	M-366	M-367	M-368	M-369	M-370	M-371	M-372	M-373	M-374	M-375	M-376	M-377	M-378	M-379	M-380	M-381	M-382	M-383	M-384	M-385	M-386	M-387	M-388	M-389	M-390	M-391	M-392	M-393	M-394	M-395	M-396	M-397	M-398	M-399	M-400	M-401	M-402	M-403	M-404	M-405	M-406	M-407	M-408	M-409	M-410	M-411	M-412	M-413	M-414	M-415	M-416	M-417	M-418	M-419	M-420	M-421	M-422	M-423	M-424	M-425	M-426	M-427	M-428	M-429	M-430	M-431	M-432	M-433	M-434	M-435	M-436	M-437	M-438	M-439	M-440	M-441	M-442	M-443	M-444	M-445	M-446	M-447	M-448	M-449	M-450	M-451	M-452	M-453	M-454	M-455	M-456	M-457	M-458	M-459	M-460	M-461	M-462	M-463	M-464	M-465	M-466	M-467	M-468	M-469	M-470	M-471	M-472	M-473	M-474	M-475	M-476	M-477	M-478	M-479	M-480	M-481	M-482	M-483	M-484	M-485	M-486	M-487	M-488	M-489	M-490	M-491	M-492	M-493	M-494	M-495	M-496	M-497	M-498	M-499	M-500	M-501	M-502	M-503	M-504	M-505	M-506	M-507	M-508	M-509	M-510	M-511	M-512	M-513	M-514	M-515	M-516	M-517	M-518	M-519	M-520	M-521	M-522	M-523	M-524	M-525	M-526	M-527	M-528	M-529	M-530	M-531	M-532	M-533	M-534	M-535	M-536	M-537	M-538	M-539	M-540	M-541	M-542	M-543	M-544	M-545	M-546	M-547	M-548	M-549	M-550	M-551	M-552	M-553	M-554	M-555	M-556	M-557	M-558	M-559	M-560	M-561	M-562	M-563	M-564	M-565	M-566	M-567	M-568	M-569	M-570	M-571	M-572	M-573	M-574	M-575	M-576	M-577	M-578	M-579	M-580	M-581	M-582	M-583	M-584	M-585	M-586	M-587	M-588	M-589	M-590	M-591	M-592	M-593	M-594	M-595	M-596	M-597	M-598	M-599	M-600	M-601	M-602	M-603	M-604	M-605	M-606	M-607	M-608	M-609	M-610	M-611	M-612	M-613	M-614	M-615	M-616	M-617	M-618	M-619	M-620	M-621	M-622	M-623	M-624	M-625	M-626	M-627	M-628	M-629	M-630	M-631	M-632	M-633	M-634	M-635	M-636	M-637	M-638	M-639	M-640	M-641	M-642	M-643	M-644	M-645	M-646	M-647	M-648	M-649	M-650	M-651	M-652	M-653	M-654	M-655	M-656	M-657	M-658	M-659	M-660	M-661	M-662	M-663	M-664	M-665	M-666	M-667	M-668	M-669	M-670	M-671	M-672	M-673	M-674	M-675	M-676	M-677	M-678	M-679	M-680	M-681	M-682	M-683	M-684	M-685	M-686	M-687	M-688	M-689	M-690	M-691	M-692	M-693	M-694	M-695	M-696	M-697	M-698	M-699	M-700	M-701	M-702	M-703	M-704	M-705	M-706	M-707	M-708	M-709	M-710	M-711	M-712	M-713	M-714	M-715	M-716	M-717	M-718	M-719	M-720	M-721	M-722	M-723	M-724	M-725	M-726	M-727	M-728	M-729	M-730	M-731	M-732	M-733	M-734	M-735	M-736	M-737	M-738	M-739	M-740	M-741	M-742	M-743	M-744	M-745	M-746	M-747	M-748	M-749	M-750	M-751	M-752	M-753	M-754	M-755	M-756	M-757	M-758	M-759	M-760	M-761	M-762	M-763	M-764	M-765	M-766	M-767	M-768	M-769	M-770	M-771	M-772	M-773	M-774	M-775	M-776	M-777	M-778	M-779	M-780	M-781	M-782	M-783	M-784	M-785	M-786	M-787	M-788	M-789	M-790	M-791	M-792	M-793	M-794	M-795	M-796	M-797	M-798	M-799	M-800	M-801	M-802	M-803	M-804	M-805	M-806	M-807	M-808	M-809	M-810	M-811	M-812	M-813	M-814	M-815	M-816	M-817	M-818	M-819	M-820	M-821	M-822	M-823	M-824	M-825	M-826	M-827	M-828	M-829	M-830	M-831	M-832	M-833	M-834	M-835	M-836	M-837	M-838	M-839	M-840	M-841	M-842	M-843	M-844	M-845	M-846	M-847	M-848	M-849	M-850	M-851	M-852	M-853	M-854	M-855	M-856	M-857	M-858	M-859	M-860	M-861	M-862	M-863	M-864	M-865	M-866	M-867	M-868	M-869	M-870	M-871	M-872	M-873	M-874
------	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	AIR FORCE																		UNK	TOTAL				
	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7			E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2
2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	4	0
3	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	18	1	0
4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	17	0	0	0
5	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	1	0	0
6	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	1	0	0
7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0
9	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	11	1	0	0	0
10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	1	0
11	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0
12	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	0	0	0	0
13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
15	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
16	48	0	0	0	0	0	24	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
17	41	0	0	0	0	0	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
18	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0
19	38	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	10	6	0	0	0	0
20	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	0	0	0	0	0
21	7717	0	0	0	0	0	46	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
22	1384	0	0	0	0	0	16	188	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	255	2631	3245	589	24	2	2	0
23	1580	0	0	0	0	0	27	209	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	157	798	111	10	1	0	0	1
24	729	0	0	0	0	0	25	111	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	165	791	93	9	2	0	0	0
25	867	0	0	0	0	0	27	92	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	131	388	4	0	0	0	0	0
26	286	0	0	0	0	0	45	57	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	147	535	0	0	1	0	0	0
27	416	0	0	0	0	0	103	45	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	91	43	1	0	0	0	0	0
28	210	0	0	0	0	1	69	28	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	157	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	206	0	0	0	0	0	54	65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	36	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	125	0	0	0	0	0	63	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	347	0	0	0	0	2	142	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	24	0	0	0	0	1	10	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	9	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	14146	0	1	6	7	16	645	1360	541	124	3	2	0	0	0	671	1165	5245	3513	719	73	41	11	3
AVG	21.8	0.0	33.5	34.3	31.4	29.9	27.2	22.9	20.9	18.1	10.8	13.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	26.6	23.3	21.7	20.5	19.2	10.9	2.9	5.5	7.5

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.39 MODE/20
 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.45 MODE/20
 *FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	AIR FORCE										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED															
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	7696	0	0	0	0	0	46	489	346	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	254	2618	3240	588	24	2	2	0	0
21	1372	0	0	0	0	0	16	187	59	15	0	0	0	0	0	26	154	793	110	10	1	0	0	0	1	0
22	1372	0	0	0	0	0	27	288	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	51	165	785	93	9	2	0	0	0	0	0
23	724	0	0	0	0	0	25	110	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	38	130	385	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	865	0	0	0	0	0	26	92	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	147	535	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
25	284	0	0	0	0	0	45	56	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	91	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	415	0	0	0	0	0	102	45	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	157	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	209	0	0	0	0	0	69	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	36	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	206	0	0	0	0	0	54	65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	125	0	0	0	0	0	63	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	347	0	0	0	0	0	142	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	24	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	9	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	13768	0	1	6	7	16	641	1350	533	99	1	0	0	0	0	0	669	1156	5199	3450	607	28	2	2	1	
AVG	22.1	0.0	33.5	34.3	31.4	29.9	27.2	23.0	21.0	20.4	19.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	26.7	23.3	21.7	20.6	20.5	20.8	20.5	20.5	20.5	21.5

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.59 MODE/20 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.75 MODE/20

FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	AIR FORCE											DISABILITY ONLY											E-1				
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5		E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	
1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	4	0
2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	16	1	0
3	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	17	0	0	0
4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	1	0	0
5	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0
6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0
8	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	11	1	0	0	0
9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0
12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
13	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
14	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	23	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	5	0	0	0	0	0
18	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	10	6	0	0	0	0	0
19	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	378	0	0	0	0	4	10	8	25	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	46	63	112	45	39	9	2	
AVG	11.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.3	18.5	14.9	8.9	6.5	13.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	25.0	18.4	18.8	16.5	11.8	4.7	2.0	2.2	0.5	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/12.70 MODE/11

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/11.47 MODE/ 2

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED											E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	W-7	W-8	W-9	W-10	W-11	W-12	W-13	W-14	W-15	W-16	W-17	W-18	W-19	W-20	W-21	W-22	W-23	W-24	W-25	W-26	W-27	W-28	W-29	W-30	W-31	W-32	W-33	W-34	W-35	W-36	W-37	W-38	W-39	W-40	W-41	W-42	W-43	W-44	W-45	W-46	W-47	W-48	W-49	W-50	W-51	W-52	W-53	W-54	W-55	W-56	W-57	W-58	W-59	W-60	W-61	W-62	W-63	W-64	W-65	W-66	W-67	W-68	W-69	W-70	W-71	W-72	W-73	W-74	W-75	W-76	W-77	W-78	W-79	W-80	W-81	W-82	W-83	W-84	W-85	W-86	W-87	W-88	W-89	W-90	W-91	W-92	W-93	W-94	W-95	W-96	W-97	W-98	W-99	W-100	W-101	W-102	W-103	W-104	W-105	W-106	W-107	W-108	W-109	W-110	W-111	W-112	W-113	W-114	W-115	W-116	W-117	W-118	W-119	W-120	W-121	W-122	W-123	W-124	W-125	W-126	W-127	W-128	W-129	W-130	W-131	W-132	W-133	W-134	W-135	W-136	W-137	W-138	W-139	W-140	W-141	W-142	W-143	W-144	W-145	W-146	W-147	W-148	W-149	W-150	W-151	W-152	W-153	W-154	W-155	W-156	W-157	W-158	W-159	W-160	W-161	W-162	W-163	W-164	W-165	W-166	W-167	W-168	W-169	W-170	W-171	W-172	W-173	W-174	W-175	W-176	W-177	W-178	W-179	W-180	W-181	W-182	W-183	W-184	W-185	W-186	W-187	W-188	W-189	W-190	W-191	W-192	W-193	W-194	W-195	W-196	W-197	W-198	W-199	W-200	W-201	W-202	W-203	W-204	W-205	W-206	W-207	W-208	W-209	W-210	W-211	W-212	W-213	W-214	W-215	W-216	W-217	W-218	W-219	W-220	W-221	W-222	W-223	W-224	W-225	W-226	W-227	W-228	W-229	W-230	W-231	W-232	W-233	W-234	W-235	W-236	W-237	W-238	W-239	W-240	W-241	W-242	W-243	W-244	W-245	W-246	W-247	W-248	W-249	W-250	W-251	W-252	W-253	W-254	W-255	W-256	W-257	W-258	W-259	W-260	W-261	W-262	W-263	W-264	W-265	W-266	W-267	W-268	W-269	W-270	W-271	W-272	W-273	W-274	W-275	W-276	W-277	W-278	W-279	W-280	W-281	W-282	W-283	W-284	W-285	W-286	W-287	W-288	W-289	W-290	W-291	W-292	W-293	W-294	W-295	W-296	W-297	W-298	W-299	W-300	W-301	W-302	W-303	W-304	W-305	W-306	W-307	W-308	W-309	W-310	W-311	W-312	W-313	W-314	W-315	W-316	W-317	W-318	W-319	W-320	W-321	W-322	W-323	W-324	W-325	W-326	W-327	W-328	W-329	W-330	W-331	W-332	W-333	W-334	W-335	W-336	W-337	W-338	W-339	W-340	W-341	W-342	W-343	W-344	W-345	W-346	W-347	W-348	W-349	W-350	W-351	W-352	W-353	W-354	W-355	W-356	W-357	W-358	W-359	W-360	W-361	W-362	W-363	W-364	W-365	W-366	W-367	W-368	W-369	W-370	W-371	W-372	W-373	W-374	W-375	W-376	W-377	W-378	W-379	W-380	W-381	W-382	W-383	W-384	W-385	W-386	W-387	W-388	W-389	W-390	W-391	W-392	W-393	W-394	W-395	W-396	W-397	W-398	W-399	W-400	W-401	W-402	W-403	W-404	W-405	W-406	W-407	W-408	W-409	W-410	W-411	W-412	W-413	W-414	W-415	W-416	W-417	W-418	W-419	W-420	W-421	W-422	W-423	W-424	W-425	W-426	W-427	W-428	W-429	W-430	W-431	W-432	W-433	W-434	W-435	W-436	W-437	W-438	W-439	W-440	W-441	W-442	W-443	W-444	W-445	W-446	W-447	W-448	W-449	W-450	W-451	W-452	W-453	W-454	W-455	W-456	W-457	W-458	W-459	W-460	W-461	W-462	W-463	W-464	W-465	W-466	W-467	W-468	W-469	W-470	W-471	W-472	W-473	W-474	W-475	W-476	W-477	W-478	W-479	W-480	W-481	W-482	W-483	W-484	W-485	W-486	W-487	W-488	W-489	W-490	W-491	W-492	W-493	W-494	W-495	W-496	W-497	W-498	W-499	W-500	W-501	W-502	W-503	W-504	W-505	W-506	W-507	W-508	W-509	W-510	W-511	W-512	W-513	W-514	W-515	W-516	W-517	W-518	W-519	W-520	W-521	W-522	W-523	W-524	W-525	W-526	W-527	W-528	W-529	W-530	W-531	W-532	W-533	W-534	W-535	W-536	W-537	W-538	W-539	W-540	W-541	W-542	W-543	W-544	W-545	W-546	W-547	W-548	W-549	W-550	W-551	W-552	W-553	W-554	W-555	W-556	W-557	W-558	W-559	W-560	W-561	W-562	W-563	W-564	W-565	W-566	W-567	W-568	W-569	W-570	W-571	W-572	W-573	W-574	W-575	W-576	W-577	W-578	W-579	W-580	W-581	W-582	W-583	W-584	W-585	W-586	W-587	W-588	W-589	W-590	W-591	W-592	W-593	W-594	W-595	W-596	W-597	W-598	W-599	W-600	W-601	W-602	W-603	W-604	W-605	W-606	W-607	W-608	W-609	W-610	W-611	W-612	W-613	W-614	W-615	W-616	W-617	W-618	W-619	W-620	W-621	W-622	W-623	W-624	W-625	W-626	W-627	W-628	W-629	W-630	W-631	W-632	W-633	W-634	W-635	W-636	W-637	W-638	W-639	W-640	W-641	W-642	W-643	W-644	W-645	W-646	W-647	W-648	W-649	W-650	W-651	W-652	W-653	W-654	W-655	W-656	W-657	W-658	W-659	W-660	W-661	W-662	W-663	W-664	W-665	W-666	W-667	W-668	W-669	W-670	W-671	W-672	W-673	W-674	W-675	W-676	W-677	W-678	W-679	W-680	W-681	W-682	W-683	W-684	W-685	W-686	W-687	W-688	W-689	W-690	W-691	W-692	W-693	W-694	W-695	W-696	W-697	W-698	W-699	W-700	W-701	W-702	W-703	W-704	W-705	W-706	W-707	W-708	W-709	W-710	W-711	W-712	W-713	W-714	W-715	W-716	W-717	W-718	W-719	W-720	W-721	W-722	W-723	W-724	W-725	W-726	W-727	W-728	W-729	W-730	W-731	W-732	W-733	W-734	W-735	W-736	W-737	W-738	W-739	W-740	W-741	W-742	W-743	W-744	W-745	W-746	W-747	W-748	W-749	W-750	W-751	W-752	W-753	W-754	W-755	W-756	W-757	W-758	W-759	W-760	W-761	W-762	W-763	W-764	W-765	W-766	W-767	W-768	W-769	W-770	W-771	W-772	W-773	W-774	W-775	W-776	W-777	W-778	W-779	W-780	W-781	W-782	W-783	W-784	W-785	W-786	W-787	W-788	W-789	W-790	W-791	W-792	W-793	W-794	W-795	W-796	W-797	W-798	W-799	W-800	W-801	W-802	W-803	W-804	W-805	W-806	W-807	W-808	W-809	W-810	W-811	W-812	W-813	W-814	W-815	W-816	W-817	W-818	W-819	W-820	W-821	W-822	W-823	W-824	W-825	W-826	W-827	W-828	W-829	W-830	W-831	W-832	W-833	W-834	W-835	W-836	W-837	W-838	W-839	W-840	W-841	W-842	W-843	W-844	W-845	W-846	W-847	W-848	W-849	W-850	W-851	W-852	W-853	W-854	W-855	W-856	W-857	W-858	W-859	W-860	W-861	W-862	W-863	W-864	W-865	W-866	W-867	W-868	W-869	W-870	W-871	W-872	W-873	W-874	W-875	W-876	W-877	W-878</
------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	---------

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

------(ARMY)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	-MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	-MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	-MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	-MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	-MONTHLY- AVG NET
O-10	61	7154	8103	0	0	0	53	7115	8076	53	7115	8076	2	8295	8909
O-9	296	6779	7103	43	330	453	160	6887	7493	296	6779	7103	7	8715	8950
O-8	1309	5773	6034	104	2015	2193	303	5886	6323	1309	5773	6034	37	5817	6419
O-7	377	4322	4580	104	1533	1683	360	4234	4589	377	4322	4580	44	4425	5143
O-6	953	3360	3584	203	1924	2059	307	3396	3589	953	3360	3584	99	2822	3456
O-5	1222	2306	2384	442	724	775	338	2396	2547	1222	2306	2384	145	1917	2325
O-4	1389	1333	1316	44	563	604	11	1196	1340	1389	1333	1316	34	1420	1720
O-3	1085	1143	1155	4	433	464	11	982	1083	1085	1143	1155	27	1089	1205
O-2	15574	2367	2606	5144	1208	1305	1444	2406	2637	15574	2367	2606	946	1859	2208
O-1	15574	2367	2606	5144	1208	1305	1444	2406	2637	15574	2367	2606	946	1859	2208
ALL COMMISSIONED	155574	2367	2606	51449	1208	1305	144472	2406	2637	155574	2367	2606	11102	1859	2208
W-5	747	2676	2979	162	1472	1646	738	2574	2972	747	2676	2979	9	2914	3577
W-4	1480	1831	2054	58	1043	1146	148	1831	2054	1480	1831	2054	30	2012	2418
W-3	1485	1310	1459	58	733	790	148	1310	1459	1485	1310	1459	37	1324	1689
W-2	9036	1389	1559	93	633	674	88	1389	1559	9036	1389	1559	52	1324	1689
W-1	461	1389	1559	13	833	937	38	1389	1559	461	1389	1559	3	1324	1689
ALL WARRANT	39903	1656	1850	8961	9337	1021	38803	1656	1850	39903	1656	1850	1300	1450	1924
ALL OFFICERS	195477	2222	2452	80410	1168	1263	183075	2249	2471	195477	2222	2452	12402	1816	2176
E-9	29138	1834	2119	6154	830	902	28324	1834	2119	29138	1834	2119	746	1782	2529
E-8	1834	1774	1926	1334	2715	2930	1834	1774	1926	1834	1774	1926	1834	1774	1926
E-7	1834	1774	1926	1334	2715	2930	1834	1774	1926	1834	1774	1926	1834	1774	1926
E-6	1834	1774	1926	1334	2715	2930	1834	1774	1926	1834	1774	1926	1834	1774	1926
E-5	1834	1774	1926	1334	2715	2930	1834	1774	1926	1834	1774	1926	1834	1774	1926
E-4	1834	1774	1926	1334	2715	2930	1834	1774	1926	1834	1774	1926	1834	1774	1926
E-3	1834	1774	1926	1334	2715	2930	1834	1774	1926	1834	1774	1926	1834	1774	1926
E-2	1834	1774	1926	1334	2715	2930	1834	1774	1926	1834	1774	1926	1834	1774	1926
E-1	1834	1774	1926	1334	2715	2930	1834	1774	1926	1834	1774	1926	1834	1774	1926
ALL ENLISTED	382714	1119	1288	60750	562	605	355901	1155	1315	382714	1119	1288	26813	300	332
UNKNOWN RANK	8	3188	3649	0	0	0	8	3188	3649	8	3188	3649	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	578199	1492	1682	457039	1658	1880	121160	864	933	538984	1527	1707	417824	1719	1932

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 4644 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1766/1958 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 16262 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 808/ 951 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (NAVY) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET
0-10	44	7722	8277	0	0	0	43	7694	8751	43	7694	8751	1	8942	9390
0-9	186	7722	8277	170	0	0	180	7186	8724	180	7186	8724	6	6252	7329
0-8	283	7722	8277	263	0	0	280	5281	6084	263	5281	6084	5	5184	6457
0-7	326	7722	8277	309	0	0	319	3487	3713	261	3487	3713	4	2810	3517
0-6	342	7722	8277	325	0	0	319	2461	2617	158	2461	2617	4	2810	3517
0-5	368	7722	8277	351	0	0	349	2055	2175	158	2055	2175	4	2810	3517
0-4	394	7722	8277	377	0	0	386	1843	1956	227	1843	1956	10	2810	3517
0-3	420	7722	8277	403	0	0	394	1631	1734	261	1631	1734	12	2810	3517
0-2	446	7722	8277	429	0	0	420	1419	1512	309	1419	1512	12	2810	3517
0-1	472	7722	8277	455	0	0	444	1207	1290	357	1207	1290	12	2810	3517
ALL COMMISSIONED	102759	2551	2724	38075	1144	1220	98247	2571	2731	68172	3200	3398	4512	2126	2569
W-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	526	2620	2891	792	1008	1076	507	2687	2891	427	2687	2891	200	2287	2945
W-3	361	1938	2150	90	734	817	237	1806	1938	222	1806	1938	184	1942	2078
W-2	307	1424	1598	1	791	877	2	1448	1598	2	1448	1598	8	1000	1188
ALL WARRANT	11610	1997	2150	1051	934	995	11154	2005	2144	10103	2116	2264	456	1810	2300
ALL OFFICERS	114369	2495	2666	31126	1137	1212	109401	2513	2671	78275	3061	3251	4968	2097	2544
E-9	25239	2061	2262	1276	892	956	2476	2070	2217	33200	2134	2286	763	1791	2380
E-8	14419	1233	1336	733	640	699	4107	1261	1344	10317	1306	1396	1295	1074	1404
E-7	11347	1022	1120	733	445	466	10638	989	1084	1994	1054	1124	3220	338	404
E-6	11347	1022	1120	733	445	466	10638	989	1084	1994	1054	1124	3220	338	404
E-5	4701	450	488	182	260	276	1153	639	644	142	688	727	106	106	115
E-4	2353	306	348	1	179	184	1	470	443	1	470	443	2	202	207
E-3	2353	306	348	1	179	184	1	470	443	1	470	443	2	202	207
E-2	2353	306	348	1	179	184	1	470	443	1	470	443	2	202	207
E-1	321703	1213	1315	20777	563	594	301665	1246	1338	280888	1297	1393	20038	392	374
UNKNOWN RANK	13	1476	1638	0	0	0	7	2247	2325	7	2247	2325	6	578	836
ALL RETIREES	436085	1549	1669	384182	1636	1764	411073	1584	1693	359170	1681	1798	25012	987	1285

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LINEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 3487 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1777/1896 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 13555 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 813/ 912 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
 -----(MARINE CORPS)----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES		RESERVE RET. ONLY		NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES		NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES		DISABILITY ONLY	
	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS
O-10	24	7388	0	0	22	7418	22	7428	2	7132
O-9	123	6887	0	0	115	5871	115	5871	8	6202
O-8	123	3240	20	2820	103	3005	103	3005	20	3240
O-7	455	3240	135	1428	320	2664	320	2664	120	3240
O-6	704	2745	147	1122	557	2304	557	2304	160	2745
O-5	461	2221	72	874	389	2347	389	2347	189	2221
O-4	105	1948	0	0	105	1948	105	1948	0	0
O-3	105	1948	0	0	105	1948	105	1948	0	0
O-2	105	1948	0	0	105	1948	105	1948	0	0
O-1	105	1948	0	0	105	1948	105	1948	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	25138	2648	21486	2887	3097	3652	1240	1325	23238	2656
W-5	140	2790	19	1209	1277	19	1209	1277	116	3070
W-4	140	2790	280	1022	1094	280	1022	1094	175	2933
W-3	140	2790	39	392	394	39	392	394	43	2884
W-2	140	2790	9	616	643	9	616	643	3	1368
W-1	140	2790	402	927	991	402	927	991	141	1741
ALL WARRANT	3268	1890	2866	2025	2195	402	927	991	141	1741
ALL OFFICERS	28406	2561	24352	2786	2990	4054	1209	1292	22311	2854
E-9	183	2177	781	2628	2494	531	875	875	7455	2288
E-8	193	2177	1860	1528	1654	796	1501	1637	17786	1533
E-7	193	2177	2100	1223	1340	1871	1027	1167	20004	1024
E-6	193	2177	1500	1984	1736	2071	1047	1190	6648	1024
E-5	193	2177	1500	399	544	13	610	708	1404	1024
E-4	193	2177	1209	328	381	13	610	708	1404	1024
E-3	193	2177	568	308	381	13	610	708	1404	1024
E-2	193	2177	288	1350	1486	1838	683	725	1196	1024
ALL ENLISTED	62361	1330	60523	1350	1486	1838	683	725	52439	1486
UNKNOWN RANK	15	3413	14	3472	3798	1	2591	2866	14	3472
ALL RETIREES	90782	1716	84889	1762	1918	5893	1045	1115	74764	1874

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.
 THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.
 "MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE 118 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1915/2013 RESPECTIVELY.
 FIGURES INCLUDE 80 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 973/1082 RESPECTIVELY.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (AIR FORCE) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES		ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES		RESERVE RET. ONLY		NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES		NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES		DISABILITY ONLY	
	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS
0-10	736	7330	736	7330	0	0	70	7392	70	7392	2	8013
0-9	236	6970	236	6970	0	0	219	6932	219	6932	16	7415
0-8	107	3209	107	3209	0	0	813	3281	813	3281	15	6415
0-7	361	4368	361	4368	270	2923	213	4081	213	4081	10	6543
0-6	110	2245	110	2245	1049	1123	1961	2675	1961	2675	54	4327
0-5	463	2638	463	2638	1797	1187	2916	2155	2916	2155	11	4308
0-4	179	2077	179	2077	797	983	4548	2076	4548	2076	14	4208
0-3	463	2056	463	2056	650	983	1180	1523	1180	1523	10	4208
0-2	153	1834	153	1834	50	613	160	1243	160	1243	10	4208
0-1	163	1994	163	1994	3225	1220	15850	2694	15850	2694	33	4208
ALL COMMISSIONED	167738	2680	135484	3028	32254	1220	1311	159850	2694	1311	7888	2390
W-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	1087	2507	999	2619	83	1152	98	2509	98	2509	11	2511
W-3	361	1214	361	1214	46	803	236	1330	236	1330	4	1526
W-2	395	1313	395	1313	162	748	170	1337	170	1337	106	998
ALL WARRANT	1976	1988	1814	2080	162	957	1719	2030	1719	2030	257	1710
ALL OFFICERS	169714	2672	137298	3015	32416	1219	1309	161569	2687	1219	8145	2368
E-9	33412	2051	29028	2215	4384	367	1053	32467	2054	367	745	1900
E-8	185	1604	14732	1325	1464	805	725	52247	1076	1464	999	1464
E-7	137	1219	12707	1040	5743	473	501	18234	1077	501	3394	1077
E-6	1087	1338	12714	1169	11	399	306	33309	1077	306	3394	1077
E-5	1087	1338	12714	1169	11	399	306	33309	1077	306	3394	1077
E-4	1087	1338	12714	1169	11	399	306	33309	1077	306	3394	1077
E-3	1087	1338	12714	1169	11	399	306	33309	1077	306	3394	1077
E-2	1087	1338	12714	1169	11	399	306	33309	1077	306	3394	1077
E-1	1087	1338	12714	1169	11	399	306	33309	1077	306	3394	1077
ALL ENLISTED	442638	1252	411455	1295	31183	696	750	426729	1252	696	15909	808
UNKNOWN RANK	7	3120	7	3120	0	0	7	3120	7	3120	0	0
ALL RETIREES	612359	1646	548760	1725	63599	963	1035	588305	1659	963	24054	1336

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTIONS FOR SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 4859 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1744/1886 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 12399 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 849/ 950 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NET/\$

----- (ALL DOD) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN-CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX-CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN-CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX-CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY			
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	
O-10	201	7693	8110	7369	8110	0	0	0	194	7347	8093	194	7347	8093	7	7980	8578		
O-9	772	6322	7132	6921	7132	0	0	0	2798	6107	6800	2798	6107	6800	32	7193	7929		
O-8	237	5734	6218	5438	6218	0	0	0	108	5440	5968	108	5440	5968	103	6747	7279		
O-7	177	4760	5168	4309	5168	0	0	0	108	4822	5200	108	4822	5200	26	5354	5833		
O-6	98	3718	4163	3039	4163	0	0	0	19	3718	4163	19	3718	4163	26	4282	4761		
O-5	124	2063	2163	1444	2163	0	0	0	19	2063	2163	19	2063	2163	4	2043	2163		
O-4	14	1542	1654	199	1654	0	0	0	2	1542	1654	2	1542	1654	4	1809	1943		
O-3	200	1212	1354	199	1354	0	0	0	2	1212	1354	2	1212	1354	4	1483	1628		
O-2	200	962	1050	199	1050	0	0	0	2	962	1050	2	962	1050	4	1082	1238		
O-1	451209	2541	2754	333779	3014	3211	117430	1136	425807	2568	2771	308377	3091	3337	25402	2086	2477		
ALL COMMISSIONED																			
W-5	887	2694	2993	706	3015	3348	181	1444	1607	873	2694	2985	692	3021	345	14	2697	3487	
W-4	256	2028	2246	1584	2246	2738	69	1044	1437	2190	2018	2223	1491	2473	2732	663	2209	2732	
W-3	114	1408	1546	1138	1546	1847	117	1732	2347	1175	1513	1813	1016	1941	2003	581	1554	2003	
W-2	114	1078	1180	1138	1180	1242	117	1351	1877	1175	1513	1813	1016	1513	1656	638	1156	1656	
W-1	56757	1751	1935	46181	1937	2145	10576	937	1017	54603	1758	1931	44027	1955	2151	2154	1576	2026	
ALL WARRANT																			
ALL OFFICERS	507966	2453	2663	379960	2883	3134	128006	1175	1263	480410	2476	2675	352404	2949	3189	27556	2046	2441	
E-9	98134	1993	2230	83779	2163	2417	12355	885	960	93251	2004	2230	81166	2174	2416	2613	1832	2436	
E-8	20414	1483	1645	17867	1483	1655	4299	707	763	16249	1244	1363	4710	1427	1655	13	1321	1655	
E-7	47456	1214	1345	43107	1345	1413	27190	635	683	37423	1044	1179	4710	1427	1655	2613	1832	2436	
E-6	32810	966	1077	30104	1077	1189	1582	430	456	16249	1244	1363	4710	1427	1655	13	1321	1655	
E-5	81100	732	817	73236	817	899	1103	320	337	37423	1044	1179	4710	1427	1655	2613	1832	2436	
E-4	16748	426	477	15805	477	556	2103	526	577	6353	1737	1920	2523	286	320	304	377	460	
E-3	5819	306	338	5805	338	378	331	101	108	433	433	488	433	488	539	599	683	740	
E-2	2704	310	402	2702	402	438	210	601	644	333	333	378	333	378	438	499	560	620	
E-1	1209416	1204	1340	1094868	1267	1413	114548	601	644	1138572	1235	1363	1024024	1306	1443	70844	639	870	
ALL ENLISTED																			
UNKNOWN RANK	43	2738	3037	42	2741	3041	1	2591	2866	37	3088	3394	36	3102	3409	6	578	836	
ALL RETIREES	1717425	1573	1731	1474870	1683	1856	242555	904	971	1619019	1603	1753	1376464	1727	1890	98406	1076	1382	

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 13108 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1762/1915 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 42296 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 822/ 939 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

------(ARMY)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN-CLUDING RESERVES		RESERVE RET. ONLY		NON-DISABILITY IN-CLUDING RESERVES		NON-DISABILITY EX-CLUDING RESERVES		DISABILITY ONLY	
	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG NET GROSS
O-10	1	7343	0	0	1	7343	1	7343	0	0
O-9	14	7134	0	0	14	7134	14	7134	0	0
O-8	30	4707	16	3047	30	4707	14	6604	0	0
O-7	44	3259	33	2250	40	3259	11	5577	0	0
O-6	116	2209	584	1630	1034	2209	11	4511	4369	4334
O-5	2047	1363	276	1036	1944	1363	1650	2345	19	1873
O-4	209	1363	11	962	1610	1363	645	2095	41	1551
O-3	218	516	10	625	16	516	0	0	1	790
O-2	4499	2447	1865	1338	4400	2447	2535	3288	99	1816
ALL COMMISSIONED										
W-5	151	2788	36	1473	148	2773	112	3191	3	3486
W-4	523	1958	186	1163	548	1958	374	2653	3	2743
W-3	381	1632	174	1073	375	1632	308	2042	2	4522
W-2	141	1232	4	788	170	1232	3	1810	16	591
ALL WARRANT	1212	1858	346	999	1182	1866	836	2225	30	1532
ALL OFFICERS	5711	2322	2211	1285	5582	2335	3371	3025	129	1750
E-9	844	1354	735	874	85	1354	596	2382	3	1942
E-8	2863	1091	1251	633	2827	1091	2021	1530	114	1572
E-7	3346	745	1262	450	5272	745	1596	1962	114	1833
E-6	3475	466	468	247	2554	466	1558	843	115	1050
E-5	3475	466	468	247	2554	466	1558	843	115	1050
E-4	33	415	3	258	0	415	0	570	3	570
E-3	13175	1070	4014	570	12325	1070	8311	1342	850	4762
ALL ENLISTED										
UNKNOWN RANK	1	3331	0	0	1	3331	1	3331	0	0
ALL RETIREES	18887	1448	6225	824	17908	1479	11683	1828	979	892

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.
 THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.
 "MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE 76 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1896/2001 RESPECTIVELY.
 FIGURES INCLUDE 315 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 789/ 916 RESPECTIVELY.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

------(NAVY)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET
0-10	3	7820	8364	0	0	0	3	7820	8364	3	7820	8364	0	0	0
0-9	17	7330	7733	0	0	0	17	7330	7733	17	7330	7733	0	0	0
0-8	17	5671	6011	0	0	0	17	5671	6011	17	5671	6011	0	0	0
0-7	95	4210	4441	458	4210	4441	95	4210	4441	95	4210	4441	0	0	0
0-6	101	3230	3441	388	3230	3441	101	3230	3441	101	3230	3441	0	0	0
0-5	42	2130	2284	194	2130	2284	42	2130	2284	42	2130	2284	0	0	0
0-4	22	1840	1937	14	1840	1937	22	1840	1937	22	1840	1937	0	0	0
0-3	22	1010	1070	0	1010	1070	22	1010	1070	22	1010	1070	0	0	0
0-2	273	2693	2855	1009	2693	2855	273	2693	2855	273	2693	2855	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	273	2693	2855	1009	2693	2855	273	2693	2855	273	2693	2855	0	0	0
0-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	10	2511	2743	0	0	0	10	2511	2743	10	2511	2743	0	0	0
W-3	85	2027	2169	23	2027	2169	85	2027	2169	85	2027	2169	0	0	0
W-2	58	1604	1694	2	1604	1694	58	1604	1694	58	1604	1694	0	0	0
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	247	2132	2299	31	2132	2299	247	2132	2299	247	2132	2299	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	2981	2646	2809	1040	2646	2809	2981	2646	2809	2981	2646	2809	70	2162	2422
E-9	562	2243	2404	51	2243	2404	562	2243	2404	562	2243	2404	4	2852	2850
E-8	366	1308	1399	348	1308	1399	366	1308	1399	366	1308	1399	10	1491	1491
E-7	850	7880	8299	428	7880	8299	850	7880	8299	850	7880	8299	45	1491	1491
E-6	120	4230	4499	120	4230	4499	120	4230	4499	120	4230	4499	118	1491	1491
E-5	120	2230	2377	120	2230	2377	120	2230	2377	120	2230	2377	118	1491	1491
E-4	120	1230	1377	120	1230	1377	120	1230	1377	120	1230	1377	118	1491	1491
E-3	120	630	677	120	630	677	120	630	677	120	630	677	118	1491	1491
E-2	120	330	377	120	330	377	120	330	377	120	330	377	118	1491	1491
E-1	120	130	177	120	130	177	120	130	177	120	130	177	118	1491	1491
ALL ENLISTED	9112	1199	1289	8011	1199	1289	9112	1199	1289	9112	1199	1289	577	757	757
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	12093	1556	1664	9952	1556	1664	12093	1556	1664	12093	1556	1664	647	909	1058

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.
 THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKewise FOR AVERAGE GROSS.
 "MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE 7 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1566/1675 RESPECTIVELY.
 FIGURES INCLUDE 25 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 364/ 377 RESPECTIVELY.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
 -----(MARINE CORPS)----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG NET
O-10	2	7820	8364	0	0	0	2	7820	8364	2	7820	8364	0	0	0
O-9	4	5299	6028	1	3215	3215	4	7123	7750	4	7123	7750	0	0	0
O-8	4	3277	3734	1	2215	2215	4	5628	6241	4	5628	6241	0	0	0
O-7	102	2333	2734	54	1232	1303	163	4277	4874	109	4277	4874	0	0	0
O-6	137	2336	2734	18	1012	1079	167	2338	2734	144	2338	2734	3	3222	3290
O-5	3	2029	2417	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1307	2010
O-4	3	1734	1914	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1474	1513
O-3	3	1734	1914	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1474	1513
O-2	3	1734	1914	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1474	1513
O-1	3	1734	1914	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1474	1513
ALL COMMISSIONED	687	2978	3162	133	1465	1550	665	3022	3200	532	3412	3613	22	1646	2012
W-5	25	3150	3415	1	1293	1469	25	3150	3415	24	3227	3496	0	0	0
W-4	69	2076	2222	17	1057	1141	69	2076	2222	68	2076	2222	1	1930	2031
W-3	69	1473	1614	4	587	611	69	1473	1614	68	1473	1614	1	1657	2227
W-2	36	1473	1614	1	613	640	36	1473	1614	36	1473	1614	0	0	0
W-1	199	1973	2137	23	961	1042	196	1977	2136	173	2112	2282	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	199	1973	2137	23	961	1042	196	1977	2136	173	2112	2282	3	1748	2161
ALL OFFICERS	886	2752	2932	156	1390	1475	861	2784	2958	705	3093	3286	25	1659	2030
E-9	23	2284	2732	35	909	947	271	2284	2732	266	2521	2732	2	3045	3045
E-8	23	2284	2732	40	725	784	344	1613	1756	329	1626	1756	17	1159	1317
E-7	23	2284	2732	21	581	595	299	1241	1370	287	1241	1370	13	845	1009
E-6	3	1203	1328	7	381	395	2	1071	1010	5	1071	1010	4	622	665
E-5	3	1203	1328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	522	522
E-4	3	1203	1328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	522	522
E-3	3	1203	1328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	522	522
E-2	3	1203	1328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	522	522
E-1	3	1203	1328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	522	522
ALL ENLISTED	2256	1367	1506	103	738	785	2016	1452	1591	1913	1490	1634	240	446	475
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	3142	1758	1908	2883	1814	1971	259	1131	1201	2877	1851	2000	265	750	911

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
 -----(AIR FORCE)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	MONTHLY AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	MONTHLY AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	MONTHLY AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	MONTHLY AVG NET	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG GROSS	MONTHLY AVG NET
0-10	1	7151	8364	0	0	0	1	7151	8364	1	7151	8364	0	0	0
0-9	16	7245	7744	0	0	0	16	7245	7744	16	7245	7744	0	0	0
0-8	18	4373	4030	11	313	3616	18	4373	4030	11	313	3616	0	0	0
0-7	187	4008	4789	230	2416	2644	371	4030	4785	16	5489	6055	4	3158	3495
0-6	1956	2638	2790	296	1433	1545	1946	2635	2785	1350	3166	3333	10	1370	1462
0-5	158	1735	1901	172	1011	1066	133	1803	1934	1533	2081	2233	23	1388	1494
0-4	3	1347	1191	0	0	0	0	2083	2091	1	2083	2091	3	1147	1191
0-3	2	1147	1191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	3771	2834	3011	1066	1549	1674	3720	2847	3020	2654	3368	3561	51	1847	2378
ALL COMMISSIONED															
W-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	0	0	0
W-1	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT															
ALL OFFICERS	3775	2832	3009	1070	1547	1672	3724	2845	3018	2654	3368	3561	51	1847	2378
E-9	89	2089	2462	671	2429	2633	880	2086	2461	669	2430	2646	2	271	2411
E-8	1478	1267	1381	1145	1370	1440	1488	1263	1380	1199	1377	1502	2	1195	1439
E-7	4011	833	921	3243	1026	1161	5462	833	921	3450	1079	1144	46	801	1098
E-6	773	674	734	713	674	734	663	674	734	607	674	734	1	603	663
E-5	41	571	588	41	571	588	2	1007	1077	2	1007	1077	3	543	563
E-4	11	530	544	0	0	0	1	544	560	1	544	560	3	243	263
E-3	13	477	483	0	0	0	1	483	500	1	483	500	3	243	263
E-2	13481	1230	1347	11441	1330	1459	13154	1240	1357	11114	1344	1473	327	1147	1494
ALL ENLISTED															
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	17256	1581	1711	14146	1714	1857	16878	1594	1723	13768	1734	1876	378	990	1156

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.
 THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LINEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.
 "MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE 76 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1631/1745 RESPECTIVELY.
 FIGURES INCLUDE 29 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 469/ 493 RESPECTIVELY.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (ALL DOD) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN-CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX-CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN-CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX-CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY			
	NUMBER	MONTHLY NET GROSS	MONTHLY AVG	NUMBER	MONTHLY NET GROSS	MONTHLY AVG	NUMBER	MONTHLY NET GROSS	MONTHLY AVG	NUMBER	MONTHLY NET GROSS	MONTHLY AVG	NUMBER	MONTHLY NET GROSS	MONTHLY AVG	NUMBER	MONTHLY NET GROSS	MONTHLY AVG	
O-10	7	7656	8364	7	7556	8364	0	0	0	0	0	7	7656	8364	0	0	0	0	
O-9	32	4274	7739	32	4274	7739	0	0	0	0	0	32	4274	7739	0	0	0	0	
O-8	102	3387	7004	102	3387	7004	0	0	0	0	0	102	3387	7004	0	0	0	0	
O-7	102	3387	7004	102	3387	7004	0	0	0	0	0	102	3387	7004	0	0	0	0	
O-6	336	3485	4327	336	3485	4327	0	0	0	0	0	336	3485	4327	0	0	0	0	
O-5	228	2056	2640	228	2056	2640	0	0	0	0	0	228	2056	2640	0	0	0	0	
O-4	228	2056	2640	228	2056	2640	0	0	0	0	0	228	2056	2640	0	0	0	0	
O-3	228	2056	2640	228	2056	2640	0	0	0	0	0	228	2056	2640	0	0	0	0	
O-2	228	2056	2640	228	2056	2640	0	0	0	0	0	228	2056	2640	0	0	0	0	
O-1	228	2056	2640	228	2056	2640	0	0	0	0	0	228	2056	2640	0	0	0	0	
ALL COMMISSIONED	11691	2661	2837	7618	3328	3536	4073	1411	1530	11454	2676	2848	7381	3374	3576	237	191	2310	
W-5	176	2839	3057	139	3204	3432	37	1458	1648	173	2828	3045	136	3198	3425	3	3486	3719	
W-4	696	2052	2274	470	2533	2740	226	1022	1159	623	1700	1820	441	1820	2040	7	2328	2471	
W-3	535	1701	1899	451	1501	1630	84	320	370	82	1320	1400	17	1820	1960	10	2328	2471	
W-2	244	1356	1499	196	875	930	48	170	200	241	1320	1400	17	1820	1960	16	2328	2471	
W-1	1662	1910	2081	1258	2205	2401	404	933	1086	1624	1918	2084	1220	2224	2415	38	1575	1952	
ALL WARRANT																			
ALL OFFICERS	13353	2567	2743	8876	3169	3375	4477	1373	1490	13078	2582	2753	8601	3211	3411	275	1864	2261	
E-9	2692	2103	2288	2025	2411	2624	667	277	316	667	277	316	2008	2411	2624	17	2331	2576	
E-8	1377	1208	1309	1038	1222	1335	339	136	150	339	136	150	4592	1673	1848	622	1191	1428	
E-7	1377	1208	1309	1038	1222	1335	339	136	150	339	136	150	4592	1673	1848	622	1191	1428	
E-6	1377	1208	1309	1038	1222	1335	339	136	150	339	136	150	4592	1673	1848	622	1191	1428	
E-5	1377	1208	1309	1038	1222	1335	339	136	150	339	136	150	4592	1673	1848	622	1191	1428	
E-4	1377	1208	1309	1038	1222	1335	339	136	150	339	136	150	4592	1673	1848	622	1191	1428	
E-3	1377	1208	1309	1038	1222	1335	339	136	150	339	136	150	4592	1673	1848	622	1191	1428	
E-2	1377	1208	1309	1038	1222	1335	339	136	150	339	136	150	4592	1673	1848	622	1191	1428	
E-1	1377	1208	1309	1038	1222	1335	339	136	150	339	136	150	4592	1673	1848	622	1191	1428	
ALL ENLISTED	38024	1175	1299	30766	1310	1453	7258	605	647	36030	1198	1321	28772	1348	1491	1994	476	587	
UNKNOWN RANK	1	3331	3563	1	3331	3563	0	0	0	1	3331	3563	1	3331	3563	0	0	0	
ALL RETIREES	51378	1537	1675	39643	1726	1884	11735	898	969	49109	1567	1703	37374	1776	1933	2269	897	1070	

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 159 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1755/1864 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 369 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 735/ 846 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (NAVY) *****

	---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---			
	NUMBER	AVG NET	AVG GROSS	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG NET	AVG GROSS	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG NET	AVG GROSS	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG NET	AVG GROSS	NO WITH VA OFFSET
0-10	43	7694	8251	13	43	7694	8251	13	43	7694	8251	13	43	7694	8251	13
0-9	187	7188	7647	42	187	7188	7647	42	187	7188	7647	42	187	7188	7647	42
0-8	261	6930	7352	47	261	6930	7352	47	261	6930	7352	47	261	6930	7352	47
0-7	1584	4912	4904	0	1584	4912	4904	0	1584	4912	4904	0	1584	4912	4904	0
0-6	2276	4120	4157	0	2276	4120	4157	0	2276	4120	4157	0	2276	4120	4157	0
0-5	633	3221	3257	0	633	3221	3257	0	633	3221	3257	0	633	3221	3257	0
0-4	39	1683	1750	0	39	1683	1750	0	39	1683	1750	0	39	1683	1750	0
0-3	39	1180	1288	0	39	1180	1288	0	39	1180	1288	0	39	1180	1288	0
0-2	68172	3200	3398	406	68172	3200	3398	406	68172	3200	3398	406	68172	3200	3398	406
ALL COMMISSIONED																
W-5	0	2689	2891	0	0	2689	2891	0	0	2689	2891	0	0	2689	2891	0
W-4	427	1404	1490	0	427	1404	1490	0	427	1404	1490	0	427	1404	1490	0
W-3	2247	1509	1599	36	2247	1509	1599	36	2247	1509	1599	36	2247	1509	1599	36
W-2	268	1150	1215	36	268	1150	1215	36	268	1150	1215	36	268	1150	1215	36
ALL WARRANT	10103	2116	2264	258	10103	2116	2264	258	10103	2116	2264	258	10103	2116	2264	258
ALL OFFICERS	78275	3061	3251	17518	401	1246	1924	160	2013	4968	2097	2544	2150	856	541	1689
E-9	2270	2134	2286	679	2270	2134	2286	679	2270	2134	2286	679	2270	2134	2286	679
E-8	1031	1926	1936	320	1031	1926	1936	320	1031	1926	1936	320	1031	1926	1936	320
E-7	3345	1036	1124	287	3345	1036	1124	287	3345	1036	1124	287	3345	1036	1124	287
E-6	1342	858	931	276	1342	858	931	276	1342	858	931	276	1342	858	931	276
E-5	1424	688	757	225	1424	688	757	225	1424	688	757	225	1424	688	757	225
E-4	10	438	469	1	10	438	469	1	10	438	469	1	10	438	469	1
ALL ENLISTED	28088	1297	1393	64567	304	20173	1187	4534	1265	20038	412	574	11739	417	493	423
UNKNOWN RANK	7	2247	2325	2	140	0	0	0	0	6	578	836	2	760	8	375
TOTAL	359170	1681	1798	82087	325	21419	1229	4694	1290	25012	987	1285	13891	485	17542	762
SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	51903	907	965	1218	242	195	765	192	758							

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIRES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG NO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

*** (MARINE CORPS) ***

	--- IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION ---		NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED ---		--- IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION ---		DISABLED ---		NOT IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION ---		
	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	
O-10	23	7411	10	597	0	0	0	0	0	0	
O-9	39	6514	39	545	0	0	1	171	0	0	
O-8	104	5575	370	471	0	0	2	803	0	0	
O-7	104	4572	137	470	0	0	2	198	0	0	
O-6	59	3123	130	430	0	0	3	234	0	0	
O-5	33	2157	81	400	0	0	4	139	0	0	
O-4	59	1745	103	357	0	0	7	100	0	0	
O-3	51	1345	103	357	0	0	7	100	0	0	
O-2	51	1345	103	357	0	0	7	100	0	0	
O-1	19586	2968	4706	437	44	2138	661	848	203	1744	
ALL COMMISSIONED	19586	2968	4706	437	44	2138	661	848	203	1744	
E-5	116	3070	47	474	0	0	5	321	0	0	
E-4	1079	2493	344	437	0	1929	38	502	0	2750	
E-3	779	1743	242	377	13	1347	28	444	3	7544	
E-2	604	1374	128	385	13	1530	16	764	15	1726	
E-1	2725	2040	777	408	30	1721	81	556	25	1722	
ALL WARRANT	2725	2040	777	408	30	1721	81	556	25	1722	
ALL OFFICERS	22311	2854	5483	433	74	1969	742	816	228	1741	
E-9	7455	2288	2645	466	46	2111	227	819	26	2138	
E-8	2000	1534	5180	378	232	1343	270	470	13	1400	
E-7	644	1024	187	327	12	1343	270	470	13	1400	
E-6	44	480	7	101	2	844	93	229	0	280	
E-5	1	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
E-4	1	492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
E-3	52439	1456	14474	356	945	1411	4013	421	14393	577	
ALL ENLISTED	52439	1456	14474	356	945	1411	4013	421	14393	577	
UNKNOWN RANK	14	3472	4	567	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	74764	1874	19961	377	2522	1375	1019	1452	4755	483	15151
SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY:	5893	1045	1115	245	43	928	43	924	14995	594	

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ANY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREES REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (ALL DOD) *****

	---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---			
	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG NET GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG NET GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG NET GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG NET GROSS	NO VA OFF SET
0-10	194	7347	8093	103	526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-11	190	6915	6978	407	470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-12	164	6442	6790	477	477	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-13	157	6428	6710	493	484	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-14	150	6322	6326	477	484	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-15	221	6222	6326	477	484	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-16	211	6222	6326	477	484	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	308377	3091	3337	108033	387	3623	2310	672	2145	25402	2086	2477	2823	1645	2646	1646
W-5	692	3021	3345	371	410	0	0	0	0	14	3487	826	0	0	0	0
W-4	14918	2766	2941	6461	342	215	226	71	2155	661	2203	331	35	253	270	2282
W-3	10637	1513	1656	311	361	1048	1546	263	1904	658	2063	332	135	135	116	1580
W-2	44029	1955	2151	16922	369	2473	1654	655	1828	2154	2026	1088	508	1827	443	1668
ALL WARRANT																
ALL OFFICERS	352404	2949	3189	124955	385	6096	2044	1327	1989	27556	2046	2441	9548	906	3089	1649
E-9	81166	2174	2416	35700	424	2388	1915	720	2058	2413	3487	1567	292	292	236	2111
E-8	147001	1380	1437	73740	370	3024	2400	391	1423	1823	2823	1700	150	174	1236	1474
E-7	258653	1076	1133	148384	276	2024	1400	102	1423	1370	2026	806	150	140	1086	1177
E-6	232123	986	1033	158384	276	2024	1400	102	1423	1370	2026	806	150	140	1086	1177
E-5	232123	986	1033	158384	276	2024	1400	102	1423	1370	2026	806	150	140	1086	1177
E-4	232123	986	1033	158384	276	2024	1400	102	1423	1370	2026	806	150	140	1086	1177
E-3	232123	986	1033	158384	276	2024	1400	102	1423	1370	2026	806	150	140	1086	1177
E-2	232123	986	1033	158384	276	2024	1400	102	1423	1370	2026	806	150	140	1086	1177
E-1	232123	986	1033	158384	276	2024	1400	102	1423	1370	2026	806	150	140	1086	1177
ALL ENLISTED	1024024	1306	1443	344459	321	67329	1274	27100	1334	70844	699	970	39487	453	1870	709
UNKNOWN RANK	36	3102	3409	17	320	2	3336	0	0	6	578	836	2	760	12	359
TOTAL	1376464	1727	1890	469431	338	73427	1338	28427	1365	98406	1076	1382	49037	541	98558	749
SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	242555	904	971	11398	247	1575	887	1566	883							

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, AMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIRES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (ARMY) *****

	-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----				-----DISABLED-----				NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION				NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION			
	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO VA OFF SET	NO WITH VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO VA OFF SET	NO WITH VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO VA OFF SET	NO WITH VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO VA OFF SET	NO WITH VA OFF SET
O-10	1	7343	8364	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-9	14	7134	7024	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-8	1	6874	7055	424	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-7	1	6187	6187	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-6	1620	4310	4328	431	139	4369	4224	795	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-5	6229	4134	4134	432	449	1673	1676	1545	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-4	64	3347	2311	411	11	1557	1243	1865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-3	0	2070	2311	311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	2535	3288	3509	458	99	1816	2242	1801	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-5	112	3191	3410	392	3	3486	3713	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	332	2823	2826	423	3	2222	1633	726	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	301	1826	2072	110	16	1991	1395	841	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	89	1513	1672	935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	836	2225	2422	415	30	1532	1940	762	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT																
ALL OFFICERS	3371	3025	3240	445	129	1750	2171	935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	596	2387	2451	443	2	1942	2347	768	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	2032	1230	1236	380	0	1514	1450	680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	496	1614	1648	300	36	1445	1050	593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	1158	823	848	100	114	894	848	483	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	9	886	910	100	289	657	624	334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	0	0	0	0	3	410	488	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	0	0	0	0	3	410	488	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	8311	1342	1549	429	850	762	923	488	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED																
UNKNOWN RANK	1	3331	3563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11683	1828	2037	432	87	1250	1088	562	298	892	1088	298	562	192	950	950

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 152 350 34 862 34 858

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS. RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER THE NUMBER OF RETIREE WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (NAVY) *****

	---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---			---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---			---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---			---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---		
	NUMBER	AVG NO. NET GROSS PAY	AVG NO. VA OFF. SET	NUMBER	AVG NO. NET GROSS PAY	AVG NO. VA OFF. SET	NUMBER	AVG NO. NET GROSS PAY	AVG NO. VA OFF. SET	NUMBER	AVG NO. NET GROSS PAY	AVG NO. VA OFF. SET
0-10	3800	8364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-11	1100	7012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-12	4922	6240	1370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-13	2222	4937	371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-14	183	4333	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-15	0	2483	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-16	0	2483	458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	1660	3501	3689	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	80	2932	3200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	77	2136	2281	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	54	1655	1750	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	211	2315	2494	61	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	1871	3368	3554	335	443	1	2499	1	2499	16	768	0
E-9	507	2363	2533	139	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	296	1368	1498	29	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	321	1053	1137	29	1366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	539	898	970	4	1969	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	7434	1323	1417	1335	370	36	1171	36	1171	139	483	106
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9305	1734	1847	1670	385	37	1210	37	1207	155	513	106

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 31 280 2 937 2 937

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIRES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG NO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

*** (MARINE CORPS) ***

	---NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---DISABLED---			
	NUMBER	AVG NO. NET GROSS OFFSET	NO VA WITH VA OFF SET	AVG NO. NET GROSS OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG NO. NET GROSS OFFSET	NO VA WITH VA OFF SET	AVG NO. NET GROSS OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG NO. NET GROSS OFFSET	NO VA WITH VA OFF SET	AVG NO. NET GROSS OFFSET
O-10	2	7820	8364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-9	4	7319	7750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-8	3	6535	6978	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-7	1	6228	6747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-6	102	4879	5160	18	533	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-5	144	3799	4028	47	323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-4	124	3251	3529	10	277	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-3	2	2333	2569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	532	3412	3613	96	504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H-5	24	3227	3496	6	679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H-4	33	2490	2586	17	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H-3	63	1779	1930	18	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H-2	35	1497	1641	9	479	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	173	2112	2282	50	445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	705	3093	3286	146	484	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	236	2531	2730	55	575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	209	1227	1388	13	442	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	87	1021	1145	27	388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	281	871	1010	7	510	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	0	832	932	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	1913	1490	1634	496	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2618	1922	2079	642	450	5	1300	5	1300	265	750	911

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 5 268 3 1380 3 1380

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREES REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG NO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (AIR FORCE) *****

	---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---			
	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO VA SET	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO VA SET	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO VA SET	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG MO VA SET	NO WITH VA OFFSET
O-10	1	7151	8364	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-9	1	7249	7744	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-8	1	8557	9155	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-7	16	4689	4966	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-6	1350	3166	3333	1130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-5	533	2071	2233	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-4	10	2080	2096	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-3	1	2080	2096	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-2	1	2080	2096	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-1	2654	3368	3561	558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	2654	3368	3561	558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	2654	3368	3561	558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	669	2430	2633	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	1159	1377	1502	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	3450	1027	1141	1832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	607	879	973	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	22	788	845	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	2	1067	1078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	2	1067	1078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	1	542	560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	11114	1344	1473	2786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	11114	1344	1473	2786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13768	1734	1876	3344	393	72	1173	72	1170	72	1170	71	698	61	1090	61

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 24 222 7 871 7 871

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS. RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS BENEFITS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY. IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREE WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY. CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (ALL DOD) *****

	-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----				-----DISABLED-----				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION			
	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS OFFSET	NO VA WITH VA OFFSET	AVG MO NET GROSS OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS OFFSET	NO VA WITH VA OFFSET	AVG MO NET GROSS OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS OFFSET	NO VA WITH VA OFFSET	AVG MO NET GROSS OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS OFFSET	NO VA WITH VA OFFSET	AVG MO NET GROSS OFFSET
O-10	7	7656	8369	572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-9	32	7229	7733	474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-8	40	6570	7004	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-7	186	4133	4338	501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-6	300	3728	3787	403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-5	135	3338	3387	403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-4	358	2322	2387	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-3	135	2083	2096	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-1	7381	3374	3576	447	1	2499	0	2499	1	2499	0	2499	1	2499	0	2499
ALL COMMISSIONED																
H-5	136	3198	3250	437	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H-4	463	2827	2850	411	1	2477	0	2477	1	2477	0	2477	1	2477	0	2477
H-3	441	1873	2057	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H-2	178	1153	1689	935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H-1	1220	2224	2415	421	2	2310	0	2310	2	2310	0	2310	2	2310	0	2310
ALL WARRANT																
ALL OFFICERS	8601	3211	3411	442	3	2373	0	2373	3	2373	0	2373	3	2373	0	2373
E-9	208	2412	2425	475	3	2394	0	2394	3	2394	0	2394	3	2394	0	2394
E-8	403	1873	1971	410	1	2142	0	2142	1	2142	0	2142	1	2142	0	2142
E-7	1234	1134	1171	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	120	800	823	221	106	1398	0	1398	106	1398	0	1398	106	1398	0	1398
E-5	123	600	623	221	106	1398	0	1398	106	1398	0	1398	106	1398	0	1398
E-4	32	394	408	110	23	808	0	808	23	808	0	808	23	808	0	808
E-3	32	394	408	110	23	808	0	808	23	808	0	808	23	808	0	808
E-2	28772	1348	1491	405	198	1199	0	1199	198	1199	0	1199	198	1199	0	1199
E-1																
ALL ENLISTED	28772	1348	1491	405	198	1199	0	1199	198	1199	0	1199	198	1199	0	1199
UNKNOWN RANK	1	3331	3563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	37374	1776	1933	9816	412	201	1216	201	1213	201	1213	2269	897	1070	606	551

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 212 323 46 900 46 897

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY01 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT
(OFFICERS ONLY)

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	NON-DISAB INCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	DISABLED ONLY
2001	13354	8877	4477	13079	8602	275
2000	13529	8864	4665	13262	8597	267
1999	13673	8996	4677	13409	8732	264
1998	14047	9405	4642	13792	9150	255
1997	15327	10844	4483	15066	10583	261
1996	15662	11258	4404	15363	10959	299
1995	17189	12774	4415	16847	12432	342
1994	20211	15871	4340	19870	15530	341
1993	17854	13514	4340	17460	13120	394
1992	18289	13785	4504	17861	13357	428
1991	15726	10840	4886	15384	10498	342
1990	15721	10560	5161	15366	10205	355
1989	16080	11377	4703	15624	10921	456
1988	14012	10173	3839	13599	9760	413
1987	12452	9463	2989	12043	9054	409
1986	12050	8721	3329	11641	8312	409
1985	12420	8157	4263	12053	7790	367
1984	14025	8865	5160	13678	8518	347
1983	13196	7885	5311	12922	7611	274
1982	14136	8370	5766	13903	8137	233
1981	13378	7336	6042	13164	7122	214
1980	15344	9519	5825	15102	9277	242
1979	14774	9876	4898	14456	9558	318
1978	13264	8450	4814	12941	8127	323
1977	11872	8127	3745	11498	7753	374
1976	15811	12317	3494	15285	11791	526
1975	11453	9236	2217	11023	8806	430
1974	10856	9247	1609	10390	8781	466
1973	10603	9353	1250	9566	8316	1037
1972	9337	8309	1028	8054	7026	1283
1971	11029	10240	789	9512	8723	1517
1970	10495	9883	612	8992	8380	1503
1969	7163	6721	442	6145	5703	1018
1968	6666	6336	330	5919	5589	747
1967	5937	5726	211	5377	5166	560
1966	5397	5258	139	4817	4678	580
1965	5708	5623	85	5305	5220	403
1964	5351	5295	56	5019	4963	332
1963	4726	4693	33	4469	4436	257
1962	3241	3226	15	3028	3013	213
1961	3391	3385	6	3257	3251	134
1960	1556	1551	5	1413	1408	143
1959	1121	1118	3	981	978	140
1958	1055	1054	1	919	918	136
OTHER	9511	9508	3	1581	1578	7930
TOTAL	507992	379986	128006	480435	352429	27557

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30.
HENCE FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY01 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT
(ENLISTED ONLY)

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	NON-DISAB INCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	DISABLED ONLY
2001	38024	30766	7258	36030	28772	1994
2000	39476	31495	7981	37731	29750	1745
1999	42505	34483	8022	41060	33038	1445
1998	44590	36287	8303	43306	35003	1284
1997	42422	34463	7959	41030	33071	1392
1996	42813	34888	7925	41421	33496	1392
1995	57557	50045	7512	55836	48324	1721
1994	48939	42607	6332	47175	40843	1764
1993	44934	39096	5838	43246	37408	1688
1992	42619	36714	5905	40886	34981	1733
1991	35931	30156	5775	34369	28594	1562
1990	32543	27050	5493	30967	25474	1576
1989	33003	28741	4262	31154	26892	1849
1988	30843	27375	3468	29119	25651	1724
1987	25860	23035	2825	24081	21256	1779
1986	25366	22775	2591	23549	20958	1817
1985	25099	22574	2525	23164	20639	1935
1984	24288	21918	2370	22680	20310	1608
1983	22070	19959	2111	20846	18735	1224
1982	23879	21912	1967	22887	20920	992
1981	23851	22082	1769	22867	21098	984
1980	27791	26245	1546	26624	25078	1167
1979	26457	25296	1161	25158	23997	1299
1978	26109	25073	1036	24729	23693	1380
1977	28363	27674	689	26896	26207	1467
1976	41582	40935	647	39635	38988	1947
1975	36704	36316	388	35112	34724	1592
1974	34432	34157	275	32766	32491	1666
1973	32629	32437	192	30112	29920	2517
1972	30950	30815	135	27838	27703	3112
1971	26949	26848	101	23873	23772	3076
1970	22051	21974	77	19081	19004	2970
1969	22630	22586	44	19847	19803	2783
1968	21480	21450	30	19459	19429	2021
1967	19159	19140	19	17483	17464	1676
1966	12745	12739	6	11575	11569	1170
1965	10862	10856	6	10031	10025	831
1964	9669	9665	4	9014	9010	655
1963	8619	8618	1	8109	8108	510
1962	5674	5673	1	5250	5249	424
1961	4720	4720	0	4325	4325	395
1960	3644	3644	0	3321	3321	323
1959	1859	1859	0	1326	1326	533
1958	1409	1409	0	978	978	431
OTHER	6334	6334	0	2638	2638	3696
TOTAL	1209433	1094884	114549	1138584	1024035	70849

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30.
HENCE FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR
ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY01 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT
(ALL RETIRED)

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	NON-DISAB INCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	DISABLED ONLY
2001	51378	39643	11735	49109	37374	2269
2000	53005	40359	12646	50993	38347	2012
1999	56178	43479	12699	54469	41770	1709
1998	58637	45692	12945	57098	44153	1539
1997	57749	45307	12442	56096	43654	1653
1996	58475	46146	12329	56784	44455	1691
1995	74746	62819	11927	72683	60756	2063
1994	69150	58478	10672	67045	56373	2105
1993	62788	52610	10178	60706	50528	2082
1992	60908	50499	10409	58747	48338	2161
1991	51657	40996	10661	49753	39092	1904
1990	48264	37610	10654	46333	35679	1931
1989	49083	40118	8965	46778	37813	2305
1988	44855	37548	7307	42718	35411	2137
1987	38312	32498	5814	36124	30310	2188
1986	37416	31496	5920	35190	29270	2226
1985	37519	30731	6788	35217	28429	2302
1984	38313	30783	7530	36358	28828	1955
1983	35266	27844	7422	33768	26346	1498
1982	38015	30282	7733	36790	29057	1225
1981	37229	29418	7811	36031	28220	1198
1980	43135	35764	7371	41726	34355	1409
1979	41231	35172	6059	39614	33555	1617
1978	39373	33523	5850	37670	31820	1703
1977	40235	35801	4434	38394	33960	1841
1976	57393	53252	4141	54920	50779	2473
1975	48157	45552	2605	46135	43530	2022
1974	45288	43404	1884	43156	41272	2132
1973	43232	41790	1442	39678	38236	3554
1972	40287	39124	1163	35892	34729	4395
1971	37978	37088	890	33385	32495	4593
1970	32546	31857	689	28073	27384	4473
1969	29793	29307	486	25992	25506	3801
1968	28146	27786	360	25378	25018	2768
1967	25096	24866	230	22860	22630	2236
1966	18142	17997	145	16392	16247	1750
1965	16570	16479	91	15336	15245	1234
1964	15020	14960	60	14033	13973	987
1963	13345	13311	34	12578	12544	767
1962	8915	8899	16	8278	8262	637
1961	8111	8105	6	7582	7576	529
1960	5200	5195	5	4734	4729	466
1959	2980	2977	3	2307	2304	673
1958	2464	2463	1	1897	1896	567
OTHER	15845	15842	3	4219	4216	11626
TOTAL	1717425	1474870	242555	1619019	1376464	98406

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30.
HENCE FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

FISCAL YEAR(3)	-----OFFICERS-----		-----ENLISTED-----		REF	RET	N.A.	N.A.
	NUMBER(1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER(2) RETIRING	NUMBER(1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER(2) RETIRING				
1954	3538	UNKNOWN	8173	UNKNOWN	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	
1955	8206	1331	8535	1326	16.7	16.7		
1956	7881	1820	7324	1229	14.7	14.7		
1957	7327	2050	6587	1227	17.0	17.0		
1958	9363	2308	15087	3012	18.3	18.3		
1959	18913	5624	6499	6499	23.0	23.0		
1960	24723	19229	13279	13279	29.7	29.7		
1961	34723	3324	4957	3324	30.3	30.3		
1962	42727	4816	4316	4816	26.6	26.6		
1963	28014	3816	12891	12891	28.0	28.0		
1964	21778	4087	13261	13261	25.2	25.2		
1965	21959	3985	13914	13914	22.7	22.7		
1966	22457	3607	11844	11844	22.5	22.5		
1967	22457	4620	11820	11820	25.3	25.3		
1968	18843	3709	11947	11947	27.4	27.4		
1969	17578	3682	11281	11281	31.1	31.1		
1970	16344	4010	10707	10707	34.8	34.8		
1971	15022	3709	11947	11947	27.4	27.4		
1972	14805	5269	12253	12253	46.3	46.3		
1973	14200	3709	12076	12076	30.0	30.0		
1974	14107	3709	12076	12076	33.3	33.3		
1975	13942	3786	12648	12648	39.3	39.3		
1976	13581	3048	12665	12665	30.6	30.6		
1977	13359	2770	12665	12665	31.7	31.7		
1978	13359	2789	12665	12665	31.7	31.7		
1979	13350	2789	12665	12665	31.7	31.7		
1980	15288	3222	19223	19223	33.1	33.1		
1981	16837	3333	21448	21448	33.1	33.1		
1982	17585	3746	22768	22768	33.1	33.1		
1983	18081	3708	24976	24976	35.0	35.0		
1984	18081	3708	24976	24976	35.0	35.0		
1985	13350	2862	17861	17861	33.7	33.7		
1986	13350	2862	17861	17861	33.7	33.7		
1987	13350	2862	17861	17861	33.7	33.7		
1988	13350	2862	17861	17861	33.7	33.7		
1989	13350	2862	17861	17861	33.7	33.7		
1990	13350	2862	17861	17861	33.7	33.7		
1991	13350	2862	17861	17861	33.7	33.7		
1992	13350	2862	17861	17861	33.7	33.7		
1993	13350	2862	17861	17861	33.7	33.7		
1994	13350	2862	17861	17861	33.7	33.7		
1995	13350	2862	17861	17861	33.7	33.7		
1996	13350	2862	17861	17861	33.7	33.7		
1997	13350	2862	17861	17861	33.7	33.7		
1998	13350	2862	17861	17861	33.7	33.7		
1999	13350	2862	17861	17861	33.7	33.7		
2000	13350	2862	17861	17861	33.7	33.7		
2001(4)	13498	3373	19976	19976	42.0	42.0		
2002	13447	23329	23329	23329				

(1) THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE AND WHO WERE ELIGIBLE FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONS WHO HAD A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.

SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1), BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983. HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 COMPLETING YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1993. ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE. THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTUARY FILES AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1978, THE ACTIVE FORCE MASTER LIST AND RESERVE COMPONENT COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD COMPILER FIGURES.

(2) THE NUMBER OF RETIERS WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND AITITION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NOW ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY S. OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.

THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIRES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.

(3) FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 12 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.

(4) "NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY TO MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS. NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

FISCAL YEAR (3)	-----OFFICERS-----		-----ENLISTED-----		RET	RET
	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING		
1954	10874	UNKNOWN	5676	UNKNOWN	N.A.	N.A.
1955	11651	1938	10877	4971	37.4	
1956	12206	1623	11377	4674	39.3	
1957	12299	1448	11379	4774	39.3	
1958	10219	1851	21132	8313	42.2	
1959	15931	2122	26194	9939	37.6	
1960	17449	3026	23790	10907	40.3	
1961	18370	3928	28874	10349	36.3	
1962	17300	2379	31128	9377	34.4	
1963	16753	1374	3833	8126	25.5	
1964	17980	2026	3262	13186	39.3	
1965	15524	2418	33133	18068	38.3	
1966	15445	3536	22331	8560	38.3	
1967	13899	2160	26993	9767	43.0	
1968	13816	2450	28004	9890	39.3	
1969	13876	2385	28004	9890	39.3	
1970	11888	3299	27511	15071	54.8	
1971	11429	3206	26814	15013	54.8	
1972	11269	2230	23800	7313	33.2	
1973	11269	2230	24018	8983	37.4	
1974	11327	1793	23605	6983	29.6	
1975	11480	2013	23756	6419	27.0	
1976	11480	1720	23865	5403	22.6	
1977	11285	1795	26472	5869	21.6	
1978	11688	1845	24526	5944	24.0	
1979	12486	2391	24129	6451	28.3	
1980	13297	2276	24630	7268	31.2	
1981	13417	2682	23442	7096	30.3	
1982	13577	2684	23223	7776	32.3	
1983	13740	2774	23223	10240	48.3	
1984	11660	3359	20458	12614	61.7	
1985	11101	2871	18453	11164	60.5	
1986	11493	2893	19980	13980	50.3	
1987	11493	2893	21328	10142	47.6	
1988	11421	1826	20878	11956	53.4	
1989	11591	1872	21615	7470	34.6	
1990	11748		22853			

(1) THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DEFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE AND HAD NOT YET REACHED THE MAXIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE. NEW ENLISTMENTS FOR FISCAL YEAR (N) INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.

(2) SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1), BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983 HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1993 ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.

(3) FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE. THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTUARY FILES AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976, THE ACTUARY FORCE MASTER FILE AND RESERVE COMPONENT COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD COMPELLER FIGURES.

(4) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ALLOCATION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NOW ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY S. OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.

NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.

THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR. FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEARS 1976-1978 ARE FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1978. FISCAL YEARS 1979 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.

"NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY TO MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS. NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

FISCAL YEAR (3)	-----OFFICERS-----		-----ENLISTED-----		REF	REF
	NUMBER ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE		
1954	1586	898	UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN	N.A.	N.A.
1955	1957	1860	343	1890	18.6	19.6
1956	1847	1730	433	1849	24.3	24.3
1957	2177	2109	1649	2109	22.5	23.9
1958	2388	3207	1282	3207	40.0	40.0
1959	3072	3750	1062	3750	28.3	28.3
1960	4044	4808	1192	4808	18.2	18.2
1961	4672	5715	1038	5715	16.2	16.2
1962	5816	7104	1109	7104	19.1	19.1
1963	5816	7104	1427	7104	19.1	19.1
1964	3018	8219	649	8219	7.1	7.1
1965	3863	9650	2071	9650	21.3	21.3
1966	4239	7953	2184	7953	22.6	22.6
1967	4172	7725	226	7725	7.6	7.6
1968	3233	7323	223	7323	3.0	3.0
1969	2253	4733	223	4733	0.9	0.9
1970	2253	4733	1802	4733	2.5	2.5
1971	3724	6435	2641	6435	4.0	4.0
1972	3221	5581	1512	5581	3.2	3.2
1973	2726	4594	1394	4594	2.6	2.6
1974	2607	4567	1590	4567	3.0	3.0
1975	2232	4813	1138	4813	2.6	2.6
1976	2232	4576	1069	4576	0.9	0.9
1977	2232	4576	794	4576	1.1	1.1
1978	2232	4576	1004	4576	2.0	2.0
1979	2232	4576	954	4576	1.9	1.9
1980	2232	4576	1056	4576	2.7	2.7
1981	2232	4576	1071	4576	2.7	2.7
1982	2232	4576	1201	4576	2.7	2.7
1983	2232	4576	1308	4576	2.7	2.7
1984	2232	4576	1549	4576	3.4	3.4
1985	2232	4576	1890	4576	3.4	3.4
1986	2232	4576	2006	4576	3.3	3.3
1987	2232	4576	2062	4576	3.3	3.3
1988	2232	4576	2082	4576	3.3	3.3
1989	2232	4576	2336	4576	3.3	3.3
1990	2232	4576	2323	4576	3.3	3.3
1991	2232	4576	2028	4576	3.3	3.3
1992	2232	4576	2396	4576	3.3	3.3
1993	2232	4576	2396	4576	3.3	3.3
1994	2232	4576	2396	4576	3.3	3.3
1995	2232	4576	2396	4576	3.3	3.3
1996	2232	4576	2396	4576	3.3	3.3
1997	2232	4576	2396	4576	3.3	3.3
1998	2232	4576	2396	4576	3.3	3.3
1999	2232	4576	2396	4576	3.3	3.3
2000	2232	4576	2396	4576	3.3	3.3
2001	2232	4576	2396	4576	3.3	3.3
2002	2232	4576	2396	4576	3.3	3.3

(1) THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.

SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1). BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983, HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPSES ENLISTED WITH 18 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1993, ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPSES ENLISTED WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPSES PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE. THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTUARY FILES AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1978, THE ACTIVE FORCE MASTER FILE AND RESERVE COMPONENT COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD COMPROLLER FIGURES.

(2) THE NUMBER OF RETIERS WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTRITION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NOW ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.

NAVY AND MARINE CORPSES FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.

(3) THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIERS RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.

(4) "NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY, MARINE CORPSES AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. BECAUSE OF DELAYS IN REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS
AIR FORCE

FISCAL YEAR (3)	-----OFFICERS-----		-----ENLISTED-----		NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE RETIRING	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE RETIRING	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	%	%
	ELIGIBLE	UNKNOWN	ELIGIBLE	UNKNOWN						
1954	3759	UNKNOWN	4273	UNKNOWN	N.A.	N.A.				
1955	3488	UNKNOWN	4273	UNKNOWN	N.A.	N.A.				
1956	3349	316	3590	779	21.8	21.8				
1957	5648	523	6171	1076	17.4	17.4				
1958	6279	762	7041	1190	19.0	19.0				
1959	8679	682	9361	1374	15.8	15.8				
1960		1206	18978	3769	20.2	20.2				
1961	16093	3360	23800	6266	26.7	26.7				
1962	27278	7737	35015	11723	34.3	34.3				
1963	36448	4320	40768	11723	32.2	32.2				
1964	47473	4172	51645	11338	23.7	23.7				
1965	27405	5504	32909	10660	32.7	32.7				
1966	25690	4114	29804	9000	31.2	31.2				
1967	27950	4328	32278	11509	40.9	40.9				
1968	28026	3278	31304	16325	52.1	52.1				
1969	26158	8184	34342	16892	60.7	60.7				
1970										
1971	19006	4917	23923	21621	90.5	90.5				
1972	19444	4269	23713	24149	124.3	124.3				
1973	18161	5000	23161	23382	128.7	128.7				
1974	17665	4499	22164	23382	134.1	134.1				
1975										
1976	17552	5051	22603	23708	135.1	135.1				
1977	15467	3487	18954	22993	148.6	148.6				
1978	15467	3487	18954	22993	148.6	148.6				
1979	14939	3784	18723	22993	155.3	155.3				
1980										
1981	14688	2744	17432	23299	158.2	158.2				
1982	13866	3297	17163	23299	167.8	167.8				
1983	13543	3297	16840	23299	175.7	175.7				
1984	14134	3230	17364	23299	134.4	134.4				
1985										
1986	14938	3043	17981	23299	133.8	133.8				
1987	16945	4066	21011	23299	124.5	124.5				
1988	16485	3785	20270	23299	117.0	117.0				
1989										
1990										
1991	16801	4129	20930	23299	124.5	124.5				
1992	15303	4293	19596	23299	127.6	127.6				
1993	15303	4293	19596	23299	127.6	127.6				
1994	13113	4297	17410	23299	133.1	133.1				
1995										
1996	12952	3784	16736	23299	123.6	123.6				
1997	12226	3286	15512	23299	115.5	115.5				
1998	12269	3286	15555	23299	116.3	116.3				
1999	12269	3286	15555	23299	116.3	116.3				
2000										
2001(4)	11823	2654	14477	23299	113.7	113.7				
2002	11927	2654	14581	23299	114.1	114.1				

-----FOOTNOTES-----

- THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOYAGEUR RETIREMENT. THIS INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.
SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND SOME OF THE EARLIER APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1).
BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983, HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1993, ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.
FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE. PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE.
THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTUARY FILES AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1974, THE DOD OFFICE OF PERSONNEL AND RESERVE COMPONENT. PERSONNEL DATA SINCE 1974 AND DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD COMPTROLLER FIGURES.
- THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ADJUSTER REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NOW ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.
NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.
THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.
- FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 12 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.
- "NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS. NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

FISCAL YEAR (3)	-----OFFICERS-----		-----ENLISTED-----		TOTAL	RET	N.A.
	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING			
1954	25818	UNKNOWN	19851	UNKNOWN	45669	26.5	N.A.
1955	24865	UNKNOWN	20885	UNKNOWN	45750	29.4	N.A.
1956	24715	3021	24890	6585	31296	29.0	
1957	26946	4743	31689	6126	37815	29.4	
1958	26606	5278	31884	6826	38710	29.0	
1959	27070	4470	31540	7225	38765	29.9	
1960	30867	5648	36515	16398	52913	29.1	
1961	54009	11522	65531	23566	89097	26.0	
1962	71047	17733	88780	33393	122173	26.2	
1963	73149	18713	91862	36428	128290	28.3	
1964	76533	12057	88590	34578	123168	28.1	
1965	67239	9807	77046	33536	110582	22.6	
1966	71034	10770	81804	43629	125433	22.8	
1967	71284	9711	81000	43826	124826	23.1	
1968	65232	15401	80633	38236	118869	23.0	
1969	57486	12993	70479	45931	116410	23.1	
1970	52054	10566	62620	40371	102991	23.4	
1971	52291	11209	63500	40360	103860	23.4	
1972	50820	12498	63318	41844	105162	23.7	
1973	47949	14635	62584	45921	108505	23.9	
1974	44013	9383	53396	35924	89320	24.3	
1975	44343	6323	50666	33634	84300	24.3	
1976	44856	10200	55056	31968	87024	24.3	
1977	41373	8056	49429	26107	75536	29.1	
1978	43400	8870	52270	25411	77681	29.5	
1979	43385	9152	52537	23866	76403	29.3	
1980	42856	8220	51076	23821	74897	27.3	
1981	44414	8676	53090	23317	76406	28.1	
1982	46620	10080	56700	23720	80420	28.1	
1983	49032	11083	60115	25718	85833	28.1	
1984	49787	10431	60218	27018	87236	28.1	
1985	5029	10709	11788	30087	43586	33.8	
1986	48629	13205	61834	36006	97840	40.3	
1987	48500	13256	61756	38355	100111	44.1	
1988	49032	11083	60218	25718	85833	44.1	
1989	49787	10431	60218	27018	87236	44.4	
1990	5029	10709	11788	30087	43586	44.4	
1991	5029	10709	11788	30087	43586	44.4	
1992	48629	13205	61834	36006	97840	44.4	
1993	48500	13256	61756	38355	100111	44.4	
1994	49032	11083	60218	25718	85833	44.4	
1995	49787	10431	60218	27018	87236	44.4	
1996	5029	10709	11788	30087	43586	44.4	
1997	48629	13205	61834	36006	97840	44.4	
1998	48500	13256	61756	38355	100111	44.4	
1999	49032	11083	60218	25718	85833	44.4	
2000	49787	10431	60218	27018	87236	44.4	
2001	40231	8604	48835	28971	77806	35.8	
2002	40738		48835		89573		

(1) THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE AND WHO HAD COMPLETED THE VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.

SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1), BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983. HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 BEGINNING YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES. IN 1993 ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE. THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTUARY FILES AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1978, THE ACTIVE FORCE MASTER LIST AND RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD COMPILER FIGURES.

(2) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTRACTION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NOW ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY S OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.

THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR. FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.

(4) "NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS. NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREEES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREEES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1000 - 1999	3381	3445	136	1044	908	337
2000 - 2999	3729	4000	40	40	177	400
3000 - 3999	1747	2009	25519	25519	1451	2000
4000 - 4999	1720	8230	8919	11787	2323	8281
5000 - 5999	15594	534	9674	13185	3025	8194
6000 - 6999	14527	4020	8277	14743	3970	7337
7000 - 7999	14201	7404	8226	14451	609	7377
8000 - 8999	13671	11476	8335	18321	7929	7835
9000 - 9999	2570	1576	749	2145	1771	3986
10000 - 10999	3374	3733	693	393	1766	4433
11000 - 11999	3320	3343	607	1956	2340	4444
12000 - 12999	3436	3340	446	3388	2895	4246
13000 - 13999	3854	3483	388	3730	3452	2918
14000 - 14999	3271	3430	272	3286	2608	2019
15000 - 15999	1564	1388	174	1500	1421	1615
16000 - 16999	1745	1260	141	1388	1171	1280
17000 - 17999	971	1003	96	939	782	985
18000 - 18999	784	718	71	718	593	785
19000 - 19999	711	659	59	500	593	478
20000 - 20999	711	702	59	724	593	478
21000 - 21999	711	702	59	724	593	478
22000 - 22999	711	702	59	724	593	478
23000 - 23999	711	702	59	724	593	478
24000 - 24999	711	702	59	724	593	478
25000 - 25999	711	702	59	724	593	478
26000 - 26999	711	702	59	724	593	478
27000 - 27999	711	702	59	724	593	478
28000 - 28999	711	702	59	724	593	478
29000 - 29999	711	702	59	724	593	478
30000 - 30999	711	702	59	724	593	478
31000 - 31999	711	702	59	724	593	478
32000 - 32999	711	702	59	724	593	478
33000 - 33999	711	702	59	724	593	478
34000 - 34999	711	702	59	724	593	478
35000 - 35999	711	702	59	724	593	478
36000 - 36999	711	702	59	724	593	478
37000 - 37999	711	702	59	724	593	478
38000 - 38999	711	702	59	724	593	478
39000 - 39999	711	702	59	724	593	478
40000 - 40999	711	702	59	724	593	478
41000 - 41999	711	702	59	724	593	478
42000 - 42999	711	702	59	724	593	478
43000 - 43999	711	702	59	724	593	478
44000 - 44999	711	702	59	724	593	478
45000 - 45999	711	702	59	724	593	478
46000 - 46999	711	702	59	724	593	478
47000 - 47999	711	702	59	724	593	478
48000 - 48999	711	702	59	724	593	478
49000 - 49999	711	702	59	724	593	478
50000 - 50999	711	702	59	724	593	478
51000 - 51999	711	702	59	724	593	478
52000 - 52999	711	702	59	724	593	478
53000 - 53999	711	702	59	724	593	478
54000 - 54999	711	702	59	724	593	478
55000 - 55999	711	702	59	724	593	478
56000 - 56999	711	702	59	724	593	478
57000 - 57999	711	702	59	724	593	478
58000 - 58999	711	702	59	724	593	478
59000 - 59999	711	702	59	724	593	478
60000 - 60999	711	702	59	724	593	478
61000 - 61999	711	702	59	724	593	478
62000 - 62999	711	702	59	724	593	478
63000 - 63999	711	702	59	724	593	478
64000 - 64999	711	702	59	724	593	478
65000 - 65999	711	702	59	724	593	478
66000 - 66999	711	702	59	724	593	478
67000 - 67999	711	702	59	724	593	478
68000 - 68999	711	702	59	724	593	478
69000 - 69999	711	702	59	724	593	478
70000 - 70999	711	702	59	724	593	478
71000 - 71999	711	702	59	724	593	478
72000 - 72999	711	702	59	724	593	478
73000 - 73999	711	702	59	724	593	478
74000 - 74999	711	702	59	724	593	478
75000 - 75999	711	702	59	724	593	478
76000 - 76999	711	702	59	724	593	478
77000 - 77999	711	702	59	724	593	478
78000 - 78999	711	702	59	724	593	478
79000 - 79999	711	702	59	724	593	478
80000 - 80999	711	702	59	724	593	478
81000 - 81999	711	702	59	724	593	478
82000 - 82999	711	702	59	724	593	478
83000 - 83999	711	702	59	724	593	478
84000 - 84999	711	702	59	724	593	478
85000 - 85999	711	702	59	724	593	478
86000 - 86999	711	702	59	724	593	478
87000 - 87999	711	702	59	724	593	478
88000 - 88999	711	702	59	724	593	478
89000 - 89999	711	702	59	724	593	478
90000 - 90999	711	702	59	724	593	478
91000 - 91999	711	702	59	724	593	478
92000 - 92999	711	702	59	724	593	478
93000 - 93999	711	702	59	724	593	478
94000 - 94999	711	702	59	724	593	478
95000 - 95999	711	702	59	724	593	478
96000 - 96999	711	702	59	724	593	478
97000 - 97999	711	702	59	724	593	478
98000 - 98999	711	702	59	724	593	478
99000 - 99999	711	702	59	724	593	478

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-59999	1209	1209	0	1173	1173	1274	36
56000-59999	1144	1144	0	1103	1103	1303	32
57000-59999	1042	1042	0	1023	1023	1275	49
58000-59999	832	832	0	803	803	1083	29
60000-69999	570	570	0	555	555	1198	15
61000-69999	440	440	0	422	422	2070	28
62000-69999	449	449	0	435	435	775	50
63000-69999	311	311	0	305	305	443	56
64000-69999	179	179	0	176	176	1083	32
65000-69999	364	364	0	329	329	424	54
66000-69999	448	448	0	424	424	300	23
67000-69999	478	478	0	424	424	74	34
68000-69999	197	197	0	168	168	259	23
69000-69999	164	164	0	168	168	541	73
70000-79999	164	164	0	155	155	527	9
71000-79999	171	171	0	143	143	105	109
72000-79999	143	143	0	124	124	1008	82
73000-79999	143	143	0	124	124	626	20
74000-79999	179	179	0	173	173	17	0
75000-79999	20	20	0	18	18	12	0
76000-79999	20	20	0	18	18	180	27
77000-79999	84	84	0	78	78	140	15
78000-79999	40	40	0	38	38	157	2
79000-79999	109	109	0	108	108	108	1
80000-89999	225	225	0	222	222	225	14
81000-89999	225	225	0	222	222	126	10
82000-89999	225	225	0	222	222	126	10
83000-89999	225	225	0	222	222	126	10
84000-89999	225	225	0	222	222	126	10
85000-89999	225	225	0	222	222	126	10
86000-89999	225	225	0	222	222	126	10
87000-89999	225	225	0	222	222	126	10
88000-89999	225	225	0	222	222	126	10
89000-89999	225	225	0	222	222	126	10
90000-99999	87	87	0	74	74	27	0
91000-99999	65	65	0	44	44	17	0
92000-99999	20	20	0	10	10	10	0
93000-99999	10	10	0	10	10	10	0
94000-99999	10	10	0	10	10	10	0
95000-99999	5	5	0	5	5	5	0
96000-99999	5	5	0	5	5	5	0
97000-99999	5	5	0	5	5	5	0
98000-99999	5	5	0	5	5	5	0
99000-99999	5	5	0	5	5	5	0
ABOVE 99999	14	14	0	9	9	49	5
UNKNOWN	2	2	0	1	1	0	1
TOTAL	578199	649363	457039	527255	121160	122108	538984
				561718	417824	439610	39215
							87645

* ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-999	1504	0	31	456	0	1079
1000-1999	1777	1504	916	1591	0	1400
2000-2999	2075	1444	916	1591	0	1400
3000-3999	2963	2347	2412	2082	23	1773
4000-4999	3096	3759	391	4955	193	1632
5000-5999	4083	3700	410	4784	103	1632
6000-6999	4831	3744	444	4774	83	1632
7000-7999	5571	3700	444	4774	83	1632
8000-8999	6321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
9000-9999	7071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
10000-10999	7821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
11000-11999	8571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
12000-12999	9321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
13000-13999	10071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
14000-14999	10821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
15000-15999	11571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
16000-16999	12321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
17000-17999	13071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
18000-18999	13821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
19000-19999	14571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
20000-20999	15321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
21000-21999	16071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
22000-22999	16821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
23000-23999	17571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
24000-24999	18321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
25000-25999	19071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
26000-26999	19821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
27000-27999	20571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
28000-28999	21321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
29000-29999	22071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
30000-30999	22821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
31000-31999	23571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
32000-32999	24321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
33000-33999	25071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
34000-34999	25821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
35000-35999	26571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
36000-36999	27321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
37000-37999	28071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
38000-38999	28821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
39000-39999	29571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
40000-40999	30321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
41000-41999	31071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
42000-42999	31821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
43000-43999	32571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
44000-44999	33321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
45000-45999	34071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
46000-46999	34821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
47000-47999	35571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
48000-48999	36321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
49000-49999	37071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
50000-50999	37821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
51000-51999	38571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
52000-52999	39321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
53000-53999	40071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
54000-54999	40821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
55000-55999	41571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
56000-56999	42321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
57000-57999	43071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
58000-58999	43821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
59000-59999	44571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
60000-60999	45321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
61000-61999	46071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
62000-62999	46821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
63000-63999	47571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
64000-64999	48321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
65000-65999	49071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
66000-66999	49821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
67000-67999	50571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
68000-68999	51321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
69000-69999	52071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
70000-70999	52821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
71000-71999	53571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
72000-72999	54321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
73000-73999	55071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
74000-74999	55821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
75000-75999	56571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
76000-76999	57321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
77000-77999	58071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
78000-78999	58821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
79000-79999	59571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
80000-80999	60321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
81000-81999	61071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
82000-82999	61821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
83000-83999	62571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
84000-84999	63321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
85000-85999	64071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
86000-86999	64821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
87000-87999	65571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
88000-88999	66321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
89000-89999	67071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
90000-90999	67821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
91000-91999	68571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
92000-92999	69321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
93000-93999	70071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
94000-94999	70821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
95000-95999	71571	3744	444	4774	83	1632
96000-96999	72321	3744	444	4774	83	1632
97000-97999	73071	3744	444	4774	83	1632
98000-98999	73821	3744	444	4774	83	1632
99000-99999	74571	3744	444	4774	83	1632

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	332	357	0	317	317	19
56000-56999	833	840	0	817	817	16
57000-57999	1033	806	0	1017	1017	16
58000-58999	1724	904	0	1718	1718	6
59000-59999	802	838	0	778	778	24
60000-60999	487	767	0	475	475	12
61000-61999	348	1453	0	348	348	19
62000-62999	348	732	0	348	348	12
63000-63999	348	636	0	348	348	12
64000-64999	348	362	0	348	348	12
65000-65999	348	279	0	348	348	12
66000-66999	348	204	0	348	348	12
67000-67999	348	277	0	348	348	12
68000-68999	348	360	0	348	348	12
69000-69999	348	302	0	348	348	12
70000-70999	165	399	0	161	161	4
71000-71999	107	284	0	104	104	3
72000-72999	212	489	0	212	212	0
73000-73999	212	1197	0	212	212	10
74000-74999	71	14	0	71	71	0
75000-75999	43	25	0	43	43	0
76000-76999	36	36	0	36	36	0
77000-77999	36	145	0	36	36	0
78000-78999	40	101	0	40	40	0
79000-79999	27	27	0	27	27	0
80000-80999	26	43	0	26	26	0
81000-81999	26	73	0	26	26	0
82000-82999	26	38	0	26	26	0
83000-83999	14	13	0	14	14	0
84000-84999	29	19	0	29	29	0
85000-85999	63	18	0	63	63	0
86000-86999	11	20	0	11	11	0
87000-87999	11	30	0	11	11	0
88000-88999	11	30	0	11	11	0
89000-89999	13	41	0	13	13	0
90000-90999	4	13	0	4	4	0
91000-91999	4	13	0	4	4	0
92000-92999	23	14	0	23	23	0
93000-93999	22	62	0	22	22	0
94000-94999	4	0	0	4	4	0
ABOVE 99999	436085	475241	51903	411073	432687	25012
UNKNOWN						
TOTAL		384182	423143	411073	359170	42554

* ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREEES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREEES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1000 - 1999	6374	0	2	65	0	570
2000 - 2999	1404	414	1	124	0	144
3000 - 3999	885	1392	158	335	130	1402
4000 - 4999	1093	3101	130	335	205	13099
5000 - 5999	1255	2898	334	490	256	2893
6000 - 6999	1371	2372	387	939	320	2564
7000 - 7999	1423	1573	510	1095	432	1510
8000 - 8999	1665	1463	510	1295	785	1425
9000 - 9999	1875	1598	444	1521	1107	1184
10000 - 10999	2082	12488	414	2094	1174	1792
11000 - 11999	2191	22885	414	3394	2494	2214
12000 - 12999	2242	5677	333	4992	4587	6605
13000 - 13999	2507	9520	290	723	994	605
14000 - 14999	2621	14441	217	1444	1164	1244
15000 - 15999	2633	1881	133	2300	2275	2276
16000 - 16999	2751	3497	106	2682	327	2385
17000 - 17999	2787	1679	77	3230	1493	1911
18000 - 18999	2887	1679	46	3384	1538	1132
19000 - 19999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
20000 - 20999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
21000 - 21999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
22000 - 22999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
23000 - 23999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
24000 - 24999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
25000 - 25999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
26000 - 26999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
27000 - 27999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
28000 - 28999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
29000 - 29999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
30000 - 30999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
31000 - 31999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
32000 - 32999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
33000 - 33999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
34000 - 34999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
35000 - 35999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
36000 - 36999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
37000 - 37999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
38000 - 38999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
39000 - 39999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
40000 - 40999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
41000 - 41999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
42000 - 42999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
43000 - 43999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
44000 - 44999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
45000 - 45999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
46000 - 46999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
47000 - 47999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
48000 - 48999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
49000 - 49999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
50000 - 50999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
51000 - 51999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
52000 - 52999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
53000 - 53999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
54000 - 54999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132
55000 - 55999	2933	12936	46	3384	1538	1132

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-59999	187	195	0	170	186	13
56000-59999	175	208	0	170	186	13
57000-59999	230	169	0	222	167	10
58000-59999	156	223	0	142	212	10
59000-59999	173	127	0	163	117	10
60000-69999	113	169	0	108	161	8
61000-69999	144	177	0	140	166	17
62000-69999	184	220	0	182	200	17
63000-69999	105	168	0	103	158	18
64000-69999	51	53	0	51	54	5
65000-69999	36	32	0	36	30	4
66000-69999	38	27	0	36	24	2
67000-69999	123	127	0	125	128	3
68000-69999	35	78	0	33	75	3
69000-69999	25	29	0	24	24	3
70000-79999	14	14	0	14	14	13
71000-79999	47	40	0	41	40	20
72000-79999	20	20	0	20	22	0
73000-79999	18	18	0	18	18	0
74000-79999	12	12	0	12	12	0
75000-79999	208	208	0	208	208	0
76000-79999	12	12	0	12	12	0
77000-79999	208	208	0	208	208	0
78000-79999	36	36	0	36	36	0
80000-89999	7	23	0	7	23	0
81000-89999	4	4	0	4	4	0
82000-89999	3	3	0	3	3	0
83000-89999	1	1	0	1	1	0
84000-89999	14	12	0	13	12	0
85000-89999	3	3	0	3	3	0
86000-89999	10	10	0	10	10	0
87000-89999	14	14	0	14	14	0
88000-89999	3	3	0	3	3	0
89000-89999	3	3	0	3	3	0
90000-99999	3	3	0	3	3	0
91000-99999	3	3	0	3	3	0
92000-99999	3	3	0	3	3	0
93000-99999	3	3	0	3	3	0
94000-99999	3	3	0	3	3	0
95000-99999	4	4	0	4	4	0
96000-99999	3	3	0	3	3	0
97000-99999	3	3	0	3	3	0
98000-99999	3	3	0	3	3	0
99000-99999	3	3	0	3	3	0
ABOVE 99999	4	4	0	4	4	1
UNKNOWN	1	1	0	1	1	0
TOTAL	90782	108498	5893	80657	83222	74764
						10125
						25276

* ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS
 (AIR FORCE)

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREEES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREEES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-999	1519	1561	37	756	719	842
1000-1999	1339	1825	395	1623	1258	134
2000-2999	2405	2256	339	1623	1525	109
3000-3999	4551	3152	1329	2328	1369	222
4000-4999	7092	3532	325	593	2468	119
5000-5999	9173	3502	487	1047	2498	119
6000-6999	11447	3559	2088	1650	2434	119
7000-7999	11002	1135	325	1851	1042	119
8000-8999	15329	1822	529	2682	1163	109
9000-9999	23704	2880	417	4178	1163	109
10000-10999	27072	3300	1706	2782	1703	109
11000-11999	27076	4362	2390	2782	1703	109
12000-12999	26210	4362	2390	4530	1902	109
13000-13999	4945	41	2104	4612	822	176
14000-14999	6939	47	1709	2529	544	176
15000-15999	7323	15	1166	2529	544	176
16000-16999	10999	133	866	1362	1883	311
17000-17999	9531	133	653	1033	1883	311
18000-18999	9604	87	484	903	1883	311
19000-19999	10777	112	394	851	1883	311
20000-20999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
21000-21999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
22000-22999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
23000-23999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
24000-24999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
25000-25999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
26000-26999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
27000-27999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
28000-28999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
29000-29999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
30000-30999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
31000-31999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
32000-32999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
33000-33999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
34000-34999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
35000-35999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
36000-36999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
37000-37999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
38000-38999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
39000-39999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
40000-40999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
41000-41999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
42000-42999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
43000-43999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
44000-44999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
45000-45999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
46000-46999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
47000-47999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
48000-48999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
49000-49999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
50000-50999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
51000-51999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
52000-52999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
53000-53999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
54000-54999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
55000-55999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
56000-56999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
57000-57999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
58000-58999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
59000-59999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
60000-60999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
61000-61999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
62000-62999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
63000-63999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
64000-64999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
65000-65999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
66000-66999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
67000-67999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
68000-68999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
69000-69999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
70000-70999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
71000-71999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
72000-72999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
73000-73999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
74000-74999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
75000-75999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
76000-76999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
77000-77999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
78000-78999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
79000-79999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
80000-80999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
81000-81999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
82000-82999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
83000-83999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
84000-84999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
85000-85999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
86000-86999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
87000-87999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
88000-88999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
89000-89999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
90000-90999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
91000-91999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
92000-92999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
93000-93999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
94000-94999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
95000-95999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
96000-96999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
97000-97999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
98000-98999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311
99000-99999	10999	109	323	1033	1883	311

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	1572	1571	1	1535	1534	37
56000-56999	1473	1471	1	1425	1424	49
57000-57999	1319	1318	1	1271	1270	49
58000-58999	919	919	1	871	870	49
59000-59999	1044	1042	2	1004	1002	42
60000-60999	742	742	0	717	717	25
61000-61999	747	743	0	717	716	31
62000-62999	747	743	0	717	716	31
63000-63999	575	575	1	556	556	19
64000-64999	429	429	0	400	400	29
65000-65999	429	429	0	400	400	29
66000-66999	429	429	0	400	400	29
67000-67999	429	429	0	400	400	29
68000-68999	429	429	0	400	400	29
69000-69999	429	429	0	400	400	29
70000-70999	213	213	0	202	202	11
71000-71999	154	154	0	149	149	5
72000-72999	113	113	0	109	109	4
73000-73999	104	104	0	100	100	4
74000-74999	59	59	0	55	55	4
75000-75999	43	43	0	40	40	3
76000-76999	33	33	0	32	32	1
77000-77999	33	33	0	32	32	1
78000-78999	33	33	0	32	32	1
79000-79999	33	33	0	32	32	1
80000-80999	39	39	0	34	34	5
81000-81999	41	41	0	36	36	5
82000-82999	41	41	0	36	36	5
83000-83999	26	26	0	24	24	2
84000-84999	26	26	0	24	24	2
85000-85999	23	23	0	22	22	1
86000-86999	23	23	0	22	22	1
87000-87999	23	23	0	22	22	1
88000-88999	168	168	0	163	163	5
89000-89999	168	168	0	163	163	5
90000-90999	7	7	0	6	6	1
91000-91999	16	16	0	15	15	1
92000-92999	16	16	0	15	15	1
93000-93999	16	16	0	15	15	1
94000-94999	16	16	0	15	15	1
95000-95999	11	11	0	10	10	1
96000-96999	6	6	0	5	5	1
97000-97999	4	4	0	3	3	1
98000-98999	12	12	0	10	10	2
99000-99999	16	16	0	14	14	2
ABOVE 99999	2	2	0	2	2	0
UNKNOWN	612359	548760	63599	588305	524706	24054
TOTAL	612359	548760	63599	588305	524706	24054

* ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 1999	7145	6943	206	271	2115	4828
1000- 1999	13427	7270	80	374	3727	1329
2000- 1999	17421	8984	44	177	3727	1329
3000- 1999	27286	10210	110	229	5267	1726
4000- 1999	30528	13144	17384	493	7209	5935
5000- 1999	39773	17490	16470	2493	9847	1732
6000- 1999	49711	17391	13820	3333	10611	1539
7000- 1999	51709	17391	13820	4093	10611	1539
8000- 1999	64890	47405	17445	6132	43687	3718
9000- 1999	14222	10065	13588	7894	96375	4277
10000- 1999	11739	10845	11306	10931	108234	3216
11000- 1999	11739	11443	8012	11939	11286	3146
12000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
13000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
14000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
15000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
16000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
17000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
18000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
19000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
20000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
21000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
22000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
23000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
24000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
25000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
26000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
27000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
28000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
29000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
30000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
31000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
32000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
33000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
34000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
35000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
36000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
37000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
38000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
39000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
40000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
41000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
42000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
43000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
44000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
45000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
46000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
47000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
48000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
49000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
50000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
51000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
52000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
53000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178
54000- 1999	17924	17372	5622	17372	17372	7178

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	3900	4094	3899	4091	3798	151
56000-56999	3612	3909	3725	3706	3465	249
57000-57999	3226	3309	3109	3210	3025	190
58000-58999	2652	3032	2662	3681	2550	101
59000-59999	2851	4191	2849	4001	2748	153
60000-60999	2019	3324	2012	3166	1955	57
61000-61999	2346	3557	2344	3409	2328	118
62000-62999	1466	2416	1455	2097	1392	65
63000-63999	1518	2409	1516	2314	1356	153
64000-64999	1060	1427	1060	1278	985	148
65000-65999	1609	2232	1602	1778	1439	230
66000-66999	2107	2623	2104	1779	1679	44
67000-67999	2163	1801	2103	1534	1970	165
68000-68999	577	1494	577	1476	551	18
69000-69999	449	1047	445	1121	406	23
70000-70999	378	1127	375	1163	358	24
71000-71999	319	4164	319	4156	314	5
72000-72999	43	43	43	39	217	10
73000-73999	65	65	65	49	144	4
74000-74999	122	122	122	104	177	17
75000-75999	118	329	118	327	108	10
76000-76999	113	2120	113	163	108	13
77000-77999	80	390	80	374	80	4
78000-78999	80	159	80	154	73	17
79000-79999	63	53	63	53	60	3
80000-80999	93	100	93	77	76	18
81000-81999	126	126	126	96	96	4
82000-82999	143	143	143	153	127	12
83000-83999	29	85	29	73	27	12
84000-84999	44	44	44	73	43	3
85000-85999	37	1920	37	1640	33	10
86000-86999	18	18	18	18	14	0
87000-87999	33	137	33	132	32	1
88000-88999	18	148	18	147	14	1
89000-89999	49	57	49	53	32	17
90000-90999	56	193	56	177	47	9
91000-91999	9	0	9	0	6	3
92000-92999	171725	1890985	1474870	1694021	1376464	98406
93000-93999	1890985	1646855	242555	1694021	1449891	196964
94000-94999	1474870	1646855	242555	1694021	1376464	98406
ABOVE 99999	56	193	56	177	47	9
UNKNOWN	9	0	9	0	6	3
TOTAL	171725	1890985	1474870	1694021	1376464	98406

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON POD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-999	59	54	5	39	34	27
1000-1999	246	100	146	201	55	45
2000-2999	822	107	715	785	70	47
3000-3999	68	130	49	64	92	38
4000-4999	74	244	170	185	14	14
5000-5999	27	277	250	283	32	25
6000-6999	27	277	250	283	32	25
7000-7999	27	277	250	283	32	25
8000-8999	27	277	250	283	32	25
9000-9999	27	277	250	283	32	25
10000-10999	64	323	259	587	49	104
11000-11999	88	333	255	630	121	88
12000-12999	193	998	805	1029	978	331
13000-13999	98	746	648	894	621	15
14000-14999	99	773	674	877	114	236
15000-15999	51	528	477	546	72	20
16000-16999	40	357	317	395	44	19
17000-17999	33	274	241	309	38	15
18000-18999	21	237	216	228	23	14
19000-19999	23	237	216	228	23	14
20000-20999	23	237	216	228	23	14
21000-21999	23	237	216	228	23	14
22000-22999	23	237	216	228	23	14
23000-23999	23	237	216	228	23	14
24000-24999	23	237	216	228	23	14
25000-25999	23	237	216	228	23	14
26000-26999	23	237	216	228	23	14
27000-27999	23	237	216	228	23	14
28000-28999	23	237	216	228	23	14
29000-29999	23	237	216	228	23	14
30000-30999	23	237	216	228	23	14
31000-31999	23	237	216	228	23	14
32000-32999	23	237	216	228	23	14
33000-33999	23	237	216	228	23	14
34000-34999	23	237	216	228	23	14
35000-35999	23	237	216	228	23	14
36000-36999	23	237	216	228	23	14
37000-37999	23	237	216	228	23	14
38000-38999	23	237	216	228	23	14
39000-39999	23	237	216	228	23	14
40000-40999	23	237	216	228	23	14
41000-41999	23	237	216	228	23	14
42000-42999	23	237	216	228	23	14
43000-43999	23	237	216	228	23	14
44000-44999	23	237	216	228	23	14
45000-45999	23	237	216	228	23	14
46000-46999	23	237	216	228	23	14
47000-47999	23	237	216	228	23	14
48000-48999	23	237	216	228	23	14
49000-49999	23	237	216	228	23	14
50000-50999	23	237	216	228	23	14
51000-51999	23	237	216	228	23	14
52000-52999	23	237	216	228	23	14
53000-53999	23	237	216	228	23	14
54000-54999	23	237	216	228	23	14
55000-55999	23	237	216	228	23	14
56000-56999	23	237	216	228	23	14
57000-57999	23	237	216	228	23	14
58000-58999	23	237	216	228	23	14
59000-59999	23	237	216	228	23	14
60000-60999	23	237	216	228	23	14
61000-61999	23	237	216	228	23	14
62000-62999	23	237	216	228	23	14
63000-63999	23	237	216	228	23	14
64000-64999	23	237	216	228	23	14
65000-65999	23	237	216	228	23	14
66000-66999	23	237	216	228	23	14
67000-67999	23	237	216	228	23	14
68000-68999	23	237	216	228	23	14
69000-69999	23	237	216	228	23	14
70000-70999	23	237	216	228	23	14
71000-71999	23	237	216	228	23	14
72000-72999	23	237	216	228	23	14
73000-73999	23	237	216	228	23	14
74000-74999	23	237	216	228	23	14
75000-75999	23	237	216	228	23	14
76000-76999	23	237	216	228	23	14
77000-77999	23	237	216	228	23	14
78000-78999	23	237	216	228	23	14
79000-79999	23	237	216	228	23	14
80000-80999	23	237	216	228	23	14
81000-81999	23	237	216	228	23	14
82000-82999	23	237	216	228	23	14
83000-83999	23	237	216	228	23	14
84000-84999	23	237	216	228	23	14
85000-85999	23	237	216	228	23	14
86000-86999	23	237	216	228	23	14
87000-87999	23	237	216	228	23	14
88000-88999	23	237	216	228	23	14
89000-89999	23	237	216	228	23	14
90000-90999	23	237	216	228	23	14
91000-91999	23	237	216	228	23	14
92000-92999	23	237	216	228	23	14
93000-93999	23	237	216	228	23	14
94000-94999	23	237	216	228	23	14
95000-95999	23	237	216	228	23	14
96000-96999	23	237	216	228	23	14
97000-97999	23	237	216	228	23	14
98000-98999	23	237	216	228	23	14
99000-99999	23	237	216	228	23	14

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-59999	34	30	0	34	34	0
56000-59999	35	29	0	35	35	0
57000-59999	36	30	0	36	36	0
58000-59999	31	31	0	31	31	0
59000-59999	31	30	0	31	30	0
60000-60999	33	31	0	33	33	0
61000-61999	32	32	0	32	32	0
62000-62999	19	19	0	19	19	0
63000-63999	13	13	0	13	13	0
64000-64999	13	13	0	13	13	0
65000-65999	33	14	0	32	143	1
66000-66999	0	0	0	0	0	0
67000-67999	0	0	0	0	0	0
68000-68999	0	0	0	0	0	0
69000-69999	0	0	0	0	0	0
70000-70999	4	1	0	4	1	0
71000-71999	0	0	0	0	0	0
72000-72999	0	0	0	0	0	0
73000-73999	0	0	0	0	0	0
74000-74999	0	0	0	0	0	0
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0
76000-76999	0	0	0	0	0	0
77000-77999	1	1	0	1	1	0
78000-78999	0	0	0	0	0	0
79000-79999	0	0	0	0	0	0
80000-80999	0	0	0	0	0	0
81000-81999	0	0	0	0	0	0
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0
84000-84999	0	0	0	0	0	0
85000-85999	1	1	0	1	1	0
86000-86999	0	0	0	0	0	0
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0	0
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0	0
90000-90999	0	0	0	0	0	0
91000-91999	0	0	0	0	0	0
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	0	1	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1887	19200	12662	12941	6225	6259
				17908	18029	11683
					11770	979
						1171

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2001 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-1999	23	0	0	15	0	14
2000-19999	33	29	0	17	0	14
2000-39999	169	267	209	47	209	228
4000-49999	1231	186	179	111	183	20
5000-59999	244	209	195	214	195	23
6000-79999	337	337	113	208	113	79
8000-99999	251	117	113	198	113	86
10000-109999	437	190	106	358	108	250
11000-119999	933	456	111	580	133	447
12000-139999	1920	222	109	1607	157	867
14000-149999	481	422	181	1908	1196	1508
15000-159999	2267	42	75	470	423	397
16000-169999	453	455	57	514	443	447
17000-179999	453	453	57	440	443	447
18000-189999	338	338	76	432	388	326
20000-209999	5	235	53	237	248	218
21000-219999	161	220	33	234	248	218
22000-229999	123	112	32	122	185	110
23000-239999	151	134	19	170	141	130
24000-249999	111	111	14	112	126	116
25000-259999	151	148	16	170	141	130
26000-269999	111	111	14	112	126	116
27000-279999	111	111	14	112	126	116
28000-289999	111	111	14	112	126	116
29000-299999	111	111	14	112	126	116
30000-309999	111	111	14	112	126	116
31000-319999	111	111	14	112	126	116
32000-329999	111	111	14	112	126	116
33000-339999	111	111	14	112	126	116
34000-349999	111	111	14	112	126	116
35000-359999	111	111	14	112	126	116
36000-369999	111	111	14	112	126	116
37000-379999	111	111	14	112	126	116
38000-389999	111	111	14	112	126	116
39000-399999	111	111	14	112	126	116
40000-409999	111	111	14	112	126	116
41000-419999	111	111	14	112	126	116
42000-429999	111	111	14	112	126	116
43000-439999	111	111	14	112	126	116
44000-449999	111	111	14	112	126	116
45000-459999	111	111	14	112	126	116
46000-469999	111	111	14	112	126	116
47000-479999	111	111	14	112	126	116
48000-489999	111	111	14	112	126	116
49000-499999	111	111	14	112	126	116
50000-509999	111	111	14	112	126	116
51000-519999	111	111	14	112	126	116
52000-529999	111	111	14	112	126	116
53000-539999	111	111	14	112	126	116
54000-549999	111	111	14	112	126	116
55000-559999	111	111	14	112	126	116
56000-569999	111	111	14	112	126	116
57000-579999	111	111	14	112	126	116
58000-589999	111	111	14	112	126	116
59000-599999	111	111	14	112	126	116
60000-609999	111	111	14	112	126	116
61000-619999	111	111	14	112	126	116
62000-629999	111	111	14	112	126	116
63000-639999	111	111	14	112	126	116
64000-649999	111	111	14	112	126	116
65000-659999	111	111	14	112	126	116
66000-669999	111	111	14	112	126	116
67000-679999	111	111	14	112	126	116
68000-689999	111	111	14	112	126	116
69000-699999	111	111	14	112	126	116
70000-709999	111	111	14	112	126	116
71000-719999	111	111	14	112	126	116
72000-729999	111	111	14	112	126	116
73000-739999	111	111	14	112	126	116
74000-749999	111	111	14	112	126	116
75000-759999	111	111	14	112	126	116
76000-769999	111	111	14	112	126	116
77000-779999	111	111	14	112	126	116
78000-789999	111	111	14	112	126	116
79000-799999	111	111	14	112	126	116
80000-809999	111	111	14	112	126	116
81000-819999	111	111	14	112	126	116
82000-829999	111	111	14	112	126	116
83000-839999	111	111	14	112	126	116
84000-849999	111	111	14	112	126	116
85000-859999	111	111	14	112	126	116
86000-869999	111	111	14	112	126	116
87000-879999	111	111	14	112	126	116
88000-889999	111	111	14	112	126	116
89000-899999	111	111	14	112	126	116
90000-909999	111	111	14	112	126	116
91000-919999	111	111	14	112	126	116
92000-929999	111	111	14	112	126	116
93000-939999	111	111	14	112	126	116
94000-949999	111	111	14	112	126	116
95000-959999	111	111	14	112	126	116
96000-969999	111	111	14	112	126	116
97000-979999	111	111	14	112	126	116
98000-989999	111	111	14	112	126	116
99000-999999	111	111	14	112	126	116

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE NET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
50000-52999	15	10	0	15	10	0
53000-55999	27	13	0	27	13	0
56000-58999	38	38	0	38	38	0
59000-59999	28	20	0	28	23	0
60000-60999	16	27	0	16	27	0
61000-61999	77	16	0	77	16	0
62000-62999	16	31	0	16	30	0
63000-63999	13	18	0	13	18	0
64000-64999	12	30	0	12	30	0
65000-65999	46	139	0	46	137	2
66000-66999	7	0	0	7	0	0
67000-67999	0	0	0	0	0	0
68000-68999	0	0	0	0	0	0
69000-69999	0	0	0	0	0	0
70000-70999	6	3	0	6	3	0
71000-71999	0	0	0	0	0	0
72000-72999	0	0	0	0	0	0
73000-73999	0	0	0	0	0	0
74000-74999	0	0	0	0	0	0
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0
76000-76999	0	0	0	0	0	0
77000-77999	0	0	0	0	0	0
78000-78999	0	0	0	0	0	0
79000-79999	0	0	0	0	0	0
80000-80999	0	0	0	0	0	0
81000-81999	0	0	0	0	0	0
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0
84000-84999	0	0	0	0	0	0
85000-85999	0	0	0	0	0	0
86000-86999	0	0	0	0	0	0
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0	0
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0	0
90000-90999	0	0	0	0	0	0
91000-91999	0	0	0	0	0	0
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	0	3	0	0	3	0
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	12093	12238	2141	11446	9342	647

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2001 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 3999	12	12	0	7	0	5
1000- 1999	24	24	0	6	0	18
2000- 2999	17	17	0	19	0	10
3000- 3999	19	19	0	0	0	19
4000- 4999	19	19	0	0	0	19
5000- 5999	48	34	14	27	13	21
6000- 6999	74	44	30	34	0	40
7000- 7999	65	44	21	44	0	21
8000- 8999	56	44	12	44	0	12
9000- 9999	56	44	12	44	0	12
10000- 10999	57	49	8	44	0	13
11000- 11999	124	107	17	113	1	113
12000- 12999	133	175	58	191	1	122
13000- 13999	221	203	18	213	1	202
14000- 14999	221	203	18	213	1	202
15000- 15999	201	188	13	195	1	187
16000- 16999	229	215	14	213	1	214
17000- 17999	133	125	8	118	1	124
18000- 18999	133	125	8	118	1	124
19000- 19999	133	125	8	118	1	124
20000- 20999	82	78	4	80	0	78
21000- 21999	74	70	4	67	0	70
22000- 22999	60	57	3	54	0	57
23000- 23999	60	57	3	54	0	57
24000- 24999	60	57	3	54	0	57
25000- 25999	36	34	2	32	0	32
26000- 26999	36	34	2	32	0	32
27000- 27999	36	34	2	32	0	32
28000- 28999	36	34	2	32	0	32
29000- 29999	36	34	2	32	0	32
30000- 30999	51	46	5	41	0	41
31000- 31999	51	46	5	41	0	41
32000- 32999	51	46	5	41	0	41
33000- 33999	51	46	5	41	0	41
34000- 34999	51	46	5	41	0	41
35000- 35999	51	46	5	41	0	41
36000- 36999	51	46	5	41	0	41
37000- 37999	51	46	5	41	0	41
38000- 38999	51	46	5	41	0	41
39000- 39999	51	46	5	41	0	41
40000- 40999	16	16	0	16	0	16
41000- 41999	16	16	0	16	0	16
42000- 42999	16	16	0	16	0	16
43000- 43999	16	16	0	16	0	16
44000- 44999	16	16	0	16	0	16
45000- 45999	16	16	0	16	0	16
46000- 46999	16	16	0	16	0	16
47000- 47999	16	16	0	16	0	16
48000- 48999	16	16	0	16	0	16
49000- 49999	16	16	0	16	0	16
50000- 50999	16	16	0	16	0	16
51000- 51999	16	16	0	16	0	16
52000- 52999	16	16	0	16	0	16
53000- 53999	16	16	0	16	0	16
54000- 54999	16	16	0	16	0	16
55000- 55999	16	16	0	16	0	16
56000- 56999	16	16	0	16	0	16
57000- 57999	16	16	0	16	0	16
58000- 58999	16	16	0	16	0	16
59000- 59999	16	16	0	16	0	16
60000- 60999	16	16	0	16	0	16
61000- 61999	16	16	0	16	0	16
62000- 62999	16	16	0	16	0	16
63000- 63999	16	16	0	16	0	16
64000- 64999	16	16	0	16	0	16
65000- 65999	16	16	0	16	0	16
66000- 66999	16	16	0	16	0	16
67000- 67999	16	16	0	16	0	16
68000- 68999	16	16	0	16	0	16
69000- 69999	16	16	0	16	0	16
70000- 70999	16	16	0	16	0	16
71000- 71999	16	16	0	16	0	16
72000- 72999	16	16	0	16	0	16
73000- 73999	16	16	0	16	0	16
74000- 74999	16	16	0	16	0	16
75000- 75999	16	16	0	16	0	16
76000- 76999	16	16	0	16	0	16
77000- 77999	16	16	0	16	0	16
78000- 78999	16	16	0	16	0	16
79000- 79999	16	16	0	16	0	16
80000- 80999	16	16	0	16	0	16
81000- 81999	16	16	0	16	0	16
82000- 82999	16	16	0	16	0	16
83000- 83999	16	16	0	16	0	16
84000- 84999	16	16	0	16	0	16
85000- 85999	16	16	0	16	0	16
86000- 86999	16	16	0	16	0	16
87000- 87999	16	16	0	16	0	16
88000- 88999	16	16	0	16	0	16
89000- 89999	16	16	0	16	0	16
90000- 90999	16	16	0	16	0	16
91000- 91999	16	16	0	16	0	16
92000- 92999	16	16	0	16	0	16
93000- 93999	16	16	0	16	0	16
94000- 94999	16	16	0	16	0	16
95000- 95999	16	16	0	16	0	16
96000- 96999	16	16	0	16	0	16
97000- 97999	16	16	0	16	0	16
98000- 98999	16	16	0	16	0	16
99000- 99999	16	16	0	16	0	16

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

+ ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	53000	24664	00000	50000	50000	00000
56000-56999	53000	24664	00000	50000	50000	00000
57000-57999	53000	24664	00000	50000	50000	00000
58000-58999	53000	24664	00000	50000	50000	00000
59000-59999	53000	24664	00000	50000	50000	00000
60000-60999	62000	80334	00000	60000	60000	00000
61000-61999	62000	80334	00000	60000	60000	00000
62000-62999	62000	80334	00000	60000	60000	00000
63000-63999	62000	80334	00000	60000	60000	00000
64000-64999	62000	80334	00000	60000	60000	00000
65000-65999	13000	37000	00000	13000	37000	00000
66000-66999	13000	37000	00000	13000	37000	00000
67000-67999	13000	37000	00000	13000	37000	00000
68000-68999	13000	37000	00000	13000	37000	00000
69000-69999	13000	37000	00000	13000	37000	00000
70000-70999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
71000-71999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
72000-72999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
73000-73999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
74000-74999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
75000-75999	01000	01000	00000	01000	01000	00000
76000-76999	01000	01000	00000	01000	01000	00000
77000-77999	01000	01000	00000	01000	01000	00000
78000-78999	01000	01000	00000	01000	01000	00000
79000-79999	01000	01000	00000	01000	01000	00000
80000-80999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
81000-81999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
82000-82999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
83000-83999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
84000-84999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
85000-85999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
86000-86999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
87000-87999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
88000-88999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
89000-89999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
90000-90999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
91000-91999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
92000-92999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
93000-93999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
94000-94999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
95000-95999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
96000-96999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
97000-97999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
98000-98999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
99000-99999	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
ABOVE 99999	0	2	0	0	2	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3142	3190	2883	2928	259	262
				2877	2885	2618
					2623	265
						305

* ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2001 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-999	31	0	0	25	24	0
1000-1999	44	0	0	43	43	0
2000-2999	134	7	163	127	127	0
3000-3999	154	138	182	133	133	0
4000-4999	341	278	276	276	276	0
5000-5999	447	333	294	320	320	0
6000-6999	460	356	344	322	322	0
7000-7999	611	430	181	34	389	16
8000-8999	1200	1070	117	67	996	330
9000-9999	1664	1078	108	134	1067	1253
10000-10999	950	864	86	82	855	731
11000-11999	1033	931	82	135	979	1281
12000-12999	1688	1022	66	151	1652	1801
13000-13999	1900	1248	65	159	1912	2035
14000-14999	2000	1348	52	173	2027	2155
15000-15999	2200	1483	15	194	2279	2389
16000-16999	2300	1583	34	201	2418	2507
17000-17999	2400	1683	34	201	2518	2607
18000-18999	2500	1783	34	201	2618	2707
19000-19999	2600	1883	34	201	2718	2807
20000-20999	2700	1983	34	201	2818	2907
21000-21999	2800	2083	34	201	2918	3007
22000-22999	2900	2183	34	201	3018	3107
23000-23999	3000	2283	34	201	3118	3207
24000-24999	3100	2383	34	201	3218	3307
25000-25999	3200	2483	34	201	3318	3407
26000-26999	3300	2583	34	201	3418	3507
27000-27999	3400	2683	34	201	3518	3607
28000-28999	3500	2783	34	201	3618	3707
29000-29999	3600	2883	34	201	3718	3807
30000-30999	3700	2983	34	201	3818	3907
31000-31999	3800	3083	34	201	3918	4007
32000-32999	3900	3183	34	201	4018	4107
33000-33999	4000	3283	34	201	4118	4207
34000-34999	4100	3383	34	201	4218	4307
35000-35999	4200	3483	34	201	4318	4407
36000-36999	4300	3583	34	201	4418	4507
37000-37999	4400	3683	34	201	4518	4607
38000-38999	4500	3783	34	201	4618	4707
39000-39999	4600	3883	34	201	4718	4807
40000-40999	4700	3983	34	201	4818	4907
41000-41999	4800	4083	34	201	4918	5007
42000-42999	4900	4183	34	201	5018	5107
43000-43999	5000	4283	34	201	5118	5207
44000-44999	5100	4383	34	201	5218	5307
45000-45999	5200	4483	34	201	5318	5407
46000-46999	5300	4583	34	201	5418	5507
47000-47999	5400	4683	34	201	5518	5607
48000-48999	5500	4783	34	201	5618	5707
49000-49999	5600	4883	34	201	5718	5807
50000-50999	5700	4983	34	201	5818	5907
51000-51999	5800	5083	34	201	5918	6007
52000-52999	5900	5183	34	201	6018	6107
53000-53999	6000	5283	34	201	6118	6207
54000-54999	6100	5383	34	201	6218	6307
55000-55999	6200	5483	34	201	6318	6407
56000-56999	6300	5583	34	201	6418	6507
57000-57999	6400	5683	34	201	6518	6607
58000-58999	6500	5783	34	201	6618	6707
59000-59999	6600	5883	34	201	6718	6807
60000-60999	6700	5983	34	201	6818	6907
61000-61999	6800	6083	34	201	6918	7007
62000-62999	6900	6183	34	201	7018	7107
63000-63999	7000	6283	34	201	7118	7207
64000-64999	7100	6383	34	201	7218	7307
65000-65999	7200	6483	34	201	7318	7407
66000-66999	7300	6583	34	201	7418	7507
67000-67999	7400	6683	34	201	7518	7607
68000-68999	7500	6783	34	201	7618	7707
69000-69999	7600	6883	34	201	7718	7807
70000-70999	7700	6983	34	201	7818	7907
71000-71999	7800	7083	34	201	7918	8007
72000-72999	7900	7183	34	201	8018	8107
73000-73999	8000	7283	34	201	8118	8207
74000-74999	8100	7383	34	201	8218	8307
75000-75999	8200	7483	34	201	8318	8407
76000-76999	8300	7583	34	201	8418	8507
77000-77999	8400	7683	34	201	8518	8607
78000-78999	8500	7783	34	201	8618	8707
79000-79999	8600	7883	34	201	8718	8807
80000-80999	8700	7983	34	201	8818	8907
81000-81999	8800	8083	34	201	8918	9007
82000-82999	8900	8183	34	201	9018	9107
83000-83999	9000	8283	34	201	9118	9207
84000-84999	9100	8383	34	201	9218	9307
85000-85999	9200	8483	34	201	9318	9407
86000-86999	9300	8583	34	201	9418	9507
87000-87999	9400	8683	34	201	9518	9607
88000-88999	9500	8783	34	201	9618	9707
89000-89999	9600	8883	34	201	9718	9807
90000-90999	9700	8983	34	201	9818	9907
91000-91999	9800	9083	34	201	9918	10007
92000-92999	9900	9183	34	201	10018	10107
93000-93999	10000	9283	34	201	10118	10207
94000-94999	10100	9383	34	201	10218	10307
95000-95999	10200	9483	34	201	10318	10407
96000-96999	10300	9583	34	201	10418	10507
97000-97999	10400	9683	34	201	10518	10607
98000-98999	10500	9783	34	201	10618	10707
99000-99999	10600	9883	34	201	10718	10807

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	32	16	0	32	16	0
56000-56999	43	35	0	43	35	0
57000-57999	46	59	0	46	59	0
58000-58999	36	39	0	36	39	0
59000-59999	44	37	0	44	37	0
60000-60999	35	30	0	35	30	0
61000-61999	13	27	0	13	27	0
62000-62999	20	29	0	20	29	0
63000-63999	17	26	0	17	26	0
64000-64999	42	152	0	42	152	0
65000-65999	13	1	0	13	1	0
66000-66999	30	1	0	30	1	0
67000-67999	17	1	0	17	1	0
68000-68999	50	20	0	50	20	0
69000-69999	23	26	0	23	26	0
70000-70999	1	0	0	1	0	0
71000-71999	7	3	0	7	3	0
72000-72999	1	2	0	1	2	0
73000-73999	1	2	0	1	2	0
74000-74999	1	2	0	1	2	0
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0
76000-76999	0	0	0	0	0	0
77000-77999	0	0	0	0	0	0
78000-78999	0	0	0	0	0	0
79000-79999	0	0	0	0	0	0
80000-80999	0	0	0	0	0	0
81000-81999	0	0	0	0	0	0
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0
84000-84999	0	0	0	0	0	0
85000-85999	0	0	0	0	0	0
86000-86999	0	0	0	0	0	0
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0	0
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0	0
90000-90999	0	0	0	0	0	0
91000-91999	0	0	0	0	0	0
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	0	1	0	0	1	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	17256	17396	3110	16878	16957	378
			14146	13768	13840	439

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2001 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUING RESERVE NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUING RESERVE NET GROSS	RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUING RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUING RESERVE NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	131	126	5	89	81	45
1000- 1999	1393	208	18	100	173	90
2000- 2999	3233	250	103	126	177	73
3000- 4999	1335	21	1085	1262	0	21
5000- 5999	1312	277	1035	1052	0	91
6000- 6999	1410	296	1036	1349	186	301
7000- 7999	1458	306	1052	1379	339	387
8000- 8999	1458	706	752	1228	530	337
9000- 9999	1458	0	0	0	0	236
10000- 10999	1750	115	635	151	226	189
11000- 11999	3142	260	482	305	148	126
12000- 12999	3268	489	469	421	255	175
13000- 13999	4268	2206	334	250	216	95
14000- 14999	2540	1877	360	228	230	45
15000- 15999	2165	1572	383	221	232	43
16000- 16999	1217	1059	150	196	103	37
17000- 17999	614	532	83	111	127	22
18000- 18999	699	527	72	98	127	22
19000- 19999	617	499	118	119	135	27
20000- 20999	699	527	72	98	127	22
21000- 21999	617	499	118	119	135	27
22000- 22999	699	527	72	98	127	22
23000- 23999	617	499	118	119	135	27
24000- 24999	699	527	72	98	127	22
25000- 25999	617	499	118	119	135	27
26000- 26999	699	527	72	98	127	22
27000- 27999	617	499	118	119	135	27
28000- 28999	699	527	72	98	127	22
29000- 29999	617	499	118	119	135	27
30000- 30999	699	527	72	98	127	22
31000- 31999	617	499	118	119	135	27
32000- 32999	699	527	72	98	127	22
33000- 33999	617	499	118	119	135	27
34000- 34999	699	527	72	98	127	22
35000- 35999	617	499	118	119	135	27
36000- 36999	699	527	72	98	127	22
37000- 37999	617	499	118	119	135	27
38000- 38999	699	527	72	98	127	22
39000- 39999	617	499	118	119	135	27
40000- 40999	699	527	72	98	127	22
41000- 41999	617	499	118	119	135	27
42000- 42999	699	527	72	98	127	22
43000- 43999	617	499	118	119	135	27
44000- 44999	699	527	72	98	127	22
45000- 45999	617	499	118	119	135	27
46000- 46999	699	527	72	98	127	22
47000- 47999	617	499	118	119	135	27
48000- 48999	699	527	72	98	127	22
49000- 49999	617	499	118	119	135	27
50000- 50999	699	527	72	98	127	22
51000- 51999	617	499	118	119	135	27
52000- 52999	699	527	72	98	127	22
53000- 53999	617	499	118	119	135	27
54000- 54999	699	527	72	98	127	22
55000- 55999	617	499	118	119	135	27
56000- 56999	699	527	72	98	127	22
57000- 57999	617	499	118	119	135	27
58000- 58999	699	527	72	98	127	22
59000- 59999	617	499	118	119	135	27
60000- 60999	699	527	72	98	127	22
61000- 61999	617	499	118	119	135	27
62000- 62999	699	527	72	98	127	22
63000- 63999	617	499	118	119	135	27
64000- 64999	699	527	72	98	127	22
65000- 65999	617	499	118	119	135	27
66000- 66999	699	527	72	98	127	22
67000- 67999	617	499	118	119	135	27
68000- 68999	699	527	72	98	127	22
69000- 69999	617	499	118	119	135	27
70000- 70999	699	527	72	98	127	22
71000- 71999	617	499	118	119	135	27
72000- 72999	699	527	72	98	127	22
73000- 73999	617	499	118	119	135	27
74000- 74999	699	527	72	98	127	22
75000- 75999	617	499	118	119	135	27
76000- 76999	699	527	72	98	127	22
77000- 77999	617	499	118	119	135	27
78000- 78999	699	527	72	98	127	22
79000- 79999	617	499	118	119	135	27
80000- 80999	699	527	72	98	127	22
81000- 81999	617	499	118	119	135	27
82000- 82999	699	527	72	98	127	22
83000- 83999	617	499	118	119	135	27
84000- 84999	699	527	72	98	127	22
85000- 85999	617	499	118	119	135	27
86000- 86999	699	527	72	98	127	22
87000- 87999	617	499	118	119	135	27
88000- 88999	699	527	72	98	127	22
89000- 89999	617	499	118	119	135	27
90000- 90999	699	527	72	98	127	22
91000- 91999	617	499	118	119	135	27
92000- 92999	699	527	72	98	127	22
93000- 93999	617	499	118	119	135	27
94000- 94999	699	527	72	98	127	22
95000- 95999	617	499	118	119	135	27
96000- 96999	699	527	72	98	127	22
97000- 97999	617	499	118	119	135	27
98000- 98999	699	527	72	98	127	22
99000- 99999	617	499	118	119	135	27

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	76	31	0	76	31	0
56000-56999	104	72	0	104	72	0
57000-57999	127	152	0	127	152	0
58000-58999	192	101	0	192	100	0
59000-59999	110	194	0	110	193	0
60000-60999	90	98	0	90	98	0
61000-61999	273	80	0	273	77	0
62000-62999	45	97	0	45	96	0
63000-63999	46	80	0	46	80	0
64000-64999	46	144	0	46	143	0
65000-65999	134	472	0	132	469	0
66000-66999	3	0	0	3	0	0
67000-67999	0	0	0	0	0	0
68000-68999	0	0	0	0	0	0
69000-69999	0	0	0	0	0	0
70000-70999	15	6	0	15	6	0
71000-71999	0	1	0	0	1	0
72000-72999	0	1	0	0	1	0
73000-73999	0	1	0	0	1	0
74000-74999	2	18	0	2	18	0
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0
76000-76999	4	0	0	4	0	0
77000-77999	1	0	0	1	0	0
78000-78999	24	0	0	24	0	0
79000-79999	0	0	0	0	0	0
80000-80999	0	0	0	0	0	0
81000-81999	0	0	0	0	0	0
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0
84000-84999	0	0	0	0	0	0
85000-85999	2	2	0	2	2	0
86000-86999	16	0	0	16	0	0
87000-87999	2	0	0	2	0	0
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0	0
90000-90999	0	0	0	0	0	0
91000-91999	0	0	0	0	0	0
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	1	0	0	1	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	51378	52024	11735	49109	49356	2269

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001. TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2001 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD BY SEX AS OF SEPT. 30, 2001

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	120316	4802	125118	301108	10511	311619	293528	7537	301065	53934	792	54726	408742	13088	421830
DISABLED	12320	1375	13695	63304	4146	67450	27828	2188	28016	2269	350	2619	30113	2332	32445
RESERVE RETIRED	59216	1076	60292	60654	699	61353	20323	586	20909	1834	19	1853	30968	430	31398
TOTAL	191852	7253	199105	425066	15356	440422	348726	10304	359041	78440	1161	79601	469823	15850	485673
NON-DISABLED	76263	3261	79524	293528	7537	301065	293528	7537	301065	53934	792	54726	408742	13088	421830
DISABLED	8033	488	8521	27828	2188	28016	27828	2188	28016	2269	350	2619	30113	2332	32445
RESERVE RETIRED	30769	490	31259	60654	699	61353	20323	586	20909	1834	19	1853	30968	430	31398
TOTAL	111993	4200	116200	348726	10304	359041	348726	10304	359041	78440	1161	79601	469823	15850	485673
NON-DISABLED	22301	258	22559	53934	792	54726	53934	792	54726	2269	350	2619	30113	2332	32445
DISABLED	2228	41	2269	2269	350	2619	2269	350	2619	1834	19	1853	30968	430	31398
RESERVE RETIRED	4048	20	4068	60654	699	61353	20323	586	20909	1834	19	1853	30968	430	31398
TOTAL	28577	319	28897	78440	1161	79601	78440	1161	79601	78440	1161	79601	469823	15850	485673
NON-DISABLED	125362	5214	130576	408742	13088	421830	408742	13088	421830	53934	792	54726	408742	13088	421830
DISABLED	8369	675	9044	30113	2332	32445	30113	2332	32445	2269	350	2619	30113	2332	32445
RESERVE RETIRED	31945	644	32590	60654	699	61353	20323	586	20909	1834	19	1853	30968	430	31398
TOTAL	165676	6533	172210	469823	15850	485673	469823	15850	485673	78440	1161	79601	469823	15850	485673
NON-DISABLED	344242	13535	357777	1057312	31928	1092376	1057312	31928	1092376	53934	792	54726	408742	13088	421830
DISABLED	77636	3280	80916	150827	7093	157920	150827	7093	157920	2269	350	2619	30113	2332	32445
RESERVE RETIRED	127458	3780	131238	132808	1754	134562	132808	1754	134562	1834	19	1853	30968	430	31398
TOTAL	498098	18305	516403	1322098	42671	1373047	1322098	42671	1373047	78440	1161	79601	469823	15850	485673

INCLUDES ALL RETIREES ON DOD ROLLS WHETHER RECEIVING OR NOT RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD. OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD BY SEX AS OF SEPT. 30, 2001

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVALY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD						
	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK	MALE	ENLISTED FEMALE	UNK	MALE	ENLISTED FEMALE	UNK	MALE	ENLISTED FEMALE	UNK	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK	TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	3086	278	0	7384	1012	0	6779	691	0	1824	94	0	9224	324	0	2322	324	0	2654
DISABLED	2174	103	0	3907	221	0	1554	129	0	243	36	0	164	58	0	1073	58	0	1077
RESERVE RETIRED	5312	421	0	12104	1363	0	8332	863	0	2171	131	0	12185	414	0	3268	414	0	3782
TOTAL																			

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVALY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD						
	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK	MALE	ENLISTED FEMALE	UNK	MALE	ENLISTED FEMALE	UNK	MALE	ENLISTED FEMALE	UNK	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK	TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	1655	217	0	6779	691	0	6779	691	0	1824	94	0	9224	324	0	2322	324	0	2654
DISABLED	52	18	0	129	129	0	129	129	0	243	36	0	164	58	0	1073	58	0	1077
RESERVE RETIRED	1023	18	0	1023	43	0	1023	43	0	104	1	0	104	1	0	104	1	0	104
TOTAL	2730	253	0	8332	863	0	8332	863	0	2171	131	0	12185	414	0	3268	414	0	3782

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVALY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD						
	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK	MALE	ENLISTED FEMALE	UNK	MALE	ENLISTED FEMALE	UNK	MALE	ENLISTED FEMALE	UNK	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK	TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	678	27	0	1824	94	0	1824	94	0	1824	94	0	1824	94	0	1824	94	0	1918
DISABLED	24	1	0	24	1	0	24	1	0	24	1	0	24	1	0	24	1	0	25
RESERVE RETIRED	156	1	0	156	1	0	156	1	0	104	1	0	104	1	0	104	1	0	105
TOTAL	858	30	0	2171	131	0	2171	131	0	2171	131	0	2171	131	0	2171	131	0	2302

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVALY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD						
	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK	MALE	ENLISTED FEMALE	UNK	MALE	ENLISTED FEMALE	UNK	MALE	ENLISTED FEMALE	UNK	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK	TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	2322	324	0	9224	1262	0	9224	1262	0	11186	1584	0	11186	1584	0	11186	1584	0	13840
DISABLED	1073	58	0	1073	58	0	1073	58	0	382	42	0	382	42	0	382	42	0	439
RESERVE RETIRED	3268	414	0	12185	1429	0	12185	1429	0	2046	207	0	2046	207	0	2046	207	0	2253
TOTAL																			

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVALY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD						
	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK	MALE	ENLISTED FEMALE	UNK	MALE	ENLISTED FEMALE	UNK	MALE	ENLISTED FEMALE	UNK	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK	MALE	OFFICER FEMALE	UNK	TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	7751	854	0	25911	3059	0	25911	3059	0	28970	3413	0	28970	3413	0	28970	3413	0	37575
DISABLED	206	84	0	206	84	0	206	84	0	290	118	0	290	118	0	290	118	0	408
RESERVE RETIRED	4311	180	0	4311	223	0	4311	223	0	4290	403	0	4290	403	0	4290	403	0	4693
TOTAL	12268	1118	0	34852	3786	0	34852	3786	0	38658	4712	0	38658	4712	0	38658	4712	0	52024

INCLUDES ALL RETIREES ON DOD ROLLS WHETHER RECEIVING OR NOT RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF DISABLED MILITARY RETIREES "IN" AND "NOT IN" THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION BY DISABILITY PERCENTH AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

DISABILITY PERCENTH	IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION					*****A.F.*****					*****DOD*****				
	OFF	ARMY	NAVY	AIR	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	ENL	TOTAL		
10	401	587	460	170	1418	203	70	70	70	98	48	48	48		
20	314	897	410	101	1822	603	148	148	148	124	124	124	124		
30	226	1058	170	308	3272	203	108	108	108	626	308	308	308		
40	1447	2518	170	1822	4263	173	1706	1706	181	210	210	210			
50	1602	2823	543	1587	4425	236	686	686	922	281	281	281			
60	1850	1198	203	433	2048	96	263	263	361	140	140	140			
70	919	720	133	233	1336	113	155	155	268	81	81	81			
80	981	1303	406	891	2284	42	88	88	361	224	224	224			
90	12402	26813	4969	20043	39215	2041	8084	8084	10123	6145	6145	6145			
100															
UNK															
TOTAL															

NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENTH	*****A.F.*****					*****DOD*****				
	OFF	ENL	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	ENL	TOTAL		
10	17	219	219	219	0	24	24	24		
20	37	1153	1153	1153	0	47	47	47		
30	201	1807	1807	1807	101	2437	2437	2538		
40	200	8173	1774	1774	36	973	973	1013		
50	186	5598	1807	1807	33	654	654	687		
60	190	3746	1053	1053	10	559	559	592		
70	103	2832	594	594	10	224	224	234		
80	43	1478	1521	1521	14	63	63	67		
90	464	7082	7546	7546	76	1339	1339	1415		
100	1669	46761	48430	48430	585	16536	16536	17433		
UNK										
TOTAL										

BOTH IN AND NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENTH	*****A.F.*****					*****DOD*****				
	OFF	ENL	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	ENL	TOTAL		
10	418	1116	1116	1116	203	70	70	70		
20	344	2534	2534	2534	603	148	148	148		
30	2487	13401	13401	13401	203	108	108	108		
40	1647	13991	17038	17038	173	1706	1706	181		
50	1798	8329	10117	10117	253	2415	2415	2668		
60	1940	4856	1676	1676	107	1521	1521	1628		
70	919	720	133	133	113	155	155	268		
80	981	1303	406	406	42	88	88	361		
90	12402	26813	4969	20043	2041	8084	8084	10123		
100										
UNK										
TOTAL										

AS DETERMINED BY THE PARTICULAR MILITARY SERVICE. MAY NOT HAVE ANY RELATIONSHIP TO THE DISABILITY PERCENT ESTABLISHED BY THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION.
 * AIR FORCE DISABILITY PERCENT DATA PRIOR TO FY74 IS VIRTUALLY NONEXISTENT. FROM FY74-78 IT IS SPOTTY. SUBSEQUENT TO FY78 IT IS COMPLETE.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF DISABLED MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED IN FY2001 "IN" AND "NOT IN" THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION BY DISABILITY PERCENTH AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

DISABILITY PERCENTH	ARMY				NAVY				M.C.				A.F.				DOD			
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	UNK	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	UNK	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	UNK	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	UNK	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	UNK
10	5	1	6	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	53	458	511	0	10	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	287	1388	1675	0	177	177	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	17	68	85	0	33	33	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	11	170	181	0	120	120	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	0	13	13	0	12	12	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	2	13	15	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	9	33	42	0	49	49	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	850	850	0	577	577	1154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	129	1634	1763	0	647	647	1294	0	25	240	265	0	51	327	378	0	273	1994	2269	0

NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENTH	ARMY				NAVY				M.C.				A.F.				DOD			
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	UNK	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	UNK	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	UNK	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	UNK	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	UNK
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	70	70	0	38	38	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	1	23	24	0	27	27	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	15	15	0	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	0	42	42	0	25	25	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	0	184	184	0	106	106	212	0	1	39	40	0	0	55	61	0	13	384	399	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	256	256	0	166	166	322	0	26	279	305	0	55	382	437	0	290	2378	2668	0

BOTH IN AND NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENTH	ARMY				NAVY				M.C.				A.F.				DOD			
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	UNK	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	UNK	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	UNK	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	UNK	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	UNK
10	5	1	6	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	53	458	511	0	10	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	287	1388	1675	0	177	177	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	17	68	85	0	33	33	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	11	170	181	0	120	120	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	0	13	13	0	12	12	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	2	13	15	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	9	33	42	0	49	49	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	850	850	0	577	577	1154	0	1	39	40	0	0	55	61	0	13	384	399	0
TOTAL	137	1034	1171	0	741	741	1482	0	26	279	305	0	55	382	437	0	290	2378	2668	0

AS DETERMINED BY THE PARTICULAR MILITARY SERVICE. MAY NOT HAVE ANY RELATIONSHIP TO THE DISABILITY PERCENT ESTABLISHED BY THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION.

© SUBSEQUENT TO FY1983 NAVY DISABILITY PERCENTS GREATER THAN 75% HAVE BEEN TABULATED AS 75%.

Officers Average Monthly Active Duty Basic Pay by Active Years of Service and Age for FY2001 Valuation

Age	Years of Active Service																														Avg				
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30+			
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	1,865	1,865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,865
20	1,921	1,865	2,138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,910	
21	2,093	2,141	2,232	2,414	2,628	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,104	
22	2,095	2,115	2,232	2,419	2,446	3,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,105	
23	2,119	2,115	2,321	2,523	2,475	2,673	0	3,825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,380	
24	2,147	2,146	2,706	2,813	2,652	2,597	2,623	2,978	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,333	
25	2,198	2,233	2,726	3,132	3,096	2,710	2,652	2,698	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,693	
26	2,434	2,341	2,771	3,161	3,547	3,046	2,768	2,694	2,870	4,383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,049	
27	2,590	2,532	2,817	3,186	3,547	3,563	3,229	2,968	2,941	2,826	0	4,131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,258	
28	2,513	2,580	2,952	3,166	3,522	3,598	3,740	3,285	3,045	2,889	3,047	2,639	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,380	
29	2,694	2,671	3,057	3,241	3,457	3,566	3,743	3,335	3,068	3,110	3,044	4,383	4,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,466	
30	2,794	2,800	3,073	3,282	3,514	3,524	3,736	3,807	3,906	3,987	3,125	3,120	3,186	3,784	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,559	
31	2,887	2,888	3,143	3,333	3,561	3,563	3,707	3,834	3,962	3,914	3,466	3,267	3,160	3,323	3,287	2,748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,660	
32	3,076	3,061	3,309	3,429	3,539	3,650	3,823	3,795	3,970	4,020	4,187	3,583	3,401	3,281	3,451	2,872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,791	
33	3,348	2,991	3,477	3,606	3,706	3,626	3,893	3,931	3,988	4,081	4,243	3,884	3,650	3,390	3,435	3,520	4,058	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,932	
34	3,315	3,365	3,563	3,794	3,784	3,712	3,906	4,009	4,078	4,095	4,257	4,506	4,606	3,701	3,565	3,436	3,548	3,673	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,096	
35	3,397	3,129	3,631	3,828	3,887	3,912	4,013	4,058	4,148	4,171	4,269	4,526	4,684	4,633	3,764	3,589	3,656	3,694	4,463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,250	
36	3,708	3,409	3,892	3,824	4,100	3,944	4,038	4,084	4,232	4,235	4,411	4,466	4,679	4,761	4,743	3,928	3,749	3,830	3,898	3,944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,381	
37	3,595	3,412	4,017	4,106	4,097	4,149	4,246	4,233	4,354	4,284	4,474	4,541	4,684	4,788	4,863	4,804	4,080	3,914	3,958	4,018	4,277	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,517	
38	3,993	3,503	3,965	4,087	4,136	4,265	4,326	4,301	4,428	4,348	4,518	4,578	4,692	4,718	4,841	4,988	5,077	4,251	4,063	4,104	4,272	4,385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,654	
39	3,586	3,426	3,906	4,131	4,248	4,115	4,258	4,355	4,464	4,489	4,575	4,586	4,719	4,838	4,814	4,926	5,215	5,291	4,412	4,252	4,348	4,430	3,997	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,841	
40	3,627	3,195	3,643	4,229	4,218	4,135	4,347	4,479	4,497	4,455	4,573	4,621	4,778	4,877	4,938	4,918	5,209	5,420	5,443	4,635	4,420	4,418	4,572	4,729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,014		
41	3,826	3,044	3,669	3,841	4,278	4,122	4,494	4,543	4,558	4,516	4,632	4,695	4,731	4,860	4,979	4,959	5,161	5,371	5,589	5,566	4,714	4,552	4,566	4,681	4,290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,161		
42	3,790	3,598	3,681	4,244	4,455	4,417	4,418	4,379	4,388	4,689	4,606	4,757	4,812	4,828	4,988	5,142	5,201	5,286	5,483	5,633	5,803	4,916	4,651	4,755	4,784	4,618	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,287		
43	3,544	3,622	3,655	4,045	4,311	4,481	4,641	4,561	4,561	4,960	4,876	4,800	4,912	5,041	5,018	5,125	5,364	5,489	5,476	5,573	5,858	5,973	5,137	4,894	4,915	4,960	5,151	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,448	
44	4,041	3,522	4,302	4,390	4,239	4,245	4,408	4,633	4,633	4,619	4,613	4,831	4,992	5,040	5,091	5,202	5,376	5,519	5,608	5,552	5,797	6,025	6,426	5,173	4,948	5,001	5,124	4,964	4,490	0	0	0	5,622		
45	4,588	3,329	4,090	4,150	4,574	4,176	4,626	4,489	4,571	4,566	4,732	4,873	5,003	4,997	5,198	5,145	5,356	5,549	5,741	5,818	5,850	6,001	6,488	6,600	5,440	5,164	5,285	5,187	5,623	0	0	0	5,807		
46	3,656	3,680	4,055	4,328	4,263	4,362	4,658	4,968	4,789	4,634	5,034	5,036	5,084	5,136	5,228	5,315	5,418	5,609	5,594	5,822	6,042	5,985	6,434	6,729	6,759	5,542	5,407	5,365	5,386	5,077	0	0	6,000		
47	3,644	2,969	4,055	4,344	4,573	4,289	4,660	4,503	4,547	4,875	4,779	5,005	5,079	5,120	5,043	5,438	5,516	5,651	5,810	5,837	6,160	6,342	6,393	6,595	6,839	6,863	5,577	5,640	5,548	5,533	6,239	0	6,140		
48	4,495	3,826	4,445	4,775	4,105	4,722	5,031	4,535	4,626	4,852	4,852	5,007	4,695	5,095	5,221	5,255	5,375	5,579	5,681	5,646	5,922	6,118	6,347	6,526	6,514	6,794	6,927	7,220	6,032	5,626	5,669	5,740	6,319		
49	6,239	4,026	4,276	4,204	5,007	4,439	4,856	4,838	5,013	4,866	4,810	4,999	5,080	5,429	5,425	5,441	5,469	5,691	5,899	5,824	6,206	6,342	6,793	6,885	6,789	6,904	7,246	7,386	6,104	5,657	6,083	6,462	6,814		
50	3,721	5,076	4,445	4,944	3,891	4,272	4,919	4,980	5,376	5,164	4,967	4,910	5,403	5,321	5,437	5,582	5,691	5,884	6,001	5,985	6,181	6,407	6,582	6,728	6,887	6,820	7,133	7,349	7,566	6,122	6,169	6,591	7,005		
51	3,985	6,057	4,974	4,280	7,646	5,449	5,080	4,918	4,870	4,805	5,410	5,311	5,214	5,488	5,459	5,938	5,644	5,874	6,074	6,065	6,373	6,131	6,623	6,842	6,839	6,786	7,095	7,179	7,632	7,694	6,610	6,765	7,119		
52	4,125	3,727	6,708	4,855	4,137	4,801	6,947	4,428	5,658	4,739	5,609	5,445	5,678	5,778	5,954	5,754	6,175	6,139	6,297	6,318	6,639	6,798	7,018	6,639	6,798	7,018	7,006	7,122	6,946	7,382	7,771	7,440	8,001		
53	6,242	5,009	6,431	4,614	5,082	5,140	4,504	5,660	5,521	5,627	5,171	4,883	5,461	5,509	5,965	6,090	6,042	6,182	6,157	5,995	6,728	6,225	6,844	6,703	7,027	7,289	7,331	7,289	7,531	7,637	7,609	8,009	8,654		
54	3,913	3,315	5,664	5,071	6,986	6,662	5,327	5,660	4,980	5,638	5,846	4,968	5,525	5,681	5,908	5,783	5,868	6,074	6,189	6,155	6,375	6,463	6,525	6,938	6,495	6,896	7,181	7,127	7,458	7,301	7,792	6,814	7,669		
55	5,943	5,341	5,009	5,637	6,169	5,750	5,634	5,873	5,988	4,807	5,348	5,271	5,215	5,937	5,940	6,148	5,940	6,182	6,329	6,095	6,282	6,371	6,782	7,045	6,682	7,104	7,345	7,116	7,054	7,390	8,239	7,005	8,239		
56	2,970	5,216	7,284	8,410	5,352	5,715	4,802	6,017	5,208	5,390	5,512	5,943	6,971	5,878	5,860	6,050	5,919	6,142	6,192	6,487	6,049	6,304	7,126	6,931	7,420	6,820	7,015	7,193	7,613	7,366					

Enlisted Average Monthly Active Duty Basic Pay by Active Years of Service and Age for FY2001 Valuation

Age	Years of Active Service																														Avg			
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30+		
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	1,094	1,181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,095	
18	1,100	1,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,102	
19	1,126	1,251	1,349	1,363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,166	
20	1,167	1,257	1,397	1,534	1,271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,253	
21	1,180	1,265	1,408	1,553	1,683	1,975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,345	
22	1,189	1,271	1,424	1,560	1,679	1,736	1,773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,432	
23	1,202	1,278	1,433	1,566	1,683	1,723	1,848	1,729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,502
24	1,218	1,283	1,443	1,573	1,688	1,726	1,833	1,910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,563
25	1,230	1,292	1,453	1,580	1,694	1,729	1,831	1,864	2,028	1,795	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,620
26	1,240	1,304	1,465	1,591	1,700	1,735	1,838	1,865	2,006	2,054	2,164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,687
27	1,265	1,317	1,473	1,598	1,710	1,748	1,842	1,875	2,002	2,029	2,037	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,759
28	1,287	1,325	1,481	1,612	1,718	1,757	1,852	1,879	2,002	2,028	2,145	2,195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,828
29	1,312	1,364	1,501	1,628	1,732	1,766	1,862	1,896	2,005	2,034	2,140	2,179	2,339	2,134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,901
30	1,346	1,368	1,528	1,643	1,738	1,785	1,881	1,919	2,017	2,041	2,145	2,170	2,295	2,439	2,338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,979
31	1,420	1,415	1,543	1,668	1,760	1,803	1,902	1,937	2,038	2,054	2,155	2,177	2,280	2,333	2,392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,055
32	1,413	1,477	1,574	1,693	1,787	1,815	1,915	1,962	2,058	2,070	2,171	2,196	2,286	2,333	2,428	2,430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,140
33	1,435	1,465	1,616	1,742	1,835	1,840	1,931	1,988	2,069	2,095	2,183	2,215	2,297	2,335	2,420	2,477	2,565	2,647	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,223
34	1,499	1,555	1,647	1,770	1,823	1,859	1,951	2,001	2,094	2,097	2,203	2,228	2,297	2,340	2,417	2,477	2,588	2,707	2,134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,305
35	1,509	1,517	1,708	1,783	1,876	1,877	1,988	2,028	2,114	2,126	2,227	2,242	2,318	2,343	2,426	2,472	2,582	2,667	2,789	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,390
36	1,774	1,600	1,730	1,782	1,887	1,919	2,021	2,047	2,117	2,140	2,230	2,261	2,328	2,361	2,428	2,481	2,579	2,677	2,793	2,759	2,768	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,480
37	2,141	1,980	1,792	1,841	1,944	1,935	2,059	2,106	2,156	2,185	2,259	2,287	2,369	2,387	2,448	2,494	2,583	2,674	2,765	2,819	3,029	2,928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,573
38	2,214	2,375	1,962	1,871	1,920	2,017	2,104	2,210	2,219	2,285	2,301	2,369	2,409	2,465	2,508	2,597	2,674	2,752	2,815	2,978	3,130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,650
39	2,231	2,338	2,388	2,155	1,952	1,995	2,099	2,150	2,261	2,244	2,325	2,327	2,392	2,416	2,476	2,520	2,606	2,680	2,753	2,796	2,975	3,110	3,274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,710
40	2,338	2,452	2,443	2,485	2,124	1,995	2,104	2,134	2,275	2,289	2,355	2,370	2,410	2,465	2,490	2,533	2,630	2,681	2,769	2,790	2,996	3,112	3,331	3,548	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,781
41	2,267	2,456	2,478	2,505	2,603	2,225	2,106	2,204	2,264	2,264	2,388	2,432	2,445	2,507	2,538	2,627	2,687	2,766	2,790	2,992	3,103	3,318	3,447	3,758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,839
42	2,303	2,351	2,473	2,503	2,396	2,295	2,314	2,169	2,340	2,326	2,429	2,470	2,507	2,523	2,550	2,622	2,709	2,778	2,805	2,990	3,116	3,330	3,490	3,718	4,007	4,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,915	
43	2,297	2,579	2,454	2,510	2,657	2,634	2,761	2,343	2,212	2,341	2,424	2,399	2,489	2,569	2,537	2,578	2,634	2,710	2,768	2,801	3,016	3,110	3,321	3,489	3,721	3,839	4,248	0	0	0	0	0	2,986	
44	2,225	2,385	2,494	2,527	2,636	2,520	2,626	2,688	2,542	2,285	2,354	2,498	2,563	2,557	2,615	2,596	2,664	2,749	2,796	2,818	3,011	3,125	3,345	3,444	3,724	3,859	4,155	4,224	0	0	0	0	3,055	
45	2,199	2,546	2,459	2,782	2,553	2,741	2,562	2,845	2,474	2,481	2,459	2,573	2,502	2,652	2,681	2,726	2,755	2,821	2,818	3,038	3,129	3,377	3,479	3,746	3,835	4,138	4,169	4,248	0	0	0	0	3,115	
46	2,471	2,406	2,161	2,369	2,702	2,789	2,793	2,635	2,841	2,808	2,678	2,545	2,572	2,522	2,605	2,627	2,740	2,761	2,813	2,817	3,033	3,154	3,340	3,499	3,739	3,869	4,121	4,191	4,230	0	0	0	3,169	
47	2,533	2,593	2,602	2,709	2,565	2,574	2,672	2,898	2,909	2,796	2,672	2,667	2,523	2,568	2,618	2,712	2,776	2,770	2,826	2,819	3,095	3,202	3,339	3,511	3,789	3,861	4,140	4,187	4,240	4,248	0	0	3,249	
48	2,274	2,627	2,593	2,622	2,861	2,567	2,352	2,697	2,719	2,646	2,949	2,999	2,783	2,615	2,573	2,669	2,774	2,812	2,892	2,860	3,071	3,461	3,719	3,852	4,128	4,190	4,216	4,248	4,248	0	0	0	3,258	
49	2,152	2,482	2,966	2,472	3,382	3,148	2,366	2,479	2,610	2,826	2,822	2,923	2,978	2,827	2,609	2,892	2,867	2,915	2,951	2,925	3,208	3,242	3,414	3,510	3,752	3,826	4,150	4,225	4,232	4,245	4,203	0	3,334	
50	2,452	2,633	2,506	2,795	3,112	2,926	2,867	2,336	3,070	3,182	2,813	3,162	3,080	2,937	2,802	2,851	2,942	2,988	3,032	3,020	3,132	3,403	3,378	3,490	3,753	3,928	4,158	4,141	4,240	4,248	4,217	0	3,326	
51	2,139	1,445	2,728	2,820	2,784	2,868	3,015	2,267	3,199	3,003	2,902	3,166	3,223	3,219	3,215	3,043	2,911	3,067	3,116	3,077	3,257	3,423	3,447	3,481	3,725	3,861	4,095	4,152	4,222	4,248	4,248	0	3,337	
52	2,872	2,460	2,993	2,533	2,337	2,578	3,243	2,520	3,188	2,921	2,800	3,013	3,173	3,131	3,313	3,236	3,075	3,235	3,093	3,316	3,463	3,595	3,600	3,851	3,912	4,081	4,189	4,215	4,235	4,248	0	3,367		
53	4,248	2,745	4,248	3,262	3,130	2,511	2,533	3,069	2,967	2,731	2,494	3,203	3,253	3,193	3,262	3,190	3,154	3,259	3,457	3,550	3,577	3,859	3,815	4,130	4,148	4,079	4,248	4,248	4,248	0	0	0	3,352	
54	3,330	2,707	2,884	3,287	3,826	2,824	3,400	3,504	2,948	2,819	3,151	3,059	3,163	3,232	3,322	3,363	3,307	3,098	3,550	3,484	3,629	3,676	3,730	3,772	4,248	4,143	4,248	4,248	4,248	4,248	0	0	3,377	
55	2,134	0	3,826	2,402	2,796	3,323	3,121	3,325	2,817	2,794	3,322	3,456	2,988	3,125	2,968	3,167	3,373	3,362	3,534	3,311	3,489	3,681	3,737	3,458	3,794	4,028	3,779	3,812	4,248	4,248	4,248	0	3,425	
56	0	3,429	4,248	0	0	2,794	2,533	3,174	2,746	2,134	3,400	2,860	2,944	2,783	3,189	3,463	3,229	3,342	3,497	3,398	3,526	3,439	3,732	3,447	3,481	3,725	3,861	4,095	4,152	4,222	4,248	4,248	0	3,384
57	2,134	0	0</																															

OFFICERS ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE										TOT					
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21	786	15	27	86	132	167	199	213	213	172	94	0	0	0	0	0
22	1323	1099	1526	2137	2727	3239	3687	4051	4330	4538	4682	4773	4816	4840	4856	4886
23	1468	2396	3228	4055	4877	5600	6225	6753	7186	7526	7772	7925	7987	8059	8141	8245
24	1668	3196	4628	6055	7477	8800	10025	11153	12186	13126	13972	14725	15387	15959	16441	16945
25	1868	3596	5228	6855	8477	10100	11725	13253	14686	16026	17272	18425	19487	20459	21341	22145
26	2068	3996	5828	7655	9477	11300	13125	14953	16686	18326	19872	21325	22687	23959	25141	26245
27	2268	4296	6228	8155	10077	12000	13925	15853	17686	19526	21272	22925	24487	25959	27341	28645
28	2468	4596	6628	8655	10677	12700	14725	16753	18686	20626	22472	24225	25887	27459	28941	30345
29	2668	4896	7028	9055	11077	13100	15125	17153	19086	21126	23072	24925	26687	28359	29941	31445
30	2868	5196	7428	9455	11377	13300	15325	17353	19286	21326	23272	25125	26887	28559	30141	31645
31	3068	5496	7828	9855	11777	13500	15525	17553	19486	21526	23472	25325	27087	28759	30341	31845
32	3268	5796	8228	10255	12177	13700	15725	17753	19686	21726	23672	25525	27287	28959	30541	32045
33	3468	6096	8628	10655	12577	13900	15925	17953	19886	21926	23872	25725	27487	29159	30741	32245
34	3668	6396	9028	11055	12977	14100	16125	18153	20086	22126	24072	25925	27687	29359	30941	32445
35	3868	6696	9428	11455	13377	14300	16325	18353	20286	22326	24272	26125	27887	29559	31141	32945
36	4068	6996	9828	11855	13777	14500	16525	18553	20686	22726	24672	26525	28287	29859	31741	33445
37	4268	7296	10228	12255	14177	14700	16725	18753	21086	23126	24872	26725	28487	30159	32341	33945
38	4468	7596	10628	12655	14577	14900	16925	18953	21486	23526	25372	27225	28987	30659	32741	34445
39	4668	7896	11028	13055	14977	15100	17125	19153	21886	23926	25872	27725	29487	31159	33141	34945
40	4868	8196	11428	13455	15377	15300	17325	19353	22286	24326	26872	28725	30187	31659	33541	35445
41	5068	8496	11828	13855	15777	15500	17525	19553	22686	24726	27372	29225	30687	32159	34041	35945
42	5268	8796	12228	14255	16177	15700	17725	19753	23086	25126	27872	29625	31087	32559	34541	36445
43	5468	9096	12628	14655	16577	15900	17925	19953	23486	25526	28472	30025	31487	33059	35041	36945
44	5668	9396	13028	15055	16977	16100	18125	20153	23886	25926	29172	30425	31887	33559	35541	37445
45	5868	9696	13428	15455	17377	16300	18325	20353	24286	26326	29872	30825	32287	34059	36041	37945
46	6068	9996	13828	15855	17777	16500	18525	20553	24686	26726	30572	31225	32687	34559	36541	38445
47	6268	10296	14228	16255	18177	16700	18725	20753	25086	27126	31272	31625	33087	35059	37041	38945
48	6468	10596	14628	16655	18577	16900	18925	20953	25486	27526	31972	32025	33487	35559	37541	39445
49	6668	10896	15028	17055	18977	17100	19125	21153	25886	27926	32672	32425	33887	36059	38041	39945
50	6868	11196	15428	17455	19377	17300	19325	21353	26286	28326	33372	32825	34287	36559	38541	40445
51	7068	11496	15828	17855	19777	17500	19525	21553	26686	28726	34072	33225	34687	37059	39041	40945
52	7268	11796	16228	18255	20177	17700	19725	21753	27086	29126	34772	33625	35087	37559	39541	41445
53	7468	12096	16628	18655	20577	17900	19925	21953	27486	29526	35472	34025	35487	38059	40041	41945
54	7668	12396	17028	19055	20977	18100	20125	22153	27886	29926	36172	34425	35887	38559	40541	42445
55	7868	12696	17428	19455	21377	18300	20325	22353	28286	30326	36872	34825	36287	39059	41041	42945
56	8068	12996	17828	19855	21777	18500	20525	22553	28686	30726	37572	35225	36687	39559	41541	43445
57	8268	13296	18228	20255	22177	18700	20725	22753	29086	31126	38272	35625	37087	40059	42041	43945
58	8468	13596	18628	20655	22577	18900	20925	22953	29486	31526	38972	36025	37487	40559	42541	44445
59	8668	13896	19028	21055	22977	19100	21125	23153	29886	31926	39672	36425	37887	41059	43041	44945
60+	8868	14196	19428	21455	23377	19300	21325	23353	30286	32326	40372	36825	38287	41559	43541	45445
TOT	9589	13240	12576	12430	11106	10152	9836	9255	9077	9280	8544	8426	9567	9135	9135	9442

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

OFFICERS ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE											TOTAL				
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27	28	29	30+
16	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00051
17	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	11
18	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	8407
19	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	14007
20	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	14007
21	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	14007
22	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	14007
23	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	14007
24	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	14007
25	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	14007
26	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	14007
27	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	14007
28	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	14007
29	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	14007
30+	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	14007
TOT	9360	9500	9180	8590	6161	4787	4265	3500	3079	2573	2024	1699	1347	1097	1616	229846

AVERAGE AGE 35.32 AVERAGE YAS 11.00

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET. AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ENLISTED ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE										TOT					
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	2950	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	22450	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	47095	2180	18451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	32712	43875	18451	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	19441	29845	38430	15065	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	12626	17103	26276	15081	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	9397	11741	14413	22299	19202	4244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	4303	6513	6513	18279	19202	3475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	2979	3581	4733	5734	6270	8935	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
26	1699	1149	2245	3285	4225	5165	7239	7239	7239	13	261	0	0	0	0	0
27	1390	1149	1390	1390	1390	1390	1390	1390	1390	4571	5956	0	0	0	0	0
28	857	233	1016	1263	1406	1544	1682	1820	1957	2095	2233	2370	2508	2646	2784	2921
29	529	493	561	629	697	765	833	901	969	1037	1105	1173	1241	1309	1377	1445
30	309	281	350	419	488	557	626	695	764	833	902	971	1040	1109	1178	1247
31	190	171	196	221	246	271	296	321	346	371	396	421	446	471	496	521
32	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120
33	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82
34	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
35	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	165711	151541	131163	111258	74617	57412	42738	37922	35593	33310	28065	28504	29237	27156	30896	33764

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET. AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ENLISTED ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE											TOTAL					
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27	28	29	30+	
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	34371	35470	33745	33078	18198	10854	7271	5598	3532	2524	1424	1083	921	714	122	120792	

AVERAGE AGE 27.91 AVERAGE YAS 6.80

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET. AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL DOD ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE										TOT					
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14
15	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
14	22709	21881	18452	15073	13197	11250	9292	7411	5815	4599	3502	2517	1613	924	4031	43206
13	22709	21881	18452	15073	13197	11250	9292	7411	5815	4599	3502	2517	1613	924	4031	43206
12	22709	21881	18452	15073	13197	11250	9292	7411	5815	4599	3502	2517	1613	924	4031	43206
11	22709	21881	18452	15073	13197	11250	9292	7411	5815	4599	3502	2517	1613	924	4031	43206
10	22709	21881	18452	15073	13197	11250	9292	7411	5815	4599	3502	2517	1613	924	4031	43206
9	22709	21881	18452	15073	13197	11250	9292	7411	5815	4599	3502	2517	1613	924	4031	43206
8	22709	21881	18452	15073	13197	11250	9292	7411	5815	4599	3502	2517	1613	924	4031	43206
7	22709	21881	18452	15073	13197	11250	9292	7411	5815	4599	3502	2517	1613	924	4031	43206
6	22709	21881	18452	15073	13197	11250	9292	7411	5815	4599	3502	2517	1613	924	4031	43206
5	22709	21881	18452	15073	13197	11250	9292	7411	5815	4599	3502	2517	1613	924	4031	43206
4	22709	21881	18452	15073	13197	11250	9292	7411	5815	4599	3502	2517	1613	924	4031	43206
3	22709	21881	18452	15073	13197	11250	9292	7411	5815	4599	3502	2517	1613	924	4031	43206
2	22709	21881	18452	15073	13197	11250	9292	7411	5815	4599	3502	2517	1613	924	4031	43206
1	22709	21881	18452	15073	13197	11250	9292	7411	5815	4599	3502	2517	1613	924	4031	43206
0	22709	21881	18452	15073	13197	11250	9292	7411	5815	4599	3502	2517	1613	924	4031	43206
TOT	175300	164781	143739	123688	85723	67564	52574	47177	44670	42590	36609	36930	38804	36569	40031	43206

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL DOD ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE											TOTAL			
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27	28	29
16	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
17	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
18	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
19	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
20	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
21	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
22	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
23	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
24	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
25	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
26	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
27	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
28	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
29	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
30+	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

AVERAGE AGE 29.09 AVERAGE YAS 7.47

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET. AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

State	--- DOD ---			--- ARMY ---			--- NAVY ---			--- MARINES ---			--- AIR FORCE ---		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
ALABAMA	6,408	3,782,037	3,427	1,930,111	953	538,001	130	79,960	1,898	1,233,965					
ALASKA	469	260,466	219	102,207	44	32,248	6	3,790	200	122,221					
ARIZONA	6,604	4,761,013	2,411	1,759,720	1,168	749,335	258	184,752	2,767	2,067,206					
ARKANSAS	3,400	1,988,694	1,503	840,894	669	362,745	90	63,421	1,138	721,634					
CALIFORNIA	33,728	23,552,834	8,754	6,099,738	13,470	8,920,423	2,282	1,632,590	9,222	6,900,083					
COLORADO	5,321	3,838,539	2,344	1,598,513	623	392,954	110	81,552	2,244	1,775,520					
CONNECTICUT	1,875	1,104,932	755	429,356	731	435,696	48	33,547	341	206,333					
DELAWARE	863	474,029	369	197,188	158	81,778	18	11,261	338	183,782					
D. OF COLUMBIA	488	435,954	296	253,367	103	104,430	11	14,837	78	63,320					
FLORIDA	25,516	18,132,546	8,558	6,126,457	1,486	4,965,153	888	658,778	8,584	6,382,158					
GEORGIA	9,376	5,890,407	5,268	3,353,999	1,394	807,132	325	220,807	2,389	1,508,469					
GUAM, MI	145	75,079	33	17,369	87	44,637	0	0	25	13,073					
HAWAII	1,679	1,170,100	857	550,614	404	301,102	86	75,963	332	242,421					
IDAHO	1,140	697,917	435	260,412	249	136,933	40	26,918	416	271,654					
ILLINOIS	4,535	2,571,157	1,998	1,135,387	1,063	561,730	124	73,048	1,350	800,992					
INDIANA	3,023	1,648,793	1,575	867,929	548	274,242	78	43,233	822	463,389					
IOWA	1,559	814,152	796	407,143	330	166,439	36	22,154	387	218,416					
KANSAS	2,590	1,452,126	1,365	768,054	410	199,819	39	29,760	776	454,473					
KENTUCKY	3,024	1,683,162	1,996	1,092,012	363	206,417	59	34,452	586	350,281					
LOUISIANA	3,866	2,299,994	1,608	920,410	696	383,051	108	71,078	1,454	925,455					
MAINE	1,430	842,010	573	327,210	409	241,389	41	31,672	407	241,739					
MARYLAND	5,911	4,199,328	2,866	1,921,099	1,580	1,230,229	212	171,568	1,233	876,432					
MASSACHUSETTS	4,379	2,437,965	1,922	1,064,735	1,255	669,510	130	83,767	1,072	619,953					
MICHIGAN	3,088	1,631,853	1,406	766,751	727	353,203	86	49,427	869	462,472					
MINNESOTA	2,348	1,216,258	1,088	561,902	521	250,686	63	37,347	676	366,323					
MISSISSIPPI	3,258	1,780,051	1,385	725,242	595	318,361	75	46,701	1,203	689,747					
MISSOURI	4,336	2,407,902	2,054	1,119,663	886	454,983	118	75,146	1,278	758,100					
MONTANA	749	440,269	318	177,181	151	83,754	26	19,097	254	160,237					
NEBRASKA	1,335	760,660	472	261,934	241	123,468	18	9,779	604	365,479					
NEVADA	2,467	1,650,941	676	458,770	650	391,763	127	90,642	1,014	709,766					
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,360	823,735	559	327,045	328	182,727	47	33,555	426	280,408					
NEW JERSEY	4,465	2,449,350	2,548	1,411,496	1,030	538,436	108	61,149	779	438,269					
NEW MEXICO	2,342	1,689,912	921	650,199	359	226,487	51	39,308	1,011	773,918					
NEW YORK	6,023	3,134,726	3,152	1,617,020	1,249	611,864	172	98,591	1,450	807,251					
NORTH CAROLINA	8,092	4,970,992	4,011	2,402,829	1,520	939,333	794	525,559	1,767	1,103,271					
NORTH DAKOTA	306	152,244	165	79,746	38	20,117	7	3,642	96	48,739					
OHIO	5,387	3,042,442	2,336	1,305,384	955	487,106	168	89,581	1,930	1,180,371					
OKLAHOMA	4,030	2,387,275	2,006	1,190,834	549	287,801	85	56,005	1,390	852,635					
OREGON	3,381	2,176,801	1,163	772,833	1,142	694,741	141	95,557	935	613,670					
PENNSYLVANIA	7,565	4,164,542	3,865	2,140,211	1,805	982,258	271	160,869	1,824	881,204					
PUERTO RICO	1,260	488,041	1,113	421,238	50	27,739	4	1,991	93	37,073					
RHODE ISLAND	1,120	666,944	376	210,843	579	358,156	27	21,276	138	76,669					
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,680	4,023,584	3,080	1,825,216	1,379	807,432	274	209,909	1,847	1,181,027					
SOUTH DAKOTA	477	251,854	214	100,238	60	28,694	9	7,892	194	115,030					
TENNESSEE	5,361	3,018,197	2,520	1,371,819	1,207	676,135	189	116,549	1,445	853,694					
TEXAS	21,423	14,959,619	9,063	6,184,566	2,808	1,655,886	466	330,926	9,086	6,788,251					
UTAH	1,425	830,834	625	398,683	243	146,306	30	21,696	527	363,159					
VERMONT	542	299,998	332	178,267	83	44,607	3	4,398	124	72,726					
VIRGINIA	13,889	11,406,105	5,696	4,704,605	4,953	3,796,113	687	624,238	2,543	2,281,149					
VIRGIN ISLANDS	18	10,086	12	4,638	4	4,406	0	0	2	1,042					
WASHINGTON	8,263	5,427,009	3,322	2,043,162	2,517	1,605,249	228	166,508	2,286	1,612,090					
WEST VIRGINIA	1,206	631,735	577	290,821	256	131,077	50	34,717	323	175,120					
WISCONSIN	2,385	1,226,191	1,218	609,243	444	214,389	69	40,099	654	362,460					
WYOMING	387	233,678	152	88,208	58	34,662	10	5,927	167	104,881					
OTHER	7,112	4,185,122	3,439	2,033,958	1,753	1,004,954	168	100,864	1,752	1,045,346					
TOTAL	259,329	166,752,184	109,722	68,448,459	63,353	39,270,296	9,698	6,827,883	76,556	62,204,546					

Families of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFP are counted only once.
 Other includes residents with no recognizable zip code, overseas address, invalid zip codes and most APO/FPO zip codes.
 Children of the same deceased member receiving separate benefit payments are counted individually.
 The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

Survivors (age 65+) Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

State	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
ALABAMA	4,955	2,954,385	2,566	1,471,166	780	444,620	102	62,783	1,517	975,816
ALASKA	318	178,313	151	73,441	30	22,132	3	1,699	134	81,041
ARIZONA	5,539	4,037,204	2,056	1,518,586	1,012	646,451	200	142,287	2,271	1,729,880
ARKANSAS	2,728	1,603,213	1,219	692,646	540	285,483	70	46,063	899	579,021
CALIFORNIA	29,489	20,641,840	7,732	5,413,824	11,809	7,817,745	1,969	1,403,523	7,979	6,006,748
COLORADO	4,421	3,204,001	1,934	1,332,020	537	337,475	79	61,089	1,871	1,473,417
CONNECTICUT	1,598	944,603	654	378,944	625	370,330	40	29,428	279	165,901
DELAWARE	724	381,977	318	173,195	131	63,895	17	11,183	258	133,704
D. OF COLUMBIA	444	405,549	272	238,986	93	94,357	9	14,035	70	58,171
FLORIDA	21,476	15,305,964	7,365	5,323,280	6,223	4,129,566	716	522,132	7,172	5,330,986
GEORGIA	7,461	4,682,828	4,207	2,682,705	1,119	642,968	244	160,391	1,891	1,196,764
GUAM, MI	84	39,304	12	4,939	53	25,046	0	0	19	9,319
HAWAII	1,333	928,370	708	454,177	314	238,318	65	52,825	246	183,050
IDAHO	891	551,405	361	218,774	191	108,610	31	21,246	308	202,775
ILLINOIS	3,710	2,078,566	1,655	946,584	878	451,445	92	51,479	1,085	629,058
INDIANA	2,386	1,290,194	1,247	685,766	435	211,416	63	36,381	641	356,631
IOWA	1,263	658,896	686	339,425	264	130,146	26	15,718	317	173,607
KANSAS	2,068	1,154,477	1,092	614,931	330	158,766	29	19,080	617	361,680
KENTUCKY	2,340	1,304,751	1,572	872,146	293	146,057	35	19,343	440	267,205
LOUISIANA	3,131	1,867,183	1,276	739,934	576	306,022	91	57,564	1,188	763,643
MAINE	1,149	689,958	484	287,033	326	191,486	31	26,412	308	185,027
MARYLAND	4,824	3,412,936	2,366	1,558,362	1,320	1,022,083	174	144,922	964	687,969
MASSACHUSETTS	3,835	2,121,522	1,680	938,782	1,137	596,590	108	66,128	910	520,022
MICHIGAN	2,435	1,294,108	1,115	614,788	576	280,176	64	36,408	680	362,736
MINNESOTA	1,981	1,044,344	907	482,261	451	212,215	58	35,096	565	314,772
MISSISSIPPI	2,547	1,410,062	1,064	575,558	457	244,454	60	39,631	966	550,419
MISSOURI	3,463	1,906,677	1,631	886,732	734	371,196	82	50,659	1,016	598,090
MONTANA	597	356,789	256	147,120	119	65,468	21	16,685	201	127,516
NEBRASKA	1,057	610,060	401	227,907	201	102,439	13	6,176	442	273,558
NEVADA	1,911	1,261,118	539	361,154	522	310,471	100	71,675	750	517,818
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,140	693,110	481	289,136	285	158,837	37	24,282	337	220,855
NEW JERSEY	3,819	2,086,002	2,176	1,204,481	912	467,002	90	50,956	641	363,563
NEW MEXICO	1,914	1,430,188	764	563,199	297	195,063	36	25,535	817	646,391
NEW YORK	5,059	2,620,595	2,652	1,375,855	1,085	528,607	133	72,211	1,189	643,922
NORTH CAROLINA	6,399	3,967,136	3,129	1,907,098	1,242	761,510	635	415,439	1,393	883,089
NORTH DAKOTA	216	109,762	115	59,961	32	16,942	5	2,121	64	30,738
OHIO	4,278	2,396,298	1,896	1,058,610	748	353,704	128	66,051	1,508	917,933
OKLAHOMA	3,261	1,930,444	1,632	983,524	439	223,067	71	43,322	1,119	680,531
OREGON	2,894	1,874,917	1,012	683,099	992	602,752	118	80,576	772	508,480
PENNSYLVANIA	6,257	3,451,480	3,237	1,808,291	1,508	808,046	211	119,064	1,301	716,089
PUERTO RICO	965	369,656	860	328,673	34	17,884	2	1,742	59	21,357
RHODE ISLAND	949	558,254	315	180,438	500	296,884	21	16,147	113	64,785
SOUTH CAROLINA	5,195	3,196,024	2,498	1,512,659	1,079	620,916	219	171,046	1,399	891,403
SOUTH DAKOTA	370	195,521	170	81,073	46	20,135	8	7,321	146	86,992
TENNESSEE	4,184	2,352,482	1,923	1,045,793	950	527,854	151	91,217	1,160	687,618
TEXAS	17,473	12,268,993	7,323	5,037,432	2,297	1,325,886	370	262,801	7,483	5,642,874
UTAH	1,185	788,029	539	349,915	201	122,656	25	16,576	420	298,882
VERMONT	450	247,979	279	150,897	88	35,373	3	4,398	100	57,511
VIRGINIA	11,263	9,251,782	4,657	3,861,579	4,003	3,076,854	546	485,683	2,057	1,827,666
VIRGIN ISLANDS	14	5,978	9	3,974	3	962	0	0	2	1,042
WASHINGTON	6,944	4,551,310	2,740	1,727,866	2,116	1,345,258	187	134,763	1,901	1,343,423
WEST VIRGINIA	931	488,737	464	230,161	189	96,810	35	24,573	253	137,193
WISCONSIN	1,995	1,021,285	1,027	515,681	368	172,975	53	26,279	547	306,350
WYOMING	311	189,753	119	72,658	50	29,804	7	4,703	135	82,588
OTHER	5,637	3,281,139	2,756	1,611,319	1,399	790,236	128	77,763	1,354	801,821
TOTAL	213,251	137,647,431	90,249	56,898,338	52,919	32,823,443	7,811	5,446,610	62,272	42,679,040

Families of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFPP are counted only once.
 Other includes residents with no recognizable zip code, overseas address, invalid zip codes and r/fost APO/FPPO zip codes.
 The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

Military Survivors outside the USA Receiving Retired Pay from DOD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in thousand)

State	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
AMERICAN SAMOA	29	14	8	4	13	7	4	2	4	2
BAHAMAS, THE	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
BELGIUM	26	23	21	19	1	0	0	0	4	4
BELIZE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
BOLIVIA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZIL	10	6	4	3	4	3	0	0	2	0
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
CANADA	137	84	45	28	45	27	1	1	46	28
CAYMAN ISLANDS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILE	4	2	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
COLOMBIA	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
COSTA RICA	9	4	2	1	3	1	1	0	3	1
CUBA	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
CYPRUS	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
CZECH REPUBLIC	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENMARK	8	5	4	3	1	0	0	0	3	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECUADOR	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
EL SALVADOR	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
EUROPA ISLAND	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINLAND	4	3	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	1
FRANCE	110	77	68	51	7	6	0	0	35	20
GABON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GERMANY	1,022	603	833	495	15	10	0	0	174	98
GREECE	39	21	12	7	7	5	0	0	20	9
GUAM	145	75	33	17	87	45	0	0	25	13
GUATEMALA	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
HONDURAS	3	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
HONG KONG	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
HUNGARY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ICELAND	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
IRELAND	15	10	3	3	4	2	0	0	6	4
ISRAEL	10	7	6	5	0	0	0	0	4	2
ITALY	104	70	65	44	13	8	1	2	25	17
JAMAICA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
JAPAN	294	165	100	59	90	53	27	16	77	37
KENYA	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
KOREA (SOUTH)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUXEMBOURG	58	36	39	25	1	1	0	0	18	11
MACAU	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAURITIUS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEXICO	44	35	19	18	11	9	3	1	11	7
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS	22	14	13	8	1	1	0	0	8	5
NEW ZEALAND	16	12	5	5	7	3	2	1	2	2
NORWAY	18	9	5	4	5	3	0	0	6	2
PAKISTAN	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANAMA	36	22	26	16	7	4	0	0	3	3
PERU	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
PHILIPPINES	707	323	249	102	412	196	2	2	44	23
PORTUGAL	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	1,280	488	1,113	421	50	28	4	2	93	37
SEYCHELLES	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
SINGAPORE	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SLOVENIA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH AFRICA	8	8	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
SPAIN	108	71	25	20	23	16	1	0	59	35
ST. LUCIA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWEDEN	3	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	2
SWITZERLAND	14	10	5	3	3	1	0	0	6	6
TAIWAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAJIKISTAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
THAILAND	55	35	25	17	4	2	0	0	31	16
TURKEY	9	7	5	3	4	2	0	0	4	4
UNITED KINGDOM	354	227	80	55	51	40	6	4	219	127
URUGUAY	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
VIRGIN ISLANDS	18	10	12	5	4	4	0	0	0	0
WESTERN SAMOA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4,745	2,522	2,847	1,483	888	488	55	33	965	539

Families of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSPPP are counted only once.
 Children of the same deceased member receiving separate benefit payments are counted individually.
 The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
006	283	98,233	237	77,355	7	2,976	0	0	39	17,902
007	305	103,886	278	88,923	19	10,977	1	962	7	3,024
008	18	10,086	12	4,638	4	4,406	0	0	2	1,042
009	672	285,922	598	254,960	24	13,786	3	1,029	47	16,147
010	408	224,938	101	59,717	65	36,033	8	5,606	234	123,582
011	77	46,954	22	11,249	12	6,951	1	902	42	27,852
012	81	44,423	44	21,752	18	11,348	1	818	18	10,505
013	70	39,031	21	13,666	13	8,511	4	2,043	32	14,811
014	207	110,773	150	80,127	22	12,237	4	2,533	31	15,876
015	210	111,066	106	52,278	43	20,241	5	3,492	56	35,055
016	83	38,427	49	24,820	17	6,323	1	398	16	6,886
017	253	155,986	123	78,694	69	41,463	6	1,857	55	33,972
018	405	207,822	177	87,522	118	59,339	16	7,708	94	53,253
019	375	193,332	180	86,654	111	57,984	11	7,380	73	41,314
020	299	178,153	123	69,758	112	68,002	15	11,898	49	28,495
021	526	274,149	234	129,863	220	102,636	13	8,427	59	33,223
022	2	1,087	1	978	0	0	0	0	1	109
023	305	150,115	124	58,150	113	54,679	16	8,415	52	28,871
024	246	161,778	112	74,543	76	45,811	6	2,068	52	39,356
025	196	133,559	66	44,853	38	27,978	5	7,200	87	53,528
026	284	203,770	137	102,949	77	51,569	10	6,756	60	42,496
027	352	162,602	152	67,162	131	58,405	8	6,266	61	30,769
028	905	562,942	278	158,710	513	328,911	23	18,500	91	56,821
029	215	104,002	98	52,133	66	29,245	4	2,776	47	19,848
030	281	166,034	106	62,174	81	46,125	6	3,436	88	54,299
031	168	92,210	76	43,761	24	9,676	6	2,749	62	36,024
032	161	87,048	78	39,999	39	17,292	3	2,335	41	27,422
033	93	54,080	53	29,189	17	7,381	4	2,318	19	15,192
034	66	42,439	32	19,673	14	11,639	4	2,963	16	8,164
035	49	23,081	32	12,937	7	3,434	1	1,529	9	5,181
036	15	13,222	8	6,683	3	3,315	1	385	3	2,839
037	71	42,887	35	18,623	21	15,069	4	2,879	11	6,316
038	433	293,366	142	94,154	114	69,907	16	14,354	161	114,951
039	79	48,075	18	11,421	30	14,290	2	1,214	29	21,150
040	370	241,354	132	90,185	139	89,653	13	8,921	86	52,595
041	146	90,812	77	42,562	32	23,741	4	2,586	33	21,923
042	124	56,145	70	30,328	27	14,237	3	1,991	24	9,589
043	117	57,869	51	27,816	32	14,792	3	865	31	14,396
044	233	123,271	77	37,235	41	17,520	3	1,544	112	66,972
045	70	41,652	26	15,844	32	18,344	0	0	12	7,464
046	99	71,789	35	26,268	33	22,002	7	6,682	24	16,837
047	66	32,453	29	15,290	5	2,319	0	0	32	14,844
048	50	31,134	12	4,942	18	11,950	3	1,644	17	12,598
049	125	71,500	57	31,032	38	19,688	5	6,832	25	13,948
050	52	33,937	30	19,025	12	8,844	0	0	10	6,068

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
051	26	13,380	16	8,574	7	3,131	0	0	3	0
052	30	19,180	8	5,683	7	3,324	1	302	14	9,871
053	19	11,860	15	9,902	4	1,958	0	0	0	0
054	206	107,593	126	63,030	22	10,546	1	3,430	57	30,587
056	83	43,555	60	31,781	7	2,762	0	0	16	9,012
057	75	47,874	43	23,981	15	10,725	1	666	16	12,502
058	47	20,137	30	13,809	9	3,317	0	0	8	3,011
059	4	2,482	4	2,482	0	0	0	0	0	0
060	358	211,104	158	94,668	79	47,514	6	3,240	115	65,682
061	122	66,774	61	31,011	28	15,883	3	2,342	30	17,538
062	83	50,579	43	24,288	22	15,808	4	3,000	14	7,483
063	479	275,010	90	46,384	341	197,410	8	4,383	40	26,833
064	387	219,885	181	98,021	128	74,450	13	7,694	65	39,720
065	92	50,832	37	19,821	27	20,602	2	1,399	16	9,010
066	63	31,599	36	15,093	12	6,649	2	1,807	13	8,050
067	114	73,661	62	41,538	28	13,894	6	5,996	18	12,233
068	152	105,852	71	46,114	49	37,216	4	3,686	28	18,836
069	25	20,047	16	12,829	7	6,270	0	0	2	948
070	431	220,956	280	145,083	84	40,294	5	2,171	62	33,408
071	31	9,802	17	5,282	3	864	1	707	10	2,949
072	21	8,396	12	4,983	7	2,523	0	0	2	890
073	25	9,219	14	6,050	9	2,675	0	0	2	494
074	151	82,676	87	49,055	38	20,140	3	1,335	23	12,146
075	21	9,292	11	4,038	4	2,153	1	383	5	2,718
076	182	94,349	114	61,214	43	18,377	2	690	23	14,068
077	514	323,820	370	242,041	75	38,080	11	9,428	58	34,271
078	128	70,393	79	42,928	24	15,251	6	1,983	19	10,231
079	122	71,848	63	35,637	33	20,428	5	2,271	21	13,512
080	1,308	740,732	720	398,052	285	165,863	35	21,167	268	155,650
081	57	29,919	36	17,350	9	4,613	0	0	12	7,956
082	231	122,499	82	41,797	88	45,479	10	7,052	51	28,171
083	85	42,137	35	18,760	29	13,741	3	1,276	18	8,360
084	33	16,653	18	9,715	8	3,957	0	0	7	2,981
085	173	111,010	88	57,388	32	21,889	6	2,900	47	28,833
086	177	90,884	123	63,621	22	9,974	1	279	31	17,010
087	460	237,976	212	114,950	163	77,807	13	5,849	72	39,370
088	295	146,274	173	85,676	73	34,052	6	3,658	43	22,888
089	20	10,515	14	7,876	1	276	0	0	5	2,363
090	54	36,172	28	19,835	3	1,131	0	0	23	15,206
091	37	23,215	29	18,747	0	0	0	0	8	4,468
092	4	4,776	2	1,001	0	0	0	0	2	3,775
094	26	15,343	3	3,595	0	0	1	1,391	22	10,357
095	1	638	0	0	1	638	0	0	0	0
096	75	48,633	37	26,147	15	8,723	1	1,841	22	11,922
097	21	18,450	16	15,246	1	891	0	0	4	2,313

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
098	18	11,585	8	4,797	2	770	0	0	8	6,018
100	205	133,909	133	88,697	37	20,357	2	1,664	33	23,191
101	18	11,428	9	7,436	3	1,617	2	655	4	1,720
103	148	67,247	81	37,973	48	18,179	7	5,775	12	5,320
104	111	43,752	75	27,288	22	9,303	2	1,114	12	6,047
105	193	104,572	111	64,502	39	17,517	3	840	40	21,713
106	33	24,610	21	13,812	3	2,373	0	0	9	8,425
107	66	38,014	37	21,814	17	7,561	1	809	11	7,830
108	21	11,941	8	4,379	7	4,497	1	481	5	2,584
109	201	109,477	126	65,350	36	19,861	7	4,287	32	19,979
110	78	44,383	41	24,303	24	13,017	1	289	12	6,774
111	20	9,919	12	5,026	4	1,898	0	0	4	2,995
112	205	91,459	135	62,440	46	19,685	2	1,005	22	8,329
113	168	81,062	106	53,955	34	14,308	3	1,144	25	11,655
114	109	48,367	82	38,252	14	6,031	3	869	10	3,215
115	292	152,956	175	89,745	66	32,365	8	3,644	43	27,202
116	16	7,716	11	5,497	4	2,059	0	0	1	160
117	540	275,422	250	122,546	145	72,254	24	13,744	121	66,878
118	32	17,800	15	7,589	9	4,537	1	613	7	5,061
119	144	78,472	48	23,770	39	21,454	4	1,670	53	31,578
120	166	95,167	90	50,515	37	22,015	5	2,495	34	20,142
121	147	71,596	90	44,440	27	12,854	6	4,159	24	10,143
122	98	54,384	54	29,142	20	13,116	2	933	22	11,193
123	92	40,830	43	20,361	20	10,073	0	0	29	10,396
124	64	30,903	33	12,124	16	8,124	1	524	14	10,131
125	231	122,449	116	64,439	40	17,469	3	1,533	72	39,008
126	25	15,295	15	10,646	4	2,247	1	349	5	2,053
127	37	15,811	16	7,070	11	4,081	3	1,596	7	3,064
128	126	70,323	51	27,588	38	19,408	1	1,595	36	21,732
129	137	77,529	50	22,434	11	8,808	5	2,269	71	44,018
130	218	120,992	90	53,161	36	18,862	9	5,157	83	43,812
131	108	56,044	56	26,804	21	11,231	6	3,360	25	14,649
132	123	60,630	60	30,298	15	6,797	4	2,108	44	21,427
133	89	49,915	29	16,950	17	7,677	4	2,120	39	23,168
134	138	84,614	41	21,770	22	10,795	2	1,717	73	50,332
135	39	20,396	21	12,723	8	3,413	0	0	10	4,260
136	168	74,192	114	48,404	21	8,110	3	1,937	30	15,741
137	46	20,638	21	9,929	9	4,435	2	652	14	5,622
138	61	31,354	23	9,341	15	9,883	3	2,404	20	9,726
139	54	23,074	31	13,864	8	2,573	2	626	13	6,011
140	149	76,074	73	39,097	27	11,244	5	2,732	44	23,001
141	114	54,809	57	27,262	18	7,342	4	2,283	35	17,922
142	264	121,694	127	59,652	60	23,118	11	5,637	66	33,287
143	46	19,877	28	12,340	8	2,439	1	633	9	4,465
144	124	74,589	56	32,426	33	19,290	2	1,578	33	21,295

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
145	136	69,755	61	30,443	33	15,262	3	1,657	39	22,393
146	187	96,679	106	52,580	33	15,823	5	4,233	43	24,043
147	75	37,025	37	18,489	14	6,289	1	987	23	11,260
148	129	81,925	68	39,631	24	17,770	6	4,369	31	20,155
149	32	13,246	19	8,312	6	2,443	1	345	6	2,146
150	230	109,099	101	49,915	49	21,906	9	4,825	71	32,453
151	182	91,533	91	50,906	33	14,351	5	2,637	53	23,639
152	356	187,689	186	101,888	72	38,174	7	4,354	91	43,273
153	117	53,861	72	32,916	15	7,065	3	951	27	12,929
154	90	37,277	52	21,180	15	5,186	4	2,247	19	8,664
155	43	26,619	23	13,951	10	8,203	0	0	10	4,465
156	153	71,473	77	33,727	27	12,378	4	3,394	45	21,974
157	63	31,408	39	18,295	8	4,110	4	1,994	12	7,009
158	54	26,948	30	14,761	10	5,940	1	366	13	5,881
159	138	66,949	85	38,832	21	9,083	5	5,246	27	13,788
160	103	47,742	56	27,811	11	3,548	2	1,252	34	15,131
161	103	53,580	56	27,263	19	10,374	2	863	26	15,080
162	28	14,686	15	9,971	6	2,633	0	0	7	2,082
163	100	57,084	55	31,831	20	10,183	5	2,831	20	12,239
164	50	30,817	28	13,516	11	8,372	1	1,208	10	7,721
165	105	57,486	49	27,826	33	14,385	4	2,350	19	12,925
166	177	82,972	88	39,574	41	18,875	8	5,037	40	19,486
167	25	16,177	12	9,035	6	2,167	0	0	7	4,975
168	119	72,817	61	36,438	19	11,693	2	1,794	37	22,692
169	38	23,181	21	14,051	5	1,495	2	1,043	10	6,592
170	743	501,903	432	308,341	124	82,834	15	9,208	172	101,520
171	153	84,318	90	51,563	25	14,590	3	1,472	35	16,693
172	169	104,235	111	74,584	16	6,310	2	604	40	22,737
173	178	117,220	92	58,833	38	20,961	13	10,463	35	26,963
174	107	60,138	50	29,345	29	14,603	1	200	27	15,990
175	103	57,621	50	27,334	24	15,026	7	3,257	22	12,004
176	126	87,229	40	28,567	41	30,376	9	5,366	36	22,920
177	121	58,787	62	30,036	25	9,712	0	0	34	19,039
178	147	84,601	82	43,543	25	15,874	3	1,867	37	23,317
179	100	45,802	59	24,577	16	11,001	3	1,875	22	8,349
180	241	127,154	116	62,666	69	37,764	13	7,473	43	19,251
181	79	42,072	42	22,977	21	8,887	1	593	15	9,615
182	103	41,058	55	22,852	24	8,486	2	773	22	8,947
183	87	47,889	45	24,004	23	16,404	2	755	17	6,726
184	142	67,647	67	30,934	41	19,043	3	772	31	16,898
185	111	49,213	55	25,434	33	12,934	1	25	22	10,820
186	149	70,587	92	42,774	21	7,535	7	2,865	29	17,413
187	142	67,880	80	37,519	30	15,412	7	2,963	25	11,986
188	28	14,871	14	6,026	5	2,814	1	635	8	5,396
189	210	126,098	82	47,075	73	41,790	6	4,296	49	32,937

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
190	830	490,361	368	219,039	306	180,992	37	23,422	119	66,908
191	540	247,066	259	121,032	178	80,808	26	12,453	77	32,773
193	200	149,658	90	62,674	58	47,004	15	8,750	37	31,230
194	275	162,274	134	78,173	82	45,211	18	13,328	41	25,562
195	96	48,195	43	20,400	23	14,545	4	2,242	26	11,008
196	111	51,267	58	26,222	24	11,221	4	2,820	25	11,004
197	211	102,405	97	46,084	53	23,791	6	2,588	55	29,942
198	203	104,704	115	62,658	37	17,801	5	3,449	46	20,796
199	469	266,920	157	88,446	68	40,186	7	5,244	237	133,044
200	486	435,321	295	253,034	103	104,430	10	14,537	78	63,320
201	717	725,109	290	288,931	187	175,904	36	32,831	204	227,443
203	2	633	1	333	0	0	1	300	0	0
205	1	156	1	156	0	0	0	0	0	0
206	378	255,343	89	54,732	158	100,735	0	0	0	0
207	985	648,868	385	265,330	193	111,020	18	13,405	113	86,471
208	773	726,191	287	247,438	302	316,364	43	31,092	364	241,426
209	411	315,939	199	136,633	118	100,223	36	35,165	148	127,224
210	947	646,733	638	424,681	169	125,025	11	6,407	83	72,676
211	476	326,312	294	197,223	84	60,543	15	9,692	125	87,335
212	750	422,212	465	257,240	151	86,767	18	18,713	80	49,833
214	287	284,492	63	54,200	167	180,461	17	13,376	117	64,829
215	84	33,909	39	14,913	20	7,347	21	17,960	36	31,871
216	179	143,177	86	58,308	50	49,056	5	2,036	20	9,613
217	401	246,631	227	139,299	88	48,376	8	10,214	35	25,599
218	142	96,757	68	46,102	39	23,246	12	7,700	74	51,256
219	98	52,764	46	25,000	41	21,066	7	5,248	28	22,161
220	1,249	1,499,243	611	735,041	299	343,660	1	560	10	6,138
221	1,212	1,241,188	533	503,086	287	338,637	72	93,901	267	326,641
222	497	536,885	232	243,775	140	152,373	110	95,181	282	304,284
223	949	1,016,171	503	506,375	184	197,627	30	42,845	95	97,892
224	290	224,767	122	97,964	70	58,472	53	56,453	209	255,716
225	219	176,639	87	59,817	52	40,195	43	27,301	55	41,030
226	184	135,900	78	58,954	48	39,816	34	30,633	46	45,994
227	73	53,650	34	24,015	16	10,025	6	4,017	52	33,113
228	101	74,009	52	35,273	25	20,715	7	7,594	16	12,016
229	273	226,488	124	106,681	83	68,233	2	746	22	17,275
230	225	156,124	86	54,783	65	43,823	17	11,838	49	39,736
231	562	514,830	295	277,532	128	113,442	13	13,754	61	43,764
232	593	382,880	301	190,796	154	102,371	17	13,552	122	110,304
233	525	302,696	93	55,215	361	200,778	22	15,379	116	74,334
234	1,916	1,451,553	289	207,497	1,415	1,072,851	29	21,125	42	25,578
235	873	502,333	81	46,441	744	420,371	88	69,830	124	101,375
236	1,155	818,844	599	451,461	139	80,481	24	21,073	24	14,448
237	255	131,958	53	23,239	184	96,101	12	10,145	405	276,757
238	680	437,005	525	332,416	56	38,901	10	7,471	8	5,147
							11	7,158	88	58,530

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
239	103	63,097	50	26,308	33	20,608	3	2,701	17	13,480
240	315	200,313	175	107,059	65	42,863	13	7,789	62	42,602
241	169	99,993	84	50,670	44	22,479	10	5,352	31	21,492
242	115	59,232	64	33,961	19	10,355	4	1,927	28	12,989
243	112	64,033	61	32,826	17	10,260	6	3,093	28	17,854
244	165	112,030	87	55,800	40	27,080	8	8,819	30	20,331
245	333	185,780	173	92,299	90	44,497	16	11,195	54	37,789
246	29	13,355	14	6,390	8	3,195	1	535	6	3,235
247	44	24,740	23	12,194	7	4,112	1	683	13	7,751
248	10	3,723	8	2,904	1	388	0	0	1	431
249	49	26,179	30	14,984	7	3,694	4	1,772	8	5,729
250	38	15,290	15	6,177	7	2,532	3	1,263	13	5,318
251	41	19,591	19	9,865	6	2,836	3	1,675	13	5,215
252	30	13,308	15	6,395	7	3,144	3	1,662	5	2,107
253	107	53,670	42	22,238	21	10,791	4	2,983	40	17,658
254	124	81,053	43	25,589	30	24,091	4	6,050	47	25,323
255	65	27,588	29	10,495	19	8,339	4	2,997	13	5,757
256	12	7,443	8	5,132	0	0	1	516	3	1,795
257	59	29,532	30	16,426	14	5,672	2	781	13	6,653
258	48	22,797	28	12,135	10	5,335	2	702	9	4,625
259	48	27,065	21	11,312	7	4,033	4	2,598	16	9,122
260	68	36,039	34	18,435	15	6,106	5	4,010	14	7,488
261	105	45,890	45	16,930	22	8,134	5	2,316	33	18,510
262	62	40,371	37	24,682	12	7,602	1	1,208	12	6,879
263	76	39,405	43	18,917	16	8,656	2	2,440	15	9,392
264	38	16,124	19	7,174	11	5,616	1	3	7	3,331
265	112	64,774	58	35,331	23	9,019	1	271	30	20,153
266	14	7,383	5	2,679	5	2,025	0	0	4	2,679
267	42	18,420	20	7,403	12	6,639	1	787	9	3,591
268	14	11,350	5	3,424	4	2,313	0	0	5	5,613
270	145	78,076	68	32,113	37	20,009	10	8,763	30	17,191
271	169	111,625	80	45,172	48	36,253	8	6,077	33	24,123
272	274	155,463	142	86,174	58	31,631	14	7,950	60	29,708
273	198	112,654	108	57,865	39	26,498	12	5,587	39	22,704
274	197	123,440	99	63,243	46	26,906	6	2,807	46	30,484
275	712	453,357	305	196,215	125	85,786	30	16,720	252	154,636
276	299	205,997	159	120,304	51	33,573	21	11,250	68	40,870
277	159	115,925	83	58,368	34	24,673	12	15,568	30	17,316
278	391	212,628	181	86,812	90	49,653	35	25,586	85	50,577
279	255	138,302	77	38,363	131	74,766	13	7,613	34	17,560
280	379	197,161	185	92,749	76	41,131	15	8,765	103	54,516
281	314	181,978	138	75,447	71	40,041	15	11,268	90	55,222
282	437	314,698	194	135,686	82	53,644	20	14,787	141	110,581
283	1,705	1,051,140	1,315	799,350	99	71,968	25	22,096	266	157,726
284	449	286,612	191	116,771	99	65,441	57	38,234	102	66,166

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
285	862	523,024	180	93,769	134	78,925	450	287,564	98	62,766
286	384	206,003	185	93,982	90	53,142	21	13,598	88	45,281
287	559	362,191	242	159,243	149	90,778	22	15,810	146	96,360
288	160	107,195	63	40,223	47	25,588	6	4,430	44	36,954
289	44	33,523	16	10,980	14	8,927	2	1,086	12	12,530
290	535	285,972	309	165,471	74	37,959	18	11,149	134	71,393
291	670	368,527	295	155,138	62	32,938	19	11,474	294	168,977
292	918	606,513	706	458,895	45	31,488	17	15,278	150	100,852
293	447	222,860	236	117,079	84	35,684	13	7,541	114	62,556
294	1,419	916,618	329	221,445	656	397,129	42	34,194	392	263,850
295	769	450,901	340	190,322	119	63,987	26	16,914	284	179,678
296	963	573,984	433	251,462	181	91,647	35	24,671	314	206,204
297	249	122,856	139	52,725	45	25,636	9	5,545	56	38,950
298	280	160,859	169	96,143	48	26,390	5	2,297	58	36,029
299	330	314,494	124	116,536	65	64,574	5	80,846	51	52,538
300	1,399	956,610	672	478,161	268	162,339	64	49,453	395	266,657
301	717	410,463	360	222,182	128	65,527	18	9,222	211	113,532
302	747	496,865	464	323,515	116	65,472	18	11,480	149	96,398
303	689	505,107	377	281,916	133	84,473	27	20,037	152	118,681
304	208	109,701	107	52,828	40	23,452	13	6,794	48	26,627
305	380	231,462	180	114,004	85	44,443	11	9,795	63,220	63,220
306	294	195,997	163	104,715	68	42,368	9	7,732	54	41,182
307	210	111,723	90	46,897	43	21,269	6	3,479	71	40,078
308	290	186,944	235	153,894	20	13,325	7	3,896	28	15,829
309	643	422,179	539	352,390	36	24,292	16	12,635	52	32,862
310	685	423,529	214	121,445	78	45,648	14	8,426	379	248,010
311	1	1,350	1	1,350	0	0	0	0	0	0
312	227	131,753	105	58,729	25	13,995	8	5,699	89	53,330
313	239	130,151	142	80,338	26	15,029	6	3,519	65	31,265
314	414	256,764	176	112,456	49	31,228	15	8,586	174	104,494
315	326	190,614	118	66,999	136	77,456	11	9,983	61	36,176
316	198	112,471	57	32,000	20	11,010	9	5,240	112	64,221
317	544	307,896	202	97,381	87	49,111	64	39,856	191	121,548
318	159	96,704	124	77,236	10	5,431	2	1,371	23	12,666
319	1,006	612,124	942	575,563	26	11,264	7	3,604	31	21,693
320	1,068	696,633	288	178,755	526	346,612	56	37,981	198	133,285
321	905	604,393	327	210,710	277	179,869	49	39,826	252	173,988
322	1,767	1,151,066	397	265,849	1,050	662,958	69	52,679	251	169,580
323	450	300,821	173	112,696	101	57,674	14	9,141	162	121,310
324	874	557,742	227	141,232	136	76,005	23	21,431	488	319,074
325	2,951	2,171,412	465	344,596	1,127	803,389	84	66,390	1,275	957,037
326	428	321,835	166	132,085	138	87,257	11	6,616	113	95,877
327	1,878	1,429,497	586	446,855	592	408,819	69	58,292	631	515,531
328	1,113	715,478	306	201,178	235	149,963	36	19,212	536	345,125
329	2,160	1,765,739	725	616,696	470	337,300	68	48,221	897	763,522

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
330	740	497,076	316	225,012	204	123,279	27	15,311	193	133,474
331	517	358,503	211	138,234	117	82,489	18	16,864	171	120,916
332	5	2,713	2	1,085	2	827	1	801	0	0
333	393	276,458	167	110,644	102	72,517	11	8,052	113	85,245
334	1,082	781,718	463	330,865	279	184,200	28	19,554	312	247,099
335	837	586,100	330	231,889	163	106,597	27	19,419	317	228,195
336	1,005	685,526	310	212,347	132	83,032	43	35,934	520	354,213
337	1,639	1,258,483	747	595,266	346	241,515	54	43,120	492	378,582
338	747	481,514	311	191,161	183	107,814	33	22,367	220	160,172
339	941	687,362	399	290,966	234	162,668	30	21,687	278	212,041
340	48	30,448	27	16,777	10	4,654	2	687	9	8,330
341	330	268,919	144	114,299	88	63,861	11	9,281	87	81,478
342	1,141	860,920	512	393,699	264	189,450	38	26,902	327	250,869
344	601	390,833	222	147,136	172	105,135	29	18,611	178	119,951
346	1,015	670,230	446	291,600	270	154,217	15	10,687	284	213,726
347	486	315,335	164	106,888	143	81,788	20	14,982	159	111,677
349	443	296,240	154	94,714	135	95,918	24	15,417	130	90,191
350	352	169,660	183	82,656	57	25,881	11	5,559	101	55,564
351	252	121,891	127	56,003	50	26,978	9	4,694	66	34,216
352	485	311,450	255	162,107	86	51,503	8	4,253	136	93,587
354	229	135,670	115	65,840	57	31,787	11	7,390	46	30,653
355	153	62,102	92	32,565	22	11,041	4	1,743	35	16,753
356	300	157,573	169	85,329	45	20,557	8	4,655	78	47,032
357	219	126,324	132	80,406	29	13,720	3	2,345	55	29,853
358	536	404,022	369	279,133	63	38,571	11	8,771	93	77,547
359	260	126,765	125	59,687	64	32,371	9	4,777	62	29,930
360	505	270,689	207	93,446	48	25,077	5	2,992	245	149,174
361	615	446,321	162	93,875	47	33,160	9	5,399	397	313,887
362	368	225,358	273	172,803	44	23,614	2	1,370	49	27,571
363	671	378,278	485	276,454	68	33,828	3	1,669	115	66,327
364	171	76,316	100	41,802	24	12,297	2	1,269	45	20,948
365	453	274,598	163	93,017	135	82,271	14	6,579	141	92,731
366	329	200,558	132	70,051	67	42,369	13	12,410	117	75,728
367	127	73,357	67	37,855	7	3,258	3	1,380	50	30,864
368	367	211,641	263	143,710	36	26,387	5	2,705	63	38,839
369	16	9,464	8	3,372	4	3,331	0	0	4	2,761
370	821	465,420	516	291,653	97	56,171	17	11,775	191	105,821
371	417	218,094	171	84,658	69	33,974	16	8,457	161	91,005
372	372	229,624	182	115,677	56	33,721	11	5,730	123	74,496
373	487	296,844	251	138,463	86	53,879	8	3,598	142	100,904
374	210	107,350	120	60,726	40	18,728	4	2,961	46	24,935
376	369	216,995	203	110,033	77	47,962	10	6,757	79	52,243
377	258	136,714	111	53,312	65	36,036	11	6,651	71	40,715
378	378	206,040	156	81,219	88	47,630	15	12,425	119	64,766
379	350	217,118	166	100,612	75	44,202	16	11,967	93	60,337

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
380	378	203,568	106	53,679	163	90,393	30	15,259	79	44,237
381	649	384,420	184	111,181	245	142,163	37	22,265	183	108,811
382	113	55,905	76	37,413	16	6,652	1	614	20	11,226
383	254	117,861	134	58,497	59	29,348	6	3,000	55	27,016
384	112	53,118	58	26,175	24	11,027	2	1,355	28	14,561
385	192	108,489	85	47,884	47	24,249	5	3,735	55	32,621
386	220	114,709	87	43,918	67	33,968	5	2,138	61	34,685
387	56	26,700	28	14,902	11	3,651	0	0	17	8,147
388	215	109,561	131	63,472	37	15,758	1	364	46	29,967
389	75	41,065	42	24,712	11	5,355	1	769	21	10,229
390	234	122,683	133	70,007	33	15,098	7	7,066	61	30,512
391	239	129,672	137	70,813	33	18,705	2	1,493	67	38,661
392	208	119,270	102	61,721	24	12,574	9	4,511	73	40,464
393	278	139,195	114	53,218	54	29,878	8	3,490	102	52,609
394	415	213,844	222	105,530	79	39,985	17	11,779	97	56,550
395	1,008	600,618	230	140,524	215	126,575	18	9,019	545	324,500
396	114	54,077	71	29,270	14	8,337	3	1,634	26	14,836
397	196	108,657	88	47,155	17	8,477	4	4,438	87	48,587
400	91	52,458	62	37,487	13	6,604	1	523	15	7,844
401	330	180,622	297	159,402	10	4,882	2	1,200	21	15,138
402	755	429,271	508	280,734	83	50,863	14	8,958	150	88,716
403	162	79,451	100	44,459	21	7,889	6	4,959	35	22,144
404	81	47,501	44	25,132	15	8,208	2	893	20	13,268
405	223	148,303	130	87,640	33	18,216	5	2,107	55	40,340
406	62	39,341	43	28,962	7	3,971	0	0	12	6,408
407	50	24,130	22	9,208	12	5,794	0	0	16	9,128
408	12	6,700	5	2,191	0	0	0	0	7	4,509
409	21	9,913	17	7,266	1	520	0	0	3	2,127
410	170	88,585	78	38,544	38	19,471	3	1,665	51	28,905
411	93	40,828	49	19,950	22	9,513	2	1,225	20	10,140
412	12	4,805	9	3,959	0	0	0	0	3	846
413	8	3,820	5	2,578	0	0	0	0	3	1,242
414	4	2,185	3	1,341	0	0	0	0	1	844
415	22	10,051	11	3,957	5	2,551	1	405	5	3,138
416	7	3,539	3	1,737	3	1,682	0	0	1	120
417	25	10,415	13	5,791	3	1,490	1	471	8	2,663
418	8	3,053	5	1,908	1	427	1	267	1	451
420	139	78,848	79	41,151	28	17,186	3	1,893	29	18,618
421	123	81,870	72	48,238	24	14,014	5	2,931	22	16,687
422	156	82,124	111	57,288	15	6,539	1	450	29	17,847
423	123	61,499	72	36,778	16	8,023	4	2,347	31	14,351
424	92	51,192	53	31,014	16	8,181	2	1,072	21	10,925
425	45	25,280	31	17,888	3	2,520	2	1,191	9	3,681
426	15	7,641	6	2,292	1	355	2	1,312	6	3,682
427	195	110,042	168	95,422	13	7,518	2	583	12	6,519

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
430	419	266,701	220	137,737	73	40,879	6	3,501	120	84,584
431	218	120,787	79	46,544	27	11,441	7	3,822	105	58,980
432	585	336,334	270	169,321	90	42,263	18	9,565	207	115,185
433	78	41,552	34	15,583	14	7,424	1	483	29	18,062
434	73	34,733	40	18,743	13	5,446	3	1,244	17	9,300
435	111	56,378	52	29,215	19	7,506	6	2,303	34	17,354
436	131	72,845	55	31,359	27	14,969	10	5,425	39	21,092
437	91	46,178	54	24,975	17	8,706	0	0	20	12,497
438	34	15,920	17	5,742	5	4,167	0	0	12	6,011
439	62	30,305	20	10,924	20	7,898	5	1,579	17	9,904
440	239	135,051	119	63,297	61	32,269	7	4,870	52	34,615
441	374	209,141	191	109,382	82	39,411	14	5,805	87	54,543
442	174	87,130	80	39,586	52	25,002	9	4,387	33	18,155
443	118	65,217	70	38,869	25	13,654	4	2,527	19	10,167
444	129	64,753	52	31,832	32	11,141	5	2,667	40	19,113
445	83	38,476	37	16,556	24	10,940	6	3,582	16	7,398
446	150	77,919	83	41,012	30	15,771	5	2,387	32	18,749
447	76	39,589	31	17,383	18	7,349	7	5,323	20	9,534
448	116	53,722	50	22,347	17	6,778	4	2,193	45	22,404
449	45	21,950	21	10,294	8	3,809	1	546	15	7,301
450	169	95,358	85	49,700	30	14,701	6	2,948	48	28,009
451	144	74,857	65	31,103	16	12,307	7	2,784	56	28,663
452	339	198,922	166	98,655	58	30,567	7	2,002	108	67,698
453	379	232,207	94	49,503	34	14,219	4	3,690	247	164,795
454	529	372,640	121	80,377	51	29,922	7	3,642	350	258,699
455	102	47,375	28	11,297	15	5,300	4	2,752	55	28,026
456	187	89,232	76	42,306	49	20,179	4	1,618	58	25,129
457	86	44,656	46	23,227	17	7,348	5	6,672	18	7,409
458	146	72,514	80	38,515	31	15,740	4	1,264	31	16,995
460	197	120,860	102	64,537	42	22,773	4	2,780	49	30,770
461	234	123,081	130	69,501	39	17,308	2	1,240	63	35,032
462	555	333,082	345	216,406	74	40,045	18	11,550	118	65,081
463	175	89,836	88	45,751	41	17,558	5	3,870	41	22,657
464	33	17,501	21	11,409	5	2,050	0	0	7	4,042
465	123	65,032	49	24,940	30	15,992	4	1,878	40	22,222
466	63	37,261	25	14,897	16	9,290	3	1,920	19	11,154
467	107	53,885	43	22,934	24	8,910	5	2,752	35	19,289
468	163	89,753	66	37,253	37	19,488	2	1,735	58	31,277
469	217	105,949	87	37,568	26	12,042	5	2,433	99	53,906
470	31	14,541	17	7,888	5	2,395	1	427	8	3,831
471	167	92,216	99	56,959	24	11,507	4	1,264	40	22,486
472	115	63,291	68	35,930	18	11,147	3	1,042	26	15,172
473	141	67,979	92	45,365	20	8,032	2	807	27	13,775
474	162	91,752	80	42,907	40	21,928	4	1,224	38	25,693
475	113	50,110	57	22,144	16	9,422	5	2,761	35	15,783

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
476	51	23,623	23	10,079	14	6,145	2	1,247	12	6,152
477	113	66,410	55	35,404	27	12,837	6	2,446	25	15,723
478	132	66,359	66	35,065	21	8,733	1	314	44	22,247
479	131	76,272	62	30,992	29	16,640	2	1,543	38	27,097
480	375	202,836	166	94,260	75	35,534	14	9,733	120	63,309
481	425	219,050	171	87,643	118	55,452	19	11,755	117	64,200
482	186	89,188	107	54,175	40	18,470	2	1,415	37	15,128
483	208	111,712	105	61,595	51	21,549	8	4,753	44	23,815
484	93	43,840	40	18,251	22	9,413	2	697	29	15,479
485	49	19,068	20	8,591	15	5,173	0	0	14	5,304
486	138	73,523	56	27,603	39	23,759	5	1,771	38	20,390
487	129	64,748	40	19,917	27	12,565	4	2,840	58	29,426
488	181	111,969	94	63,819	36	17,390	3	1,142	48	29,618
489	60	29,579	44	23,265	9	3,173	0	0	7	3,141
490	322	173,345	145	83,280	78	38,324	7	3,064	92	48,677
491	32	17,896	11	8,472	7	2,864	0	0	14	6,560
492	112	53,478	52	22,233	29	13,966	6	3,878	25	13,401
493	70	32,410	31	13,847	19	7,759	3	1,590	17	9,214
494	149	80,157	63	32,676	39	23,131	2	1,165	45	23,185
495	124	64,272	64	36,366	29	12,618	3	780	28	14,508
496	134	73,216	64	34,679	38	20,785	0	0	32	17,752
497	113	71,620	38	29,697	30	13,944	5	2,964	40	25,015
498	131	68,857	67	31,787	16	11,576	3	1,880	45	23,614
499	57	31,089	28	14,595	10	5,758	0	0	19	10,736
500	110	60,346	60	30,993	27	16,354	2	1,347	21	11,652
501	96	45,575	51	23,927	17	8,362	1	860	27	12,426
502	100	47,028	47	21,833	17	9,447	2	917	34	14,831
503	183	97,234	100	62,668	35	13,170	2	1,547	46	19,849
504	49	22,945	31	13,948	9	4,836	0	0	9	4,161
505	70	31,887	35	13,797	16	9,153	2	1,338	17	7,599
506	59	30,455	28	14,683	16	6,483	3	1,242	12	8,047
507	35	16,151	16	6,172	10	3,799	4	1,905	5	4,275
508	19	9,522	13	5,434	2	1,472	0	0	4	2,616
510	47	22,984	19	9,513	6	3,546	2	1,548	20	8,377
511	69	33,346	24	12,459	12	5,051	1	652	32	15,184
512	12	7,817	5	3,607	5	3,249	1	463	1	498
513	22	13,571	7	4,739	8	5,552	3	643	4	2,637
514	14	8,143	7	3,167	2	1,202	0	0	5	3,774
515	102	51,749	57	27,405	18	9,827	0	0	27	14,517
516	26	12,073	11	4,416	5	2,370	0	0	8	4,514
520	56	33,046	25	12,475	14	6,861	5	3,204	12	10,506
521	18	9,521	10	6,466	4	1,363	0	0	4	1,692
522	53	33,888	32	18,946	6	3,803	0	0	15	11,139
523	51	25,748	24	12,001	18	8,624	1	1,018	8	4,105
524	74	43,999	35	20,167	18	9,372	0	0	21	14,460

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
525	87	40,398	44	17,107	19	8,448	2	1,305	22	13,538
526	73	39,120	33	13,242	19	10,809	2	2,712	19	12,357
527	73	38,738	49	27,496	15	7,326	0	0	9	3,916
528	61	38,868	33	20,482	12	5,960	1	680	15	11,746
530	223	112,503	117	58,201	50	27,377	5	1,697	51	25,228
531	267	143,685	114	61,250	67	31,418	10	7,240	76	43,777
532	298	146,297	164	82,980	49	22,314	6	2,075	79	38,928
534	55	36,054	28	16,607	16	9,339	1	626	10	9,482
535	228	116,964	110	55,901	40	17,312	7	4,273	71	39,478
537	152	89,285	60	37,706	19	12,389	8	4,466	65	34,724
538	13	5,994	8	3,916	2	787	0	0	3	1,291
539	105	47,578	62	24,518	14	6,446	5	3,846	24	12,768
540	37	24,183	20	12,627	7	4,645	0	0	10	6,911
541	64	32,775	31	16,125	19	9,211	0	0	14	7,439
542	53	31,394	28	14,582	4	3,075	2	1,356	19	12,381
543	68	36,473	30	19,429	15	6,592	3	1,018	20	9,434
544	143	67,270	77	33,416	23	9,091	2	849	41	23,914
545	59	29,825	33	13,020	13	8,592	2	1,160	11	7,053
546	171	80,920	103	45,383	29	11,510	4	3,963	35	20,064
547	125	60,205	71	33,647	17	7,633	4	2,096	33	16,829
548	118	64,493	47	23,285	26	11,517	1	283	44	29,408
549	206	100,293	115	56,650	34	15,141	9	5,151	48	23,351
550	246	125,043	138	69,235	45	22,266	5	3,441	58	30,101
551	363	188,188	159	90,938	79	36,662	12	6,637	113	53,951
553	258	130,363	114	60,793	77	32,741	7	4,085	60	32,744
554	522	286,230	210	115,063	137	64,886	16	10,599	159	95,682
556	4	3,887	1	637	1	120	0	0	2	3,130
557	92	48,389	45	23,556	19	10,356	0	0	28	14,477
558	114	55,372	39	20,195	18	8,581	3	1,787	54	24,809
559	135	77,992	63	32,058	29	17,567	4	2,146	39	26,221
560	87	43,267	47	22,776	15	8,820	1	993	24	10,678
561	31	14,716	17	7,340	3	1,291	0	0	11	6,085
562	68	30,034	44	19,483	10	4,491	1	529	13	5,531
563	166	85,612	95	49,222	39	18,012	4	1,343	28	17,035
564	106	51,254	55	22,930	17	7,623	6	4,057	28	16,644
565	89	40,142	35	15,777	14	8,183	4	1,730	36	14,452
566	50	28,939	15	7,649	15	7,512	0	0	20	13,778
567	17	6,830	11	4,250	3	1,575	0	0	3	1,005
570	70	36,868	32	17,978	12	4,549	0	0	26	14,341
571	82	41,182	32	20,385	12	4,298	0	0	36	14,359
572	35	14,171	21	8,005	9	4,476	0	0	5	1,690
573	39	16,174	28	9,772	4	1,778	0	0	7	4,624
574	31	15,217	20	9,974	2	723	0	0	9	4,520
575	27	16,523	15	6,615	5	2,145	1	1,357	6	6,406
576	5	1,567	3	725	1	473	0	0	1	369

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
577	188	110,152	63	26,784	15	10,252	6	4,395	104	68,721
580	32	14,167	24	9,970	5	2,442	0	0	3	1,755
581	67	38,554	30	17,754	10	4,628	3	1,877	24	14,295
582	53	32,246	31	18,760	6	3,346	0	0	16	10,140
583	19	6,958	12	3,528	3	1,209	1	413	3	1,808
584	17	8,310	9	4,470	3	2,325	0	0	5	1,515
585	61	27,889	40	17,536	7	3,988	2	970	12	5,395
586	5	1,421	3	716	0	0	0	0	2	705
587	47	20,279	13	5,993	3	1,358	1	382	30	12,546
588	5	2,420	3	1,019	1	821	0	0	1	580
590	44	29,494	21	15,616	9	5,286	2	737	12	7,855
591	78	42,842	35	20,335	23	11,174	1	534	19	10,799
592	24	9,867	13	4,726	4	1,642	1	810	6	2,689
593	14	5,798	10	4,503	3	940	1	355	0	0
594	156	78,935	35	14,419	16	9,574	5	3,139	100	51,803
595	21	8,542	13	4,388	1	373	1	933	6	2,848
596	95	56,372	60	34,279	12	6,861	1	400	22	14,832
597	110	72,570	46	25,199	36	18,435	5	5,589	23	23,347
598	126	85,727	49	31,247	27	16,861	4	2,566	46	35,053
599	81	50,122	36	22,469	20	12,608	5	4,034	20	11,011
600	751	454,211	301	193,675	303	169,061	28	15,886	119	75,589
601	331	200,347	154	95,659	78	41,314	7	2,812	92	60,562
602	28	19,665	14	10,751	8	4,159	0	0	6	4,755
603	13	10,677	5	3,087	5	4,857	0	0	3	2,733
604	316	167,297	179	91,849	56	27,867	9	5,869	72	41,712
605	213	121,364	105	63,981	54	25,582	7	4,076	47	27,725
606	349	174,016	231	110,140	59	30,649	8	4,352	51	28,875
607	45	23,555	17	9,329	14	8,003	1	164	13	6,059
608	14	6,895	8	4,740	5	1,451	1	704	0	0
609	53	32,701	20	12,801	11	6,763	1	906	21	12,231
610	81	38,607	31	14,064	24	9,934	2	674	24	13,935
611	68	38,607	31	17,887	16	10,679	2	913	19	9,128
612	112	59,442	60	32,388	25	10,960	6	4,204	21	11,890
613	47	29,438	22	14,738	12	7,060	2	1,458	11	6,182
614	80	39,992	41	21,278	19	8,237	1	722	19	9,755
615	92	45,029	34	19,217	25	10,028	6	2,907	27	12,877
616	96	49,977	40	23,013	19	10,258	3	1,228	34	15,478
617	77	39,907	36	17,705	19	9,426	1	637	21	12,139
618	261	162,253	87	53,637	29	18,127	3	945	142	89,544
619	84	44,990	40	22,964	16	7,654	1	789	27	13,583
620	188	108,189	93	57,505	44	21,203	7	6,163	44	23,318
622	493	293,227	110	56,588	58	33,074	8	4,283	317	199,282
623	57	25,854	27	12,669	12	4,953	3	1,301	15	6,931
624	74	44,670	32	20,338	20	12,535	0	0	22	11,797
625	110	60,403	52	27,959	27	14,014	2	2,125	29	16,305

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
626	90	48,183	35	17,296	25	12,489	2	1,260	28	17,138
627	121	67,352	61	34,832	16	7,083	1	1,166	43	24,271
628	126	69,724	56	31,583	31	15,685	5	3,433	34	19,023
629	165	94,585	76	43,714	33	18,625	7	4,071	49	28,175
630	390	215,969	167	89,860	85	39,260	10	6,140	128	80,709
631	501	280,057	253	143,216	101	50,176	15	8,935	132	77,730
633	173	98,385	61	35,932	46	24,004	6	2,448	60	36,001
634	28	13,706	11	5,244	9	3,811	2	1,338	6	3,313
635	34	18,966	10	4,931	11	6,808	1	1,193	12	6,034
636	78	40,147	43	21,858	16	9,063	2	691	17	8,535
637	104	51,836	60	27,869	22	10,184	1	472	21	13,311
638	96	47,457	55	26,847	18	7,574	2	1,297	21	11,739
639	70	32,997	37	14,944	15	7,104	2	2,864	16	8,085
640	476	285,153	187	111,857	79	41,560	12	7,356	198	124,380
641	360	207,283	147	87,308	73	35,854	23	16,354	117	67,767
644	65	29,889	24	10,256	14	6,079	3	2,112	24	11,442
645	104	41,095	31	15,500	20	6,655	2	698	51	18,242
646	42	21,324	18	7,564	12	7,308	1	1,979	11	4,473
647	90	46,222	43	20,181	16	8,783	1	430	30	16,828
648	195	94,524	95	40,887	47	24,167	5	3,683	48	25,787
650	99	51,455	52	27,003	18	8,796	0	0	29	15,656
651	95	57,273	54	29,457	17	8,636	5	4,272	19	14,908
652	175	119,161	84	52,812	40	24,602	0	0	51	41,747
653	120	68,890	45	25,791	15	9,338	3	2,905	57	30,856
654	155	85,337	104	58,231	22	11,681	4	1,639	25	13,786
655	241	121,387	184	94,589	25	11,768	2	932	30	14,098
656	173	98,618	66	39,342	52	27,739	3	575	52	30,962
657	207	113,129	87	46,358	58	31,016	6	3,478	56	32,277
658	265	167,642	136	81,826	55	33,027	7	3,355	67	49,434
660	400	234,731	249	150,965	74	33,939	9	5,598	68	44,229
661	66	36,783	29	15,375	17	8,552	4	4,657	16	8,199
662	275	207,007	139	113,078	54	31,645	7	6,596	75	55,688
664	194	101,533	161	83,054	10	5,965	0	0	23	12,514
665	180	111,272	126	76,327	20	11,267	0	0	34	23,678
666	253	133,676	111	57,380	30	12,676	1	566	111	63,054
667	110	56,930	56	28,585	20	9,995	3	1,421	31	16,929
668	50	25,191	27	10,071	9	6,281	2	3,082	12	5,757
669	20	7,070	11	3,803	4	1,665	0	0	5	1,602
670	149	75,201	54	29,251	18	6,644	0	0	77	39,306
671	88	38,462	33	14,045	16	5,769	0	0	39	18,648
672	372	204,317	127	67,806	62	30,654	9	5,933	174	99,924
673	62	33,355	34	14,094	11	6,882	1	779	16	11,600
674	185	100,284	116	63,704	17	7,455	0	0	52	29,125
675	101	44,490	51	19,542	25	11,908	1	399	24	12,641
676	21	11,182	9	4,534	9	3,553	1	283	2	2,812

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
677	20	8,216	7	3,322	8	2,941	1	466	4	1,487
678	37	19,084	21	11,835	5	1,603	0	0	11	5,646
679	7	3,342	4	1,283	1	425	0	0	2	1,634
680	244	149,674	43	21,837	27	15,279	3	2,533	171	110,025
681	414	244,675	154	83,875	64	36,780	6	3,129	190	120,891
683	50	20,939	17	6,147	14	6,083	0	0	19	8,709
684	47	25,818	17	11,250	10	4,438	1	546	19	9,584
685	272	153,038	106	67,456	59	27,761	3	1,380	104	56,441
686	26	14,348	13	7,077	5	2,448	1	584	7	4,239
687	43	22,830	21	11,087	7	2,841	1	235	14	8,667
688	80	40,767	28	15,109	22	9,892	1	363	29	15,403
689	42	25,216	23	10,885	5	3,183	1	639	13	10,509
690	17	9,748	6	2,325	6	3,541	0	0	5	3,882
691	49	22,407	24	12,288	9	3,266	1	370	15	6,483
692	4	1,728	1	458	1	481	0	0	2	789
693	47	29,472	19	12,140	12	7,475	0	0	16	9,857
700	457	244,941	169	94,954	162	77,986	18	11,612	108	60,389
701	341	204,145	141	83,259	111	64,066	18	13,930	71	42,890
703	97	52,155	51	30,157	18	9,434	4	1,624	24	10,940
704	312	187,398	127	79,721	84	43,154	23	13,042	78	51,481
705	284	160,603	145	77,256	57	30,448	4	2,360	78	50,539
706	204	118,719	115	67,302	13	7,434	3	3,147	73	40,836
707	131	75,052	52	27,591	31	19,851	6	4,405	42	23,205
708	280	184,230	151	95,939	51	26,004	4	1,718	74	60,569
710	251	141,824	80	40,862	30	17,760	6	3,291	135	79,911
711	694	461,399	146	81,588	52	33,198	11	7,377	485	339,236
712	253	149,017	102	55,717	40	24,430	5	3,490	106	65,380
713	277	153,932	132	68,957	22	13,927	4	4,291	119	66,757
714	281	165,371	196	116,825	23	14,454	2	791	60	33,301
716	133	72,620	64	31,152	24	13,571	2	1,381	43	26,516
717	116	63,356	44	26,866	34	16,309	7	3,622	31	16,559
718	113	60,084	54	25,998	23	11,515	1	375	35	22,196
719	312	214,691	144	90,668	58	36,949	8	9,145	102	77,929
720	442	236,309	160	75,070	66	37,120	7	5,548	209	118,571
721	447	241,512	201	99,889	57	26,362	15	9,998	174	105,263
722	303	199,025	140	90,544	47	27,414	12	8,805	104	72,262
723	123	55,004	62	24,759	30	14,477	1	969	30	14,799
724	142	76,055	77	39,721	33	16,773	1	830	31	18,731
725	161	94,889	67	38,656	52	26,133	3	1,297	39	28,803
726	200	125,086	71	42,940	53	31,654	9	5,956	67	44,536
727	419	279,675	160	110,102	107	56,137	15	8,862	137	104,574
728	138	72,002	74	36,992	32	17,485	1	560	31	16,965
729	356	199,926	187	108,151	55	31,751	8	6,073	106	53,951
730	659	417,243	283	179,205	107	61,796	11	6,180	258	170,062
731	915	550,015	312	185,781	95	50,296	15	9,658	493	304,280

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
734	94	48,783	42	16,634	22	13,038	1	999	29	18,112
735	732	439,850	633	384,657	28	14,195	5	4,420	66	36,578
736	43	23,816	17	8,521	9	3,868	1	897	16	10,530
737	125	76,990	41	23,495	13	5,518	5	2,962	66	45,015
738	16	7,072	10	3,487	4	2,574	0	0	2	1,011
739	7	2,594	4	1,638	1	358	0	0	2	598
740	339	187,352	162	96,255	70	34,758	9	5,682	98	50,657
741	323	204,983	129	86,257	51	25,818	13	10,354	130	82,554
743	102	59,505	50	27,168	24	15,389	3	1,557	25	15,391
744	172	99,276	87	49,985	25	13,619	4	3,294	56	32,378
745	103	52,382	47	25,250	26	10,989	5	2,515	25	13,628
746	52	32,827	26	17,372	9	3,976	2	1,185	15	10,294
747	61	28,316	30	14,737	5	2,143	1	501	25	10,935
748	204	118,723	96	54,752	36	18,335	8	4,696	64	40,940
749	83	37,548	37	15,640	24	11,131	2	1,105	20	9,672
750	1,034	696,851	344	229,002	196	120,153	41	28,302	453	319,394
751	386	217,680	172	93,384	76	41,895	11	7,849	127	74,552
752	646	484,082	276	212,416	132	79,636	19	18,166	219	173,864
753	9	8,481	3	5,249	2	1,081	0	0	4	2,151
754	292	151,780	134	68,420	52	23,063	10	4,183	96	56,114
755	163	91,352	88	49,447	28	14,075	4	1,835	43	25,995
756	270	162,041	96	52,145	62	37,738	4	1,920	108	70,238
757	290	185,563	117	71,696	51	32,627	13	8,692	109	72,548
758	92	48,842	36	16,849	23	13,048	0	0	33	18,945
759	196	125,917	81	53,293	36	17,816	2	2,696	77	52,112
760	988	666,091	341	225,575	160	94,493	37	29,131	450	316,892
761	983	629,887	250	152,569	97	48,289	18	14,249	618	414,780
762	242	149,857	102	60,997	39	22,549	15	8,212	86	58,099
763	322	195,483	60	33,889	23	13,536	8	5,792	231	142,266
764	122	70,580	51	32,963	28	13,677	2	1,792	41	22,148
765	1,007	540,435	836	449,573	51	27,200	5	2,309	115	61,353
766	148	75,909	63	32,123	29	14,074	7	4,194	49	25,518
767	216	140,098	97	57,176	18	8,717	0	0	101	74,205
768	94	55,014	40	23,474	15	8,030	1	2,067	38	21,443
769	178	120,794	42	32,489	20	10,200	3	1,643	113	76,462
770	1,002	660,966	416	259,269	209	126,381	30	24,059	347	251,257
771	1	895	1	895	0	0	0	0	0	0
772	18	13,981	11	9,813	3	1,550	1	483	3	2,135
773	498	333,451	195	124,508	97	66,864	20	11,285	186	130,794
774	272	206,206	98	73,028	72	49,053	13	8,866	89	75,259
775	558	324,620	184	108,888	121	66,189	21	12,437	232	137,106
776	201	98,875	94	43,904	52	21,390	13	7,972	42	25,609
777	87	57,152	38	24,428	21	11,450	3	1,266	25	20,008
778	211	155,431	100	71,381	29	17,627	7	6,078	75	60,345
779	110	62,889	39	21,124	17	9,101	2	2,246	52	30,418

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
780	500	369,456	193	142,586	60	37,041	9	6,424	238	183,405
781	834	623,882	256	170,032	65	42,104	9	5,388	504	406,358
782	4,479	3,819,238	1,863	1,588,076	220	143,125	33	23,078	2,363	2,064,959
783	156	107,112	48	35,353	66	40,197	2	1,647	40	29,915
784	366	244,776	96	68,040	171	104,285	16	10,417	83	62,034
785	309	206,122	134	77,730	38	20,944	17	12,672	120	94,776
786	705	524,279	275	196,814	92	55,648	17	17,367	321	254,450
787	1,047	814,231	383	289,225	115	84,212	13	12,493	536	428,301
788	91	63,330	30	18,964	11	9,049	1	555	49	34,762
789	47	28,133	14	7,617	4	1,876	1	594	28	18,046
790	81	46,065	32	17,884	18	8,125	1	423	30	19,633
791	166	91,921	52	30,042	27	9,257	4	1,944	83	50,678
792	14	7,094	6	1,565	2	1,116	1	357	5	4,056
793	38	20,271	10	5,118	6	3,288	1	991	21	10,874
794	169	102,845	58	36,749	26	16,795	6	4,189	79	45,112
795	81	46,676	27	16,152	8	4,424	0	0	46	26,100
796	237	150,356	61	35,902	16	7,731	2	1,315	158	105,408
797	157	98,351	59	41,158	29	18,664	8	3,488	61	35,041
798	19	12,611	12	9,760	4	1,562	1	313	2	976
799	1,291	851,667	1,049	705,822	71	34,941	14	9,547	157	101,357
800	907	603,158	356	235,795	95	58,371	17	9,352	439	299,640
801	484	382,884	212	161,762	62	40,512	15	9,963	195	170,647
802	883	594,153	359	237,152	130	82,749	19	13,537	375	260,715
803	103	91,721	43	40,974	24	16,027	4	5,880	32	28,840
804	113	89,935	48	38,977	19	13,084	3	1,492	43	36,382
805	333	231,308	129	90,273	67	42,476	5	3,478	132	95,081
806	81	53,949	37	24,548	7	4,010	1	765	36	24,626
807	22	9,446	11	4,034	6	2,925	0	0	5	2,487
808	142	101,031	79	50,635	13	7,416	7	8,412	43	34,568
809	1,734	1,360,639	855	577,525	94	67,779	19	12,864	766	702,471
810	155	88,848	80	44,068	24	11,812	5	2,113	46	30,855
811	35	22,727	11	5,848	8	4,105	2	2,239	14	10,535
812	93	58,878	42	26,837	19	10,390	1	392	31	21,259
813	41	26,752	10	4,786	10	6,597	3	4,200	18	11,169
814	43	27,680	17	10,753	8	5,276	1	581	17	11,070
815	112	69,123	40	25,228	28	14,594	5	3,750	39	25,551
816	40	26,307	15	9,318	9	4,831	3	2,534	13	9,624
820	186	115,476	51	30,879	14	8,478	4	3,369	117	72,750
822	19	8,917	15	7,582	1	356	0	0	3	979
823	5	5,050	1	373	2	2,632	0	0	2	2,045
824	31	18,571	18	11,936	9	5,343	1	441	3	851
825	21	13,006	8	4,402	9	3,856	1	64	3	4,684
826	41	24,285	16	8,477	5	3,116	3	1,355	17	11,337
827	13	7,144	6	3,049	2	910	0	0	5	3,185
828	33	20,477	17	11,959	9	4,349	0	0	7	4,169

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
829	25	11,360	13	5,399	5	2,900	1	698	6	2,363
830	6	5,094	2	1,168	1	2,113	0	0	3	1,813
831	7	4,298	5	2,984	1	609	0	0	1	705
832	74	38,249	25	14,044	23	10,636	2	964	24	12,605
833	108	62,783	51	28,884	21	10,121	5	3,534	31	20,244
834	96	53,385	44	21,813	31	17,191	0	0	21	14,381
835	54	27,592	21	11,694	16	7,511	5	3,151	12	5,236
836	259	150,649	92	47,876	41	24,434	7	7,681	119	70,658
837	331	211,485	127	82,024	64	39,123	11	5,440	129	84,898
838	218	153,774	75	54,077	53	29,917	10	6,148	80	63,632
840	512	323,690	190	118,424	75	48,714	11	9,347	236	147,205
841	421	282,583	231	158,373	68	39,492	9	5,546	113	79,172
843	71	45,493	32	19,605	19	12,195	2	1,835	18	11,858
844	176	113,777	62	38,568	24	11,174	4	2,732	86	61,303
845	18	10,042	9	5,189	7	4,049	0	0	2	804
846	104	63,591	50	28,508	21	12,737	2	1,175	31	21,171
847	123	91,658	51	31,016	29	17,945	2	1,051	41	41,646
850	888	591,276	334	216,375	134	89,704	22	15,654	398	269,543
852	1,498	1,104,358	549	406,562	294	184,337	57	40,249	598	473,210
853	1,440	1,063,052	482	371,246	279	188,913	84	60,464	595	442,429
855	68	35,267	20	9,940	20	8,434	6	2,536	22	14,357
856	588	426,651	356	248,451	64	47,732	16	10,229	152	120,239
857	1,537	1,161,036	492	387,947	209	131,939	38	32,485	798	608,665
859	48	28,501	14	7,160	10	4,783	1	173	23	16,385
860	43	30,897	17	12,591	4	2,181	1	244	21	15,881
863	267	189,600	82	63,218	79	50,366	9	5,542	97	70,474
864	223	128,746	62	35,025	75	40,946	23	16,752	63	36,023
865	4	1,629	3	1,205	0	0	1	424	0	0
870	152	100,965	61	40,843	25	15,657	5	3,862	61	40,603
871	1,211	939,297	427	326,299	186	124,821	23	15,398	575	472,779
873	11	7,082	6	3,083	2	1,758	0	0	3	2,241
874	30	18,404	11	8,017	8	2,907	1	1,846	10	5,634
875	162	127,488	66	50,820	45	28,726	1	713	50	47,229
877	21	11,065	15	7,397	3	1,123	0	0	3	2,545
878	18	9,466	14	7,558	3	1,550	0	0	1	358
879	25	17,223	12	6,838	6	2,926	1	689	6	6,770
880	270	201,218	165	120,958	31	19,355	11	10,462	63	50,443
881	76	36,065	15	6,380	4	1,917	3	1,859	54	25,909
882	167	98,532	60	29,116	27	16,668	4	2,897	76	49,851
883	186	114,628	59	36,035	17	7,876	2	1,582	108	69,135
884	13	8,479	10	6,855	2	1,203	0	0	1	421
890	460	311,907	121	88,274	112	67,824	25	19,478	202	136,331
891	1,304	860,600	349	226,936	299	176,370	68	46,812	588	410,482
893	10	8,677	3	3,447	3	1,320	0	0	4	3,910
894	267	169,557	62	40,813	108	64,731	18	12,017	79	51,996

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
895	287	204,804	89	65,292	87	60,952	8	4,915	103	73,645
897	118	83,244	42	29,895	38	18,617	7	6,684	31	28,048
898	21	12,152	10	4,113	3	1,949	1	736	7	5,354
900	389	234,928	174	103,195	112	61,500	12	7,095	91	63,138
902	481	362,893	145	93,739	174	132,399	17	9,731	145	127,024
903	29	15,076	12	5,222	7	3,240	4	2,368	6	4,246
904	53	37,408	23	18,591	15	8,523	3	1,394	12	8,900
905	95	57,499	26	13,981	36	17,716	1	608	32	25,194
906	324	186,758	97	60,643	152	82,618	19	11,575	56	31,922
907	559	323,088	163	93,666	299	165,763	26	13,829	71	49,830
908	485	297,337	77	46,737	327	198,273	13	6,155	68	46,172
910	137	94,760	67	45,461	41	27,404	3	1,243	26	20,652
911	87	65,363	36	27,650	25	18,607	6	3,423	20	15,683
912	67	48,301	26	20,053	20	11,959	2	1,294	19	14,995
913	483	349,703	161	116,430	144	98,822	20	12,209	158	122,242
914	65	46,986	21	13,340	16	11,375	2	799	26	21,472
915	41	21,712	14	7,441	11	5,341	2	1,588	14	7,342
916	64	41,379	20	13,929	19	11,831	1	1,578	24	14,041
917	617	364,960	207	133,582	229	124,569	46	23,859	135	82,950
918	33	18,627	11	4,978	11	6,251	1	1,038	10	6,360
919	1,467	946,437	131	96,576	1,184	737,770	59	40,315	93	71,776
920	2,641	2,070,219	392	292,301	1,195	883,143	637	472,345	417	422,430
921	3,285	2,497,263	371	287,346	2,401	1,775,762	213	166,420	300	267,735
922	547	399,545	156	119,523	165	107,891	75	58,172	151	113,959
923	913	570,435	195	104,690	178	100,014	65	39,020	475	326,711
924	207	122,869	38	21,546	24	11,791	9	6,336	136	83,196
925	1,494	1,032,298	235	162,650	402	236,072	108	69,045	749	564,531
926	1,249	984,859	321	245,996	424	310,372	217	178,807	287	249,684
927	326	217,006	60	39,998	95	52,110	117	80,711	54	44,187
928	705	464,485	164	111,708	295	174,879	103	74,328	143	103,570
930	707	468,905	129	88,715	387	249,375	21	13,593	170	117,222
931	215	190,454	68	61,426	69	56,489	10	7,975	68	64,564
932	305	184,785	82	46,660	148	86,049	10	5,892	65	46,184
933	168	97,776	65	39,844	61	33,141	7	3,994	35	20,797
934	809	583,618	229	154,298	186	128,408	24	18,006	370	282,906
935	312	188,962	63	37,706	113	67,081	13	6,651	123	77,524
936	211	130,619	58	36,791	74	41,055	12	7,267	67	45,506
937	296	175,754	90	52,170	87	51,479	7	3,953	112	68,152
939	1,045	762,039	777	520,059	168	146,190	14	11,932	86	83,858
940	829	611,035	291	216,431	340	232,148	32	28,880	166	133,576
941	518	343,622	287	191,323	155	96,487	12	8,488	64	47,324
943	97	75,052	42	32,516	36	26,900	0	0	19	15,636
944	128	110,759	45	35,492	56	54,730	6	4,635	21	15,902
945	2,800	1,872,408	728	512,038	1,300	833,074	80	56,687	692	470,609
946	249	170,796	92	69,586	111	71,938	7	3,809	39	25,463

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
947	85	69,032	31	28,403	37	26,552	4	2,593	13	11,484
948	82	43,224	27	18,664	36	16,767	4	1,943	15	5,850
949	638	544,137	260	242,108	130	111,616	15	8,977	233	181,436
950	751	551,472	255	189,210	312	211,366	29	25,922	155	124,974
951	567	366,336	215	138,579	206	124,420	22	15,868	124	87,469
952	336	203,152	121	71,202	120	71,658	10	4,106	85	56,186
953	720	443,164	188	116,817	196	113,001	20	10,778	316	202,568
954	577	446,078	194	154,713	189	133,379	15	13,696	179	144,290
955	103	74,223	29	23,040	44	30,820	5	2,617	25	17,746
956	2,034	1,419,669	402	278,323	349	204,457	50	33,328	1,233	903,561
957	221	174,175	61	52,088	50	29,592	7	4,273	103	88,222
958	1,014	674,241	274	187,214	156	83,706	21	13,543	563	389,778
959	628	431,636	160	115,858	195	115,898	23	14,572	250	185,308
960	295	181,311	89	51,233	126	74,479	17	11,391	63	44,208
961	91	59,613	25	16,040	31	21,517	4	1,936	31	20,120
962	54	32,593	34	20,219	1	656	0	0	19	11,718
963	16	9,027	2	1,027	5	3,237	0	0	9	4,763
965	107	75,140	20	17,254	45	29,348	3	2,626	39	25,912
967	1,098	708,590	568	333,809	267	180,767	65	58,413	198	135,601
968	581	461,510	289	216,805	137	120,335	21	17,550	134	106,820
969	145	75,079	33	17,369	87	44,637	0	0	25	13,073
970	543	359,914	201	143,912	164	102,421	27	16,804	151	96,777
971	254	151,803	85	52,475	85	49,413	8	3,577	76	46,338
972	676	423,007	250	162,412	216	132,795	26	16,876	184	110,924
973	669	443,155	246	165,036	204	120,070	34	26,481	185	131,568
974	513	339,196	165	108,819	199	128,068	20	15,768	129	86,541
975	392	261,278	107	76,266	169	101,593	14	9,190	102	74,229
976	86	40,652	26	13,061	25	11,718	2	1,017	33	14,856
977	139	92,086	45	25,026	42	27,349	6	3,632	46	36,079
978	91	54,957	29	19,732	34	19,075	3	1,655	25	14,495
979	18	10,753	9	6,094	4	2,239	1	557	4	1,863
980	1,259	888,943	391	270,004	471	316,516	57	44,813	340	257,610
981	896	623,756	349	233,694	359	245,394	19	15,036	169	129,632
982	941	641,525	221	153,682	466	292,228	37	31,969	217	163,646
983	1,320	883,279	438	273,946	539	356,223	33	21,261	310	231,849
984	1,400	853,730	882	514,978	126	70,349	15	7,787	377	260,616
985	799	513,439	422	271,696	180	110,371	19	11,622	178	119,750
986	413	261,913	169	107,864	121	71,349	10	7,949	113	74,751
987	1	381	1	381	0	0	0	0	0	0
988	152	94,448	50	31,840	41	27,685	7	4,699	54	30,224
989	128	76,580	58	33,457	31	16,138	4	3,062	35	23,923
990	136	73,500	31	15,486	20	9,244	5	2,226	80	46,544
991	84	50,607	17	10,503	32	19,223	3	1,423	32	19,458
992	544	352,582	130	83,204	80	43,286	12	9,381	322	216,711
993	173	104,185	63	37,901	48	25,701	7	5,280	55	35,303

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
994	17	8,141	10	4,526	3	1,542	0	0	4	2,073
995	269	168,511	116	64,326	23	20,074	3	2,099	127	82,012
996	88	42,029	41	13,857	10	6,033	2	1,333	35	20,806
997	87	38,838	50	19,506	4	2,697	0	0	33	16,635
998	17	7,694	9	3,479	6	2,754	0	0	2	1,461
999	8	3,394	3	1,039	1	690	1	358	3	1,307
OTHER	6,678	3,896,863	3,252	1,903,515	1,661	947,304	161	94,319	1,604	951,725
TOTAL	259,329	166,752,184	109,722	68,449,459	63,353	39,270,296	9,698	6,827,883	76,556	52,204,546

Survivors of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFPP are counted only once.
 Other includes residents with no recognizable zip code, overseas address, invalid zip codes and most APO/FPO zip codes.
 Children of the same deceased member receiving separate benefit payments are counted individually.
 The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

**Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) Participation Rates of All
Military Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 2001**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	59%	49%	37%	55%	54%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	78%	71%	62%	75%	74%
Disabled Enlisted	49%	41%	19%	37%	40%
Disabled Officers	76%	63%	55%	66%	69%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	95%	91%	83%	90%	93%
Reserve Retired Officers	96%	93%	88%	89%	93%
All Enlisted	63%	51%	33%	56%	55%
All Officers	83%	77%	65%	77%	79%
All	69%	58%	41%	62%	62%

For All Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 2000

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	57%	48%	34%	51%	51%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	77%	70%	59%	73%	73%
Disabled Enlisted	50%	48%	19%	34%	41%
Disabled Officers	72%	63%	52%	62%	66%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	95%	91%	82%	90%	93%
Reserve Retired Officers	95%	93%	87%	88%	93%
All Enlisted	61%	51%	30%	52%	53%
All Officers	82%	76%	62%	76%	77%
All	68%	57%	39%	58%	60%

Participants include retirees who have a current SBP election or who, due to the loss of an eligible beneficiary, are not currently paying an SBP premium.

The denominator of the participation rate excludes (1) Retirees who have never had an eligible beneficiary (and accordingly never had a chance to participate) and (2) Retirees who waived their military retired pay in order to receive a civil service annuity.

The numbers in the "For All Retirees on Rolls" reflect these changes.

**Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) Participation Rates of All Military Retirees
Who Retired in FY 2001**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	60%	45%	42%	69%	58%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	73%	64%	61%	76%	71%
Disabled Enlisted	70%	61%	77%	76%	69%
Disabled Officers	60%	56%	42%	65%	59%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	94%	88%	90%	89%	92%
Reserve Retired Officers	91%	87%	82%	87%	89%
All Enlisted	71%	51%	48%	72%	65%
All Officers	80%	72%	64%	79%	77%
All	73%	56%	52%	73%	68%

For Those Who Retired in FY 2000

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	61%	52%	40%	69%	60%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	74%	67%	64%	78%	73%
Disabled Enlisted	72%	72%	80%	79%	74%
Disabled Officers	80%	73%	57%	90%	77%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	95%	87%	87%	92%	93%
Reserve Retired Officers	92%	89%	86%	92%	91%
All Enlisted	72%	57%	47%	73%	67%
All Officers	81%	75%	68%	82%	79%
All	74%	61%	53%	75%	70%

Beginning in FY99, participants include retirees who have a current SBP election or who, due to the loss of an eligible beneficiary are not currently paying an SBP premium.

The denominator of the participation rate excludes (1) Retirees who have never had an eligible beneficiary (and accordingly never had a chance to participate) and (2) Retirees who waived their military retired pay in order to receive a civil service annuity.

**Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay
For All Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 2001**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	83%	83%	85%	80%	82%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	81%	78%	76%	76%	78%
Disabled Enlisted	94%	90%	95%	91%	92%
Disabled Officers	92%	85%	86%	90%	90%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	99%	99%	99%	100%
Reserve Retired Officers	99%	97%	98%	97%	98%
All Enlisted	86%	84%	87%	82%	84%
All Officers	85%	81%	79%	78%	81%
All	85%	83%	82%	80%	82%

For All Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 2000

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	83%	83%	85%	80%	82%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	81%	78%	76%	76%	78%
Disabled Enlisted	94%	90%	94%	91%	92%
Disabled Officers	92%	85%	86%	90%	90%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	99%	99%	99%	100%
Reserve Retired Officers	99%	97%	98%	97%	98%
All Enlisted	86%	84%	87%	82%	84%
All Officers	85%	81%	79%	79%	82%
All	85%	83%	82%	80%	83%

**Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay
For Those Who Retired in FY 2001**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	86%	92%	92%	84%	87%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	79%	85%	81%	74%	79%
Disabled Enlisted	94%	97%	100%	94%	96%
Disabled Officers	90%	99%	100%	91%	93%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	98%	99%	99%	99%
Reserve Retired Officers	98%	96%	96%	98%	97%
All Enlisted	89%	93%	93%	86%	89%
All Officers	84%	88%	83%	78%	83%
All	86%	90%	88%	83%	86%

For Those Who Retired in FY 2000

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	84%	92%	93%	84%	86%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	80%	85%	83%	74%	79%
Disabled Enlisted	96%	98%	99%	96%	97%
Disabled Officers	89%	93%	99%	93%	92%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	98%	98%	99%	99%
Reserve Retired Officers	99%	95%	97%	98%	98%
All Enlisted	88%	93%	94%	86%	89%
All Officers	85%	88%	84%	78%	83%
All	86%	90%	88%	82%	86%

*HISTORICAL SBP PARTICIPATION RATES FOR THOSE RETIRING IN GIVEN FISCAL YEAR. 1983 - 2001

FY	ARMY		NAVY		M.C.		A.F.		DOD	
	ENL	BOTH	ENL	BOTH	ENL	BOTH	ENL	BOTH	ENL	BOTH
83	0.48	0.57	0.43	0.54	0.36	0.49	0.42	0.54	0.44	0.55
84	0.46	0.55	0.44	0.54	0.35	0.43	0.44	0.55	0.44	0.54
85	0.51	0.58	0.46	0.55	0.39	0.47	0.56	0.61	0.51	0.57
86	0.46	0.53	0.41	0.48	0.35	0.45	0.43	0.50	0.44	0.50
87	0.46	0.53	0.41	0.48	0.35	0.45	0.43	0.50	0.44	0.50
88	0.46	0.53	0.41	0.48	0.35	0.45	0.43	0.50	0.44	0.50
89	0.46	0.53	0.41	0.48	0.35	0.45	0.43	0.50	0.44	0.50
90	0.46	0.53	0.41	0.48	0.35	0.45	0.43	0.50	0.44	0.50
91	0.46	0.53	0.41	0.48	0.35	0.45	0.43	0.50	0.44	0.50
92	0.46	0.53	0.41	0.48	0.35	0.45	0.43	0.50	0.44	0.50
93	0.46	0.53	0.41	0.48	0.35	0.45	0.43	0.50	0.44	0.50
94	0.46	0.53	0.41	0.48	0.35	0.45	0.43	0.50	0.44	0.50
95	0.46	0.53	0.41	0.48	0.35	0.45	0.43	0.50	0.44	0.50
96	0.68	0.72	0.53	0.57	0.45	0.50	0.70	0.73	0.63	0.69
97	0.68	0.72	0.53	0.57	0.45	0.50	0.70	0.73	0.63	0.69
98	0.72	0.74	0.57	0.61	0.47	0.53	0.74	0.76	0.67	0.70
99	0.72	0.74	0.57	0.61	0.47	0.53	0.74	0.76	0.67	0.70
00	0.72	0.74	0.57	0.61	0.47	0.53	0.74	0.76	0.67	0.70
01	0.71	0.73	0.51	0.56	0.48	0.52	0.72	0.73	0.65	0.68

*EFFECTIVE IN FY99, RETIREES WITH NO ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY AND THOSE WHO DECLINED RETIRED PAY IN FAVOR OF A CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY ARE NOT COUNTED.

HISTORICAL RATIO OF BASE AMOUNT SELECTED FOR SBP TO GROSS AMOUNT OF RETIRED PAY FOR THOSE RETIRING IN GIVEN FISCAL YEAR. 1983-2001

FY	ARMY		NAVY		M.C.		A.F.		DOD	
	ENL	BOTH	ENL	BOTH	ENL	BOTH	ENL	BOTH	ENL	BOTH
83	0.80	0.82	0.71	0.74	0.78	0.75	0.76	0.72	0.75	0.77
84	0.81	0.80	0.71	0.72	0.80	0.82	0.74	0.71	0.76	0.74
85	0.80	0.78	0.71	0.72	0.78	0.72	0.76	0.71	0.76	0.74
86	0.80	0.78	0.71	0.72	0.78	0.72	0.76	0.71	0.76	0.74
87	0.80	0.78	0.71	0.72	0.78	0.72	0.76	0.71	0.76	0.74
88	0.80	0.78	0.71	0.72	0.78	0.72	0.76	0.71	0.76	0.74
89	0.80	0.78	0.71	0.72	0.78	0.72	0.76	0.71	0.76	0.74
90	0.80	0.78	0.71	0.72	0.78	0.72	0.76	0.71	0.76	0.74
91	0.80	0.78	0.71	0.72	0.78	0.72	0.76	0.71	0.76	0.74
92	0.80	0.78	0.71	0.72	0.78	0.72	0.76	0.71	0.76	0.74
93	0.80	0.78	0.71	0.72	0.78	0.72	0.76	0.71	0.76	0.74
94	0.80	0.78	0.71	0.72	0.78	0.72	0.76	0.71	0.76	0.74
95	0.80	0.78	0.71	0.72	0.78	0.72	0.76	0.71	0.76	0.74
96	0.85	0.84	0.83	0.80	0.87	0.84	0.80	0.77	0.82	0.80
97	0.84	0.81	0.86	0.84	0.84	0.84	0.80	0.77	0.80	0.80
98	0.84	0.81	0.86	0.84	0.84	0.84	0.80	0.77	0.80	0.80
99	0.84	0.81	0.86	0.84	0.84	0.84	0.80	0.77	0.80	0.80
00	0.84	0.81	0.86	0.84	0.84	0.84	0.80	0.77	0.80	0.80
01	0.89	0.86	0.93	0.90	0.93	0.88	0.86	0.78	0.89	0.86

ESTIMATED SBP COSTS TO RETIREES AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS TO DECREASED RETIREE FAMILIES FOR FISCAL YEARS 1973-2001 - EXCLUDES RSFPF (PAYMENTS IN THOUSANDS)

*FY	-----COST TO RETIREES-----				-----PAYMENTS TO DECREASED RETIREE FAMILIES-----				-----ALL SBP-----				-----SBP EXCL MIN INC-----				-----SBP EXCL MIN INC AND DIC-----			
	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RETIREES MAKING FISCAL COST TO RETIREES	CUMULATIVE COST TO RETIREES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECREASED RETIREE FAMILIES COLLECTING	FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO RETIREES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECREASED RETIREE FAMILIES COLLECTING	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECREASED RETIREE FAMILIES COLLECTING	FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECREASED RETIREE FAMILIES COLLECTING	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECREASED RETIREE FAMILIES COLLECTING	FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECREASED RETIREE FAMILIES COLLECTING	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECREASED RETIREE FAMILIES COLLECTING	FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECREASED RETIREE FAMILIES COLLECTING	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES		
1973	129,963	148,119	1,950#	15,700#	5,700#	16,462	4,490#	17,761	5,438#	16,252	17,347	5,438#	16,252	17,347	5,438#	16,252	17,347	5,438#		
75	496,368	325,712	14,281	41,751	67,112	37,319	10,605	55,080	10,345	36,755	53,602	10,345	36,755	53,602	10,345	36,755	53,602	10,345		
76	338,738	327,476	20,854	69,679	134,017	62,745	17,449	110,121	16,655	90,660	126,443	16,655	90,660	126,443	16,655	90,660	126,443	16,655		
77	301,544	1,564,866	23,057	128,673	262,680	123,019	38,068	333,137	37,331	157,810	283,898	37,331	157,810	283,898	37,331	157,810	283,898	37,331		
80	463,562	3,945,288	48,727	222,165	753,184	215,832	45,394	709,968	44,574	214,535	695,438	44,574	214,535	695,438	44,574	214,535	695,438	44,574		
81	668,672	3,065,787	62,947	350,311	1,046,498	341,740	53,407	1,336,674	58,740	329,987	1,141,141	58,740	329,987	1,141,141	58,740	329,987	1,141,141	58,740		
84	752,427	4,383,316	77,284	406,895	2,282,230	452,383	64,459	2,184,722	63,039	441,524	2,219,265	63,039	441,524	2,219,265	63,039	441,524	2,219,265	63,039		
85	767,623	5,070,313	87,329	515,788	2,780,038	507,555	84,647	2,944,862	82,521	496,561	2,946,126	82,521	496,561	2,946,126	82,521	496,561	2,946,126	82,521		
86	772,581	5,756,831	102,535	573,940	3,393,949	566,099	102,774	3,696,723	102,774	535,799	3,732,523	102,774	535,799	3,732,523	102,774	535,799	3,732,523	102,774		
88	792,765	7,152,552	130,453	737,170	4,577,957	983,278	126,278	5,361,454	126,278	772,233	5,215,211	126,278	772,233	5,215,211	126,278	772,233	5,215,211	126,278		
90	801,809	8,620,596	141,113	883,457	6,360,444	875,339	138,056	6,238,888	138,056	784,784	6,053,633	138,056	784,784	6,053,633	138,056	784,784	6,053,633	138,056		
91	882,204	10,037,519	152,423	1,029,192	8,334,320	1,075,326	160,526	8,278,300	160,526	1,251,511	7,022,122	160,526	1,251,511	7,022,122	160,526	1,251,511	7,022,122	160,526		
92	897,868	11,633,293	162,480	1,355,805	12,249,237	1,353,105	191,087	12,081,605	191,087	1,339,725	10,641,877	191,087	1,339,725	10,641,877	191,087	1,339,725	10,641,877	191,087		
93	917,680	13,488,619	209,726	1,496,632	17,460,662	1,564,009	201,973	15,259,579	201,973	1,446,432	11,895,713	201,973	1,446,432	11,895,713	201,973	1,446,432	11,895,713	201,973		
94	923,181	16,398,047	229,292	1,720,042	18,658,931	1,716,784	228,650	18,472,064	228,650	1,702,235	16,597,489	228,650	1,702,235	16,597,489	228,650	1,702,235	16,597,489	228,650		
2001	929,134	17,367,404	241,262	1,917,434	22,468,668	1,799,570	241,061	22,271,634	241,061	1,895,928	20,493,058	241,061	1,895,928	20,493,058	241,061	1,895,928	20,493,058	241,061		

*FISCAL YEARS 73-76 ARE JULY TO JUNE. FISCAL YEAR 77 IS JULY TO SEPTEMBER(15 MONTHS). FISCAL YEARS 78-01 ARE OCTOBER TO SEPTEMBER. ESTIMATED

- NOTES:
- ALTHOUGH SBP MINIMUM INCOME AND SBP ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT PROGRAMS ARE PART OF THE SBP LEGISLATION THE BENEFIT EN- TITLEMENTS ARE SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM THE MAINSTREAM SBP/ACSBP PAYMENTS AND, DEPENDING ON ONE'S POINT OF VIEW, MINIMUM INCOME SHOULD NOT BE COUNTED AS SBP BENEFICIARY PAYMENTS. SEPARATE COLUMNS ARE SHOWN WHICH INCLUDE AND EXCLUDE MINIMUM INCOME AND ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENTS.
 - FOR FISCAL YEARS 80-89 AND 91-01 COSTS ARE ESTIMATED BY MULTIPLYING THE MIDPOINT OF THE FISCAL YEAR MARCH, BY 12. PRIOR TO FY80 ONLY THE END-MONTH OF THE FISCAL YEAR COSTS ARE AVAILABLE. MID-FISCAL YEAR COSTS ARE ESTIMATED BY AVERAGING THE PREVIOUS END-MONTH FISCAL YEAR FIGURE WITH CURRENT END-MONTH FIGURES TO OBTAIN AN APPROXIMATE AND MULTIPLYING THE RESULT TO OBTAIN AN ANNUAL LEGISLATION SIGNED BY PRESIDENTS RECALLING THE COSTS TO RETIREES AND ADDING COST- TO-RETIREE FIGURES FOR FY90 WERE ESTIMATED BY MULTIPLYING THE DECEMBER COST BY 12 AND ADDING COST- TO-RETIREE FIGURES FOR FY90 WERE ESTIMATED BY MULTIPLYING THE DECEMBER COST BY 12 AND ADDING COST- TO-RETIREE FIGURES WHICH OCCURRED AT VARIOUS TIMES OVER THE FISCAL YEARS.
 - RETIREE NUMBERS ARE DETERMINED FROM THE MARCH FILE(FY80-01) OR BY AVERAGING END FISCAL YEAR FIGURES(FY73-79). RETIREES COUNTED INCLUDE ONLY THOSE ELECTING AND MAKING PAYMENTS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFITS.
 - "PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES" PRIOR TO FY79 WERE OBTAINED FROM HISTORICAL REPORTS MAINTAINED BY THE OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY. FIGURES FOR FY79-01 ARE PUBLISHED IN THE ANNUAL DOD STATISTICAL REPORT ON THE MILITARY RETIREMENT SYSTEM, PAGE 18. FAMILY NUMBERS ARE THE AVERAGE OVER THE FISCAL YEAR. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2001 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL ENLISTED

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	RSFPP ONLY	SBP ONLY	BOTH	NEITHER	GRAND TOTAL RSFPP	RSFPP OPTION 4				SBP				NO. EL. BENEF
							TOTAL	SP+CH	SP+CH	CHILD ONLY	TOTAL	SP+CH	SP+CH	CHILD ONLY	
15	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
16	1814	0000	1814	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
17	1692	0000	1692	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
18	2416	0000	2416	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
19	5082	0000	5082	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
20	5373	0000	5373	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
21	5827	0000	5827	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
22	11367	0000	11367	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
23	11394	0000	11394	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
24	1517	0000	1517	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
25	2101	0000	2101	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
26	2444	0000	2444	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
27	10197	0000	10197	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
28	11626	0000	11626	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
29	12259	0000	12259	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
30	31233	0000	31233	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
31	31333	0000	31333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
32	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
33	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
34	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
35	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
36	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
37	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
38	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
39	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
40	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
41	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
42	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
43	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
44	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
45	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
46	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
47	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
48	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
49	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
50	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
51	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
52	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
53	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
54	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
55	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
56	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
57	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
58	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
59	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000
60	33333	0000	33333	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2001 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL ENLISTED

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	RSFPP ONLY	SBP ONLY	BOTH	NEITHER	GRAND TOTAL RSFPP	RSFPP OPTION 4			RSFPP OPTION 4 NO			TOTAL	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SP+CH	INSURF INTERST	NO EL BENEF		
							YES	NO	TOTAL	YES	NO	TOTAL								
69	38473	182	21284	158	16853	340	321	68	219	18	5	7	21440	17114	181	350	49	3747		
70	41164	339	21327	287	17951	437	412	97	393	44	6	13	21914	17951	167	3294	51	4417		
71	37193	313	22980	318	13391	646	512	122	423	50	10	18	22193	16411	147	2637	42	4437		
72	25482	256	14173	262	10791	518	480	108	277	32	16	14	14435	10871	82	203	36	3243		
73	20196	176	11345	210	7855	404	352	104	228	33	12	11	11572	8679	89	160	20	2803		
74	17640	166	10105	203	6436	469	436	102	213	33	12	11	10238	7773	82	193	20	2571		
75	14144	139	8364	156	5446	339	308	104	184	27	11	7	8552	6095	48	102	20	2304		
76	11977	119	6710	118	4747	297	277	97	176	27	7	4	6849	5489	32	76	19	1833		
77	10370	73	5091	83	3743	156	141	93	178	15	4	1	4754	3269	19	102	20	1432		
78	6011	33	3232	56	2350	95	84	32	48	11	6	2	3684	2455	5	19	4	1201		
79	4233	16	2316	24	1727	44	40	26	27	4	1	1	2944	1723	1	11	4	710		
80	1828	5	657	7	505	20	16	8	8	4	1	1	672	368	2	3	0	301		
81	6251	1	2968	2	316	13	10	1	2	3	0	0	430	162	0	0	0	119		
82	435	1	152	0	201	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	214	122	0	0	0	119		
83	254	1	107	2	144	3	3	1	2	0	0	0	109	55	0	0	0	52		
84	161	0	43	0	53	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2		
85	129	0	34	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1		
86	77	0	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1		
87	45	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1		
88	21	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1		
89	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
90	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
91	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
92	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
93	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
94	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
95	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
96	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
97	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
98	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
99	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
100	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
101	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
102	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
103	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
104	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
105	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
106	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
107	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
108	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
109	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
110	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TOT	1373035	3329	696722	3449	669535	6778	6246	1611	555	4078	532	144	159	229	700171	442139	58304	81859	1635	116232

NOTES: AGE IS MEMBER AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END FISCAL YEAR 9/30/01.
 TOTAL UNDER RSFPP OPTION 4 YES, RSFPP OPTION 4 NO INCLUDES THOSE WITH UNKNOWN SPOUSE/CHILD OPTION.

SBP PARTICIPANTS INCLUDE THOSE (1) WHO HAVE A CURRENT SBP ELECTION OR (2) WHO, DUE TO LOSS OF AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY, ARE NOT CURRENTLY PAYING AN SBP PREMIUM. (3) WHO NEVER HAD AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY.
 NEITHER INCLUDES (1) WHO ARE ENLISTED WHO HAVE NEVER HAD AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY.
 (2) WHO ARE DISCONTINUED PARTICIPATION (A) WHO ARE DISCONTINUED PARTICIPATION (A) UPON REMARRIAGE, (B) DURING THE 1998 OPEN SEASON (TITLE 10, SECTION 1488A) OR (C) FOR OTHER REASONS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2001 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	RSFP ONLY	SBP ONLY	BOTH	NEITHER	GRAND TOTAL		RSFP		OPTION 4		OPTION 4 NO		CHILD ONLY	SP+CH	INSURE INTRST	NO EL BENEF
						RSFP	SBP	TOTAL	ONLY	ONLY	ONLY	ONLY	ONLY				
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	18	0	15	0	3	18	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	16	0	13	0	3	16	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	24	0	17	0	7	24	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	51	0	32	0	19	51	32	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	52	0	33	0	19	52	33	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	58	0	36	0	22	58	36	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	60	0	38	0	22	60	38	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	64	0	40	0	24	64	40	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	68	0	43	0	25	68	43	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	70	0	45	0	25	70	45	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	71	0	46	0	25	71	46	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	73	0	48	0	25	73	48	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	74	0	49	0	25	74	49	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	75	0	50	0	25	75	50	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	76	0	51	0	25	76	51	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	77	0	52	0	25	77	52	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	78	0	53	0	25	78	53	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	79	0	54	0	25	79	54	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	80	0	55	0	25	80	55	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	81	0	56	0	25	81	56	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	82	0	57	0	25	82	57	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	83	0	58	0	25	83	58	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	84	0	59	0	25	84	59	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	85	0	60	0	25	85	60	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	86	0	61	0	25	86	61	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	87	0	62	0	25	87	62	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	88	0	63	0	25	88	63	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	89	0	64	0	25	89	64	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	90	0	65	0	25	90	65	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	91	0	66	0	25	91	66	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	92	0	67	0	25	92	67	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	93	0	68	0	25	93	68	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	94	0	69	0	25	94	69	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	95	0	70	0	25	95	70	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	96	0	71	0	25	96	71	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	97	0	72	0	25	97	72	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	98	0	73	0	25	98	73	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	99	0	74	0	25	99	74	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	100	0	75	0	25	100	75	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2001 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD
ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RSEFP ONLY	SBP ONLY	BOTH	NEITHER	GRAND TOTAL		RSEFP OPTION 4 YES		RSEFP OPTION 4 NO		TOTAL	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SP+CH	INSURE	INSTR	NO EL BENEF			
					RSEFP	OPTION 4	RSEFP	OPTION 4	RSEFP	OPTION 4										
69	537	323	197	200	394	370	77	43	6	9	324	265	32	56	74	50				
70	527	328	254	199	524	493	31	31	1	17	313	270	31	46	73	52				
71	561	345	374	209	738	724	14	14	1	21	313	282	31	46	74	56				
72	525	308	414	192	806	751	55	84	13	23	262	260	26	46	74	49				
73	435	271	464	155	839	775	64	90	13	28	260	186	26	46	74	49				
74	349	214	384	123	689	635	54	58	20	23	165	174	16	32	52	42				
75	333	179	323	114	526	474	52	41	16	20	157	144	15	32	52	42				
76	338	177	323	113	523	474	49	40	16	20	157	144	15	32	52	42				
77	338	177	323	113	523	474	49	40	16	20	157	144	15	32	52	42				
78	338	177	323	113	523	474	49	40	16	20	157	144	15	32	52	42				
79	276	193	34	72	807	788	19	19	14	19	137	137	13	15	51	42				
80	226	152	27	60	807	788	19	19	14	19	137	137	13	15	51	42				
81	226	152	27	60	807	788	19	19	14	19	137	137	13	15	51	42				
82	226	152	27	60	807	788	19	19	14	19	137	137	13	15	51	42				
83	226	152	27	60	807	788	19	19	14	19	137	137	13	15	51	42				
84	165	117	39	30	399	399	14	8	14	14	31	97	31	11	20	33				
85	148	101	30	27	329	329	14	11	14	14	31	97	31	11	20	33				
86	148	101	30	27	329	329	14	11	14	14	31	97	31	11	20	33				
87	148	101	30	27	329	329	14	11	14	14	31	97	31	11	20	33				
88	148	101	30	27	329	329	14	11	14	14	31	97	31	11	20	33				
89	279	279	80	90	100	178	56	20	13	5	194	194	7	14	23	11				
90	226	152	101	53	126	190	43	22	13	3	165	165	3	11	20	33				
91	226	152	101	53	126	190	43	22	13	3	165	165	3	11	20	33				
92	125	118	37	46	119	106	13	7	13	3	115	115	1	11	20	33				
93	125	118	37	46	119	106	13	7	13	3	115	115	1	11	20	33				
94	89	89	23	26	37	32	23	10	5	0	29	29	1	3	0	0				
95	54	54	11	11	30	26	4	0	0	0	21	21	0	0	0	0				
96	54	54	11	11	30	26	4	0	0	0	21	21	0	0	0	0				
97	54	54	11	11	30	26	4	0	0	0	21	21	0	0	0	0				
98	54	54	11	11	30	26	4	0	0	0	21	21	0	0	0	0				
99	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
100	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
101	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
102	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
103	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
104	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
105	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
106	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
107	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
108	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
109	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
UNK	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
TOT	1890985	4594	1080916	7979	797496	12573	11494	3593	830	7069	1079	357	264	458	1088895	725309	74513	117501	2381	169189

NOTES: AGE IS MEMBER AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END FISCAL YEAR 9/30/01
 TOTAL UNDER RSEFP OPTION 4 YES, RSEFP OPTION 4 NO INCLUDES THOSE WITH UNKNOWN SPOUSE/CHILD OPTION.
 SBP PARTICIPANTS INCLUDE THOSE (1) WHO HAVE A CURRENT SBP ELECTION OR (2) WHO, DUE TO LOSS OF AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY, ARE NOT CURRENTLY PAYING AN SBP PREMIUM.
 NEITHER INCLUDES (1) RELATIVES WHO HAVE NEVER HAD AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY IN ORDER TO RECEIVE A CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY AND (2) RELATIVES WHO WANTED THEIR PARTICIPATION (A) UPON REMARRIAGE, (B) DURING THE 1998 OPEN SEASON (3) RELATIVE WHO DISCONTINUED SBP PARTICIPATION (A) FOR OTHER REASONS.
 (TITLE 10, SECTION 1448A) OR (C) FOR OTHER REASONS.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED IN FISCAL 2001 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BASE AMT	AVERAGE SBP AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
15	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
16	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
17	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
18	3	1	1	100.0	563.00	1	563.00	0	0.00	0.00
19	30	27	21	95.5	592.48	21	592.48	3	22.44	3.04
20	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
21	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
22	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
23	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
24	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
25	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
26	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
27	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
28	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
29	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
30	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
31	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
32	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
33	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
34	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
35	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
36	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
37	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
38	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
39	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
40	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
41	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
42	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
43	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
44	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
45	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
46	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
47	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
48	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
49	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
50	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
51	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
52	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
53	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
54	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
55	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
56	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
57	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
58	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
59	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
60	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
61	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
62	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
63	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
64	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
65	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
66	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
67	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43
68	130	127	127	97.7	700.37	127	700.37	1	33.33	3.43

MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED IN FISCAL 2001 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BASE AMT	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
69	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
70	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
71	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
72	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
73	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
74	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
75	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
76	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
77	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
78	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
79	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
80	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
81	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
82	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
83	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
84	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
85	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
86	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
87	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
88	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
89	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
90	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
91	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
92	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
93	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
94	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
95	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
96	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
97	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
98	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
99	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
100	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
101	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
102	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
103	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
104	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
105	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
106	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
107	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
108	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
109	2	2	0	50.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
UNK	5204	47693	32452	68.00	545.00	0	545.00	0	48.00	0.00
TOT					1681.06	32258	1447.66	23998	47.8	1.9

NOTES: FIGURES INCLUDE ALL RETIREES. OF ALL SBP PARTICIPANTS. AVERAGE GROSS PAY IS AVERAGE OF ALL SBP PARTICIPANTS. AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SPOUSE AGE IS AS OF 2001. AGE DIFFERENCE IS RETIREE AGE MINUS SPOUSE AGE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/01 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BASE AMT	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
15	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
16	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
17	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
18	1	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
19	18	10	10	100.00	632.60	10	632.60	1	21.00	-2.00
20	191	138	15	7.80	562.10	15	562.10	1	23.00	-2.00
21	164	66	11	6.71	590.68	11	590.68	2	23.00	-1.00
22	417	149	17	4.02	588.86	17	588.86	2	24.00	-1.00
23	519	299	20	7.51	576.41	20	576.41	5	24.00	-0.00
24	638	469	30	7.00	601.32	30	601.32	7	24.00	-0.00
25	840	631	36	7.93	629.77	36	629.77	11	26.00	-0.00
26	1034	675	42	6.16	629.77	42	629.77	12	28.00	0.00
27	1135	747	47	7.32	629.77	47	629.77	13	28.00	0.00
28	1136	748	47	7.32	629.77	47	629.77	13	28.00	0.00
29	1369	1017	58	4.23	700.31	58	700.31	15	30.00	0.00
30	1591	1096	59	3.71	739.67	59	739.67	15	30.00	0.00
31	2209	1372	78	5.69	729.94	78	729.94	18	30.00	0.00
32	2797	2077	107	4.85	929.87	107	929.87	22	33.00	0.00
33	1064	923	174	18.84	1102.84	174	1102.84	27	38.00	0.00
34	1757	1516	340	22.43	1170.84	340	1170.84	40	38.00	0.00
35	2323	2052	423	20.61	1305.99	423	1305.99	46	40.00	0.00
36	2323	2052	423	18.19	1337.97	423	1337.97	46	40.00	0.00
37	3288	3107	574	17.84	1397.37	574	1397.37	51	42.00	0.00
38	3700	3497	720	20.85	1423.08	720	1423.08	53	44.00	0.00
39	4241	3977	890	22.38	1529.97	890	1529.97	57	44.00	0.00
40	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
41	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
42	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
43	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
44	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
45	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
46	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
47	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
48	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
49	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
50	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
51	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
52	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
53	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
54	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
55	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
56	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
57	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
58	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
59	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
60	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
61	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
62	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
63	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
64	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
65	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
66	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
67	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
68	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
69	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00
70	4241	3977	890	20.99	1537.97	890	1537.97	57	44.00	0.00

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/01 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

ALL DOD										
AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BASE AMT	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH SPOUSE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
69	52757	49922	3516	65.0	1824.04	27468	1549.19	26604	65.2	3.8
70	37294	50325	3748	65.5	1810.15	27939	1568.77	27105	65.1	3.9
71	36158	48887	3316	66.1	1812.48	27103	1588.37	26820	65.7	3.9
73	23572	40749	2760	67.7	1845.40	22656	1654.19	22084	68.8	4.2
74	3487	32088	2817	68.1	1855.57	17607	1677.72	1748	69.6	4.4
76	27386	25180	1822	72.4	1908.87	14776	1759.93	14336	71.7	4.4
78	28424	25896	1965	75.6	1980.91	15778	1827.92	15376	73.6	4.4
79	27664	25466	1913	78.2	1982.69	15933	1818.88	15342	74.6	4.4
80	20440	23238	1736	80.0	2027.89	15483	1897.50	15169	75.4	4.6
80	20750	23339	1970	82.2	2073.71	11739	1961.18	11443	76.0	4.6
81	1517	15237	18	90.0	2056.54	2383	1951.66	2353	78.6	5.6
82	19736	18333	745	93.7	2074.23	2328	1980.76	2300	79.0	5.6
83	7186	6679	388	93.1	2082.18	2562	2006.48	2488	80.4	6.6
84	3779	3426	2859	83.5	2015.02	1717	1934.06	1672	81.6	7.4
89	22236	20144	2099	82.2	2040.60	1251	1963.80	1234	82.3	7.7
91	1611	1073	1652	80.8	1952.48	406	1917.43	699	82.4	7.8
92	1225	1073	1841	87.7	1958.48	406	2017.43	699	82.4	7.8
94	899	783	617	78.9	1944.12	295	1809.09	290	84.5	9.0
95	3494	4371	3254	74.4	1871.45	1139	1698.64	1057	85.2	10.6
96	2488	1126	1483	75.7	1722.23	1139	1698.64	1057	85.2	10.6
98	141	80	62	77.5	1894.27	23	1727.90	23	85.2	11.2
100	665	920	226	78.9	1832.26	11	1737.30	11	85.2	11.2
103	430	313	169	69.2	2019.33	1	1698.00	1	85.2	11.2
104	16	3	2	66.7	2935.00	0	1420.00	0	0.0	0.0
106	17	2	0	25.0	1053.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
107	10	4	1	25.0	1608.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
108	16	1	1	100.0	2853.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
109	1	9	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
UNK	11	9	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
TOT	1890985	1758556	1088893	61.9	1802.29	919704	1503.83	815229	60.7	3.4

NOTES: FIGURES INCLUDE ALL RETIREES. AVERAGE GROSS PAY IS AVERAGE OF ALL SBP PARTICIPANTS AGE 65 YEARS AT BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 9/30/01. SPOUSE AGE IS AGE OF SPOUSE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 9/30/01. AGE DIFFERENCE IS RETIREE AGE MINUS SPOUSE AGE.

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/01 AND ELECTING RSFPF BENEFITS DOD

ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL WITH RET PAY GT 0	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BENEFIT GT 0	AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT	TOTAL VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE AT FENICE
15	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
16	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
17	1	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
18	191	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
19	164	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
20	295	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
21	417	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
22	514	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
23	528	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
24	640	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
25	1034	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
26	1434	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
27	1409	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
28	1569	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
29	1591	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
30	1809	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
31	2277	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
32	2461	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
33	1044	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
34	1445	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
35	1440	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
36	1711	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
37	2202	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
38	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
39	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
40	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
41	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
42	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
43	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
44	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
45	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
46	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
47	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
48	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
49	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
50	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
51	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
52	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
53	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
54	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
55	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
56	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
57	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
58	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
59	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
60	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
61	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
62	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
63	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
64	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
65	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
66	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
67	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
68	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
69	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
70	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
71	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
72	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
73	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
74	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
75	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
76	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
77	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
78	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
79	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
80	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
81	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
82	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
83	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
84	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
85	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
86	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
87	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
88	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
89	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
90	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
91	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
92	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
93	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
94	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
95	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
96	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
97	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
98	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
99	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
100	2252	0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/01 AND ELECTING RSFPP BENEFITS DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL ELEC/RET	ALL DOD			TOTAL WITH SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
				TOTAL RET PAY	TOTAL WITH BENEFIT	AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT		
69	52757	394	0.7	394	394	164.07	339	0.06
70	53234	5248	1.3	5248	7304	156.43	434	0.07
71	53158	7803	1.5	7803	8339	159.84	695	0.13
72	43572	8039	1.9	8039	8339	162.65	723	0.38
74	34483	682	2.0	682	682	150.73	619	0.79
75	32738	566	2.2	566	566	172.98	577	0.89
76	22824	893	2.8	893	893	174.75	738	0.92
79	27664	802	2.8	802	802	184.27	735	1.26
80	32040	807	2.8	807	807	184.27	735	1.26
81	22824	782	2.6	782	782	180.00	706	1.18
83	20750	544	2.6	544	544	194.09	505	1.77
84	16517	399	2.4	399	399	191.82	374	1.89
85	12796	222	2.3	222	222	194.58	192	2.57
86	9701	113	2.3	113	113	175.35	107	2.93
89	3779	100	2.6	100	100	155.35	93	4.03
91	2211	56	2.4	56	56	157.02	57	3.83
93	1622	48	2.3	48	48	133.82	44	4.59
94	892	37	4.1	37	37	126.88	35	5.14
95	2274	89	2.2	89	89	126.88	83	3.60
96	1268	5	2.7	5	5	126.88	5	3.20
99	147	3	2.1	3	3	115.33	3	3.33
100	77	1	1.6	1	1	110.00	1	3.00
101	65	1	1.0	1	1	110.00	1	3.00
103	430	0	0.0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
104	16	0	0.0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
105	12	0	0.0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
106	17	0	0.0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
107	10	0	0.0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
108	16	0	0.0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
109	11	0	0.0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
UNK	11	0	0.0	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOT	1890985	12573	0.7	12573	12562	173.13	11373	1.23

NOTES: FIGURES INCLUDE ALL RETIREES AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 9/30/01. AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE IS RETIREE AGE MINUS SPOUSE AGE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
C/S	Apr-55	5,549	5,829	6,110	6,384	6,664	6,943	7,218	7,499	7,775	8,053	8,330
	Jun-58	5,829	6,122	6,413	6,707	6,997	7,290	7,580	7,871	8,163	8,457	8,750
	Oct-63	5,831	6,126	6,417	6,712	7,000	7,293	7,585	7,880	8,172	8,461	8,754
	Sep-64	5,983	6,279	6,577	6,877	7,178	7,480	7,775	8,075	8,374	8,676	8,972
	Sep-65	6,036	6,376	6,678	6,986	7,288	7,589	7,893	8,198	8,502	8,804	9,114
	Jul-66	6,228	6,541	6,894	7,205	7,521	7,832	8,147	8,460	8,773	9,086	9,401
	Oct-67	6,358	6,675	6,994	7,313	7,677	7,998	8,315	8,638	8,956	9,274	9,598
	Jul-68	6,408	6,726	7,049	7,368	7,734	8,056	8,382	8,700	9,026	9,348	9,670
	Jul-69	6,771	7,108	7,448	7,786	8,125	8,515	8,857	9,196	9,535	9,878	10,218
	Jan-70	6,957	7,309	7,658	8,005	8,357	8,702	9,108	9,457	9,805	10,155	10,509
	Jan-71	6,957	7,309	7,658	8,005	8,357	8,702	9,051	9,457	9,805	10,155	10,509
	Nov-71	6,538	6,867	7,193	7,521	7,848	8,174	8,501	8,877	9,210	9,537	9,869
	Jan-72	6,304	6,625	6,938	7,253	7,569	7,885	8,199	8,516	8,881	9,200	9,518
	Oct-72	6,263	6,575	6,891	7,204	7,516	7,830	8,145	8,457	8,824	9,138	9,452
	Oct-73	6,051	6,356	6,661	6,962	7,267	7,570	7,871	8,175	8,481	8,833	9,139
	Oct-74	5,534	5,809	6,086	6,366	6,640	6,918	7,195	7,472	7,749	8,025	8,354
	Oct-75	4,848	5,090	5,333	5,575	5,819	6,065	6,307	6,551	6,793	7,036	7,276
	Oct-76	5,569	5,851	6,130	6,409	6,685	6,963	7,245	7,525	7,805	8,081	8,361
	Oct-77	5,569	5,851	6,130	6,409	6,685	6,963	7,245	7,525	7,805	8,081	8,361
	Oct-78	5,223	5,487	5,749	6,009	6,271	6,535	6,796	7,056	7,318	7,580	7,841
	Oct-79	4,825	5,070	5,312	5,554	5,796	6,038	6,279	6,519	6,763	7,003	7,245
	Oct-80	4,538	4,770	4,995	5,221	5,448	5,678	5,906	6,131	6,358	6,587	6,814
	Oct-81	4,169	4,378	4,588	4,797	5,005	5,216	5,422	5,637	5,840	6,048	6,261
	Oct-82	4,450	4,672	4,894	5,120	5,337	5,563	5,786	6,008	6,232	6,455	6,678
	Jan-84	4,596	4,825	5,060	5,289	5,518	5,752	5,983	6,211	6,443	6,672	6,904
	Jan-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Oct-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Jan-87	4,800	5,041	5,280	5,520	5,763	6,002	6,242	6,483	6,724	6,963	7,205
	Jan-88	4,593	4,821	5,051	5,284	5,515	5,745	5,974	6,202	6,435	6,666	6,895
	Jan-89	4,588	4,816	5,046	5,277	5,507	5,735	5,964	6,195	6,425	6,655	6,883
	Jan-90	4,542	4,773	4,999	5,224	5,451	5,683	5,908	6,134	6,364	6,591	6,818
	Jan-91	5,548	5,824	6,102	6,380	6,657	6,936	7,213	7,490	7,770	8,047	8,324
	Jan-92	5,590	5,868	6,148	6,427	6,708	6,989	7,266	7,546	7,826	8,106	8,385
	Jan-93	5,602	5,881	6,165	6,444	6,724	7,003	7,285	7,565	7,845	8,126	8,407
	Jan-94	5,468	5,739	6,013	6,287	6,561	6,833	7,106	7,381	7,653	7,929	8,202
	Jan-95	5,319	5,583	5,851	6,117	6,384	6,648	6,914	7,181	7,447	7,714	7,981
	Jan-96	5,163	5,421	5,682	5,938	6,197	6,456	6,714	6,972	7,230	7,489	7,747
	Jan-97	5,028	5,280	5,532	5,783	6,035	6,286	6,538	6,789	7,041	7,292	7,543
	Jan-98	5,063	5,318	5,569	5,824	6,078	6,329	6,584	6,836	7,090	7,344	7,597
	Jan-99	5,875	6,168	6,463	6,755	7,051	7,344	7,638	7,931	8,225	8,519	8,812
	Jan-00	5,721	6,007	6,293	6,579	6,866	7,151	7,437	7,724	8,010	8,296	8,581
	Jul-00	5,721	6,007	6,293	6,579	6,866	7,151	7,437	7,724	8,010	8,296	8,581
	Jan-01	5,681	5,966	6,250	6,534	6,819	7,102	7,387	7,670	7,955	8,239	8,523
	Jul-01	5,681	5,966	6,250	6,534	6,819	7,102	7,387	7,670	7,955	8,239	8,523
	Jan-02	5,758	6,046	6,334	6,622	6,910	7,197	7,485	7,773	8,061	8,349	8,637

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O10	Apr-55	4,736	4,969	5,211	5,447	5,687	5,920	6,546	6,798	7,050	7,299	7,553
	Jun-58	4,969	5,221	5,470	5,721	5,965	6,219	6,873	7,138	7,402	7,666	7,929
	Oct-63	4,969	5,221	5,470	5,721	5,965	6,219	6,873	7,138	7,402	7,666	7,929
	Sep-64	5,098	5,355	5,608	5,865	6,121	6,376	7,046	7,317	7,586	7,861	8,130
	Sep-65	5,146	5,434	5,692	5,953	6,214	6,471	7,154	7,426	7,703	7,981	8,256
	Jul-66	5,312	5,574	5,876	6,145	6,413	6,679	7,383	7,666	7,952	8,236	8,519
	Oct-67	5,419	5,692	5,962	6,236	6,546	6,817	7,535	7,825	8,116	8,405	8,696
	Jul-68	5,463	5,735	6,009	6,284	6,596	6,872	7,594	7,886	8,178	8,470	8,763
	Jul-69	5,773	6,062	6,352	6,640	6,929	7,263	8,024	8,333	8,645	8,954	9,264
	Jan-70	6,003	6,304	6,605	6,908	7,208	7,507	8,345	8,668	8,990	9,307	9,634
	Jan-71	6,083	6,390	6,694	7,000	7,307	7,611	8,409	8,784	9,113	9,434	9,762
	Nov-71	6,083	6,390	6,694	7,000	7,307	7,611	8,409	8,784	9,113	9,434	9,762
	Jan-72	6,250	6,562	6,876	7,192	7,504	7,815	8,145	8,457	8,824	9,138	9,452
	Oct-72	6,250	6,562	6,876	7,192	7,504	7,815	8,145	8,457	8,824	9,138	9,452
	Oct-73	6,051	6,356	6,661	6,962	7,267	7,570	7,871	8,175	8,481	8,833	9,139
	Oct-74	5,534	5,809	6,086	6,366	6,640	6,918	7,195	7,472	7,749	8,025	8,354
	Oct-75	4,848	5,090	5,333	5,575	5,819	6,065	6,307	6,551	6,793	7,036	7,276
	Oct-76	5,482	5,758	6,032	6,302	6,579	6,854	7,245	7,525	7,805	8,081	8,361
	Oct-77	5,482	5,758	6,032	6,302	6,579	6,854	7,245	7,525	7,805	8,081	8,361
	Oct-78	5,223	5,487	5,749	6,009	6,271	6,535	6,796	7,056	7,318	7,580	7,841
	Oct-79	4,825	5,070	5,312	5,554	5,796	6,038	6,279	6,519	6,763	7,003	7,245
	Oct-80	4,538	4,770	4,995	5,221	5,448	5,678	5,906	6,131	6,358	6,587	6,814
	Oct-81	4,169	4,378	4,588	4,797	5,005	5,216	5,422	5,637	5,840	6,048	6,261
	Oct-82	4,450	4,672	4,894	5,120	5,337	5,563	5,786	6,008	6,232	6,455	6,678
	Jan-84	4,596	4,825	5,060	5,289	5,518	5,752	5,983	6,211	6,443	6,672	6,904
	Jan-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Oct-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Jan-87	4,800	5,041	5,280	5,520	5,763	6,002	6,242	6,483	6,724	6,963	7,205
	Jan-88	4,593	4,821	5,051	5,284	5,515	5,745	5,974	6,202	6,435	6,666	6,895
	Jan-89	4,588	4,816	5,046	5,277	5,507	5,735	5,964	6,195	6,425	6,655	6,883
	Jan-90	4,542	4,773	4,999	5,224	5,451	5,683	5,908	6,134	6,364	6,591	6,818
	Jan-91	5,250	5,511	5,773	6,038	6,298	6,561	7,213	7,490	7,770	8,047	8,324
Jan-92	5,325	5,594	5,859	6,127	6,393	6,658	7,266	7,546	7,826	8,106	8,385	
Jan-93	5,363	5,633	5,901	6,169	6,437	6,706	7,285	7,565	7,845	8,126	8,407	
Jan-94	5,350	5,615	5,881	6,150	6,417	6,685	7,106	7,381	7,653	7,929	8,202	
Jan-95	5,319	5,583	5,851	6,117	6,384	6,648	6,914	7,181	7,447	7,714	7,981	
Jan-96	5,163	5,421	5,682	5,938	6,197	6,456	6,714	6,972	7,230	7,489	7,747	
Jan-97	5,028	5,280	5,532	5,783	6,035	6,286	6,538	6,789	7,041	7,292	7,543	
Jan-98	5,063	5,318	5,569	5,824	6,078	6,329	6,584	6,836	7,090	7,344	7,597	
Jan-99	5,504	5,779	6,054	6,330	6,606	6,881	7,602	7,894	8,186	8,479	8,771	
Jan-00	5,618	5,898	6,181	6,461	6,743	7,023	7,437	7,724	8,010	8,296	8,581	
Jul-00	5,618	5,898	6,084	6,360	6,725	7,006	7,437	7,724	8,010	8,296	8,581	
Jan-01	5,634	5,916	6,229	6,512	6,819	7,102	7,387	7,670	7,955	8,239	8,523	
Jul-01	5,634	5,916	6,229	6,512	6,819	7,102	7,387	7,670	7,955	8,239	8,523	
Jan-02	5,758	6,046	6,334	6,622	6,910	7,197	7,485	7,773	8,061	8,349	8,637	

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-9	Apr-55	4,142	4,350	4,556	4,764	4,969	5,180	5,773	5,997	6,219	6,443	6,664
	Jun-58	4,350	4,568	4,783	5,003	5,221	5,441	6,062	6,295	6,529	6,764	6,997
	Oct-63	4,350	4,568	4,783	5,003	5,221	5,441	6,062	6,295	6,529	6,764	6,997
	Sep-64	4,460	4,685	4,906	5,129	5,355	5,574	6,217	6,454	6,691	6,930	7,171
	Sep-65	4,502	4,757	4,985	5,208	5,435	5,659	6,309	6,554	6,798	7,040	7,284
	Jul-66	4,646	4,880	5,141	5,376	5,608	5,846	6,512	6,764	7,012	7,265	7,516
	Oct-67	4,740	4,981	5,217	5,454	5,692	5,928	6,647	6,905	7,160	7,416	7,673
	Jul-68	4,779	5,015	5,259	5,497	5,769	6,009	6,698	6,955	7,214	7,473	7,732
	Jul-69	5,047	5,303	5,556	5,808	6,062	6,350	7,080	7,353	7,627	7,900	8,172
	Jan-70	5,256	5,515	5,777	6,041	6,302	6,565	7,362	7,644	7,927	8,211	8,496
	Jan-71	5,321	5,590	5,856	6,123	6,386	6,655	7,420	7,749	8,038	8,324	8,611
	Nov-71	5,321	5,590	5,856	6,123	6,386	6,655	7,420	7,749	8,038	8,324	8,611
	Jan-72	5,467	5,738	6,012	6,289	6,561	6,835	7,620	7,914	8,255	8,547	8,842
	Oct-72	5,640	5,920	6,201	6,485	6,769	7,051	7,861	8,160	8,515	8,815	9,121
	Oct-73	5,640	5,920	6,201	6,485	6,769	7,051	7,861	8,160	8,462	8,815	9,121
	Oct-74	5,471	5,747	6,021	6,293	6,565	6,842	7,195	7,472	7,749	8,025	8,354
	Oct-75	4,848	5,090	5,333	5,575	5,819	6,065	6,307	6,551	6,793	7,036	7,276
	Oct-76	4,794	5,037	5,275	5,512	5,756	5,994	6,679	6,938	7,195	7,452	7,711
	Oct-77	4,794	5,037	5,275	5,512	5,756	5,994	6,679	6,938	7,195	7,452	7,711
	Oct-78	4,776	5,013	5,257	5,494	5,731	5,970	6,655	6,911	7,166	7,423	7,680
	Oct-79	4,652	4,888	5,122	5,356	5,589	5,819	6,279	6,519	6,763	7,003	7,245
	Oct-80	4,437	4,660	4,886	5,107	5,328	5,550	5,906	6,131	6,358	6,587	6,814
	Oct-81	4,169	4,378	4,588	4,797	5,005	5,216	5,422	5,637	5,840	6,048	6,261
	Oct-82	4,450	4,672	4,894	5,120	5,337	5,563	5,786	6,008	6,232	6,455	6,678
	Jan-84	4,596	4,825	5,060	5,289	5,518	5,752	5,983	6,211	6,443	6,672	6,904
	Jan-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Oct-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Jan-87	4,800	5,041	5,280	5,520	5,763	6,002	6,242	6,483	6,724	6,963	7,205
	Jan-88	4,593	4,821	5,051	5,284	5,515	5,745	5,974	6,202	6,435	6,666	6,895
	Jan-89	4,588	4,816	5,046	5,277	5,507	5,735	5,964	6,195	6,425	6,655	6,883
	Jan-90	4,542	4,773	4,999	5,224	5,451	5,683	5,908	6,134	6,364	6,591	6,818
	Jan-91	4,590	4,820	5,048	5,280	5,510	5,738	6,396	6,643	6,890	7,136	7,382
Jan-92	4,657	4,891	5,125	5,360	5,593	5,824	6,489	6,740	6,991	7,240	7,489	
Jan-93	4,689	4,926	5,160	5,395	5,631	5,865	6,537	6,786	7,039	7,291	7,543	
Jan-94	4,678	4,910	5,144	5,378	5,611	5,849	6,516	6,767	7,018	7,269	7,519	
Jan-95	4,670	4,902	5,136	5,371	5,604	5,836	6,505	6,755	7,003	7,257	7,507	
Jan-96	4,643	4,874	5,106	5,338	5,570	5,804	6,468	6,717	6,966	7,214	7,462	
Jan-97	4,655	4,888	5,122	5,356	5,588	5,819	6,486	6,737	6,987	7,235	7,486	
Jan-98	4,710	4,948	5,182	5,418	5,654	5,890	6,563	6,817	7,070	7,322	7,574	
Jan-99	4,814	5,055	5,295	5,537	5,777	6,019	6,707	6,966	7,224	7,482	7,739	
Jan-00	4,914	5,159	5,405	5,651	5,896	6,143	6,845	7,108	7,372	7,635	7,898	
Jul-00	4,914	5,159	5,371	5,615	5,980	6,229	6,845	7,108	7,372	7,635	7,898	
Jan-01	4,929	5,174	5,499	5,749	6,122	6,377	6,866	7,130	7,394	7,658	7,922	
Jul-01	4,929	5,174	5,499	5,749	6,122	6,377	6,866	7,130	7,394	7,658	7,922	
Jan-02	5,073	5,327	5,661	5,918	6,302	6,565	7,067	7,339	7,611	7,883	8,155	

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-8	Apr-55	3,844	4,038	4,395	4,593	4,796	4,996	5,195	5,394	5,597	5,796	5,997
	Jun-58	4,038	4,241	4,615	4,821	5,038	5,246	5,454	5,665	5,876	6,086	6,295
	Oct-63	4,038	4,241	4,625	4,833	5,043	5,257	5,466	5,678	5,883	6,093	6,307
	Sep-64	4,141	4,349	4,738	4,954	5,172	5,387	5,603	5,816	6,035	6,250	6,465
	Sep-65	4,179	4,415	4,812	5,033	5,254	5,469	5,689	5,908	6,127	6,346	6,563
	Jul-66	4,313	4,532	4,964	5,192	5,418	5,645	5,873	6,093	6,324	6,551	6,774
	Oct-67	4,403	4,625	5,041	5,269	5,532	5,762	5,993	6,225	6,455	6,684	6,915
	Jul-68	4,436	4,659	5,078	5,312	5,572	5,807	6,040	6,271	6,507	6,736	6,969
	Jul-69	4,689	4,926	5,368	5,610	5,858	6,137	6,381	6,630	6,875	7,119	7,366
	Jan-70	4,879	5,122	5,580	5,836	6,089	6,346	6,637	6,895	7,149	7,407	7,662
	Jan-71	4,941	5,191	5,654	5,913	6,172	6,429	6,686	6,988	7,245	7,505	7,765
	Nov-71	4,941	5,191	5,654	5,913	6,172	6,429	6,686	6,988	7,245	7,505	7,765
	Jan-72	5,076	5,329	5,810	6,076	6,338	6,603	6,870	7,136	7,444	7,707	7,971
	Oct-72	5,234	5,499	5,993	6,267	6,540	6,814	7,085	7,357	7,677	7,952	8,226
	Oct-73	5,234	5,499	5,993	6,267	6,540	6,814	7,085	7,357	7,633	7,952	8,226
	Oct-74	5,081	5,334	5,813	6,080	6,346	6,609	6,875	7,140	7,404	7,672	7,982
	Oct-75	4,697	4,935	5,333	5,575	5,819	6,065	6,307	6,551	6,793	7,036	7,276
	Oct-76	4,535	4,762	5,147	5,381	5,616	5,851	6,083	6,321	6,554	6,789	7,024
	Oct-77	4,452	4,674	5,092	5,324	5,559	5,791	6,024	6,254	6,485	6,718	6,951
	Oct-78	4,434	4,654	5,075	5,306	5,537	5,768	6,000	6,229	6,459	6,691	6,921
	Oct-79	4,320	4,539	4,949	5,174	5,397	5,624	5,849	6,075	6,298	6,524	6,751
	Oct-80	4,125	4,325	4,719	4,933	5,148	5,363	5,575	5,792	6,005	6,225	6,437
	Oct-81	4,169	4,378	4,588	4,797	5,005	5,216	5,422	5,637	5,840	6,048	6,261
	Oct-82	4,214	4,424	4,820	5,043	5,262	5,483	5,698	5,920	6,141	6,362	6,582
	Jan-84	4,352	4,571	4,985	5,208	5,435	5,659	5,892	6,118	6,340	6,566	6,799
	Jan-85	4,404	4,627	5,042	5,271	5,500	5,730	5,957	6,191	6,418	6,648	6,877
	Oct-85	4,538	4,764	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Jan-87	4,592	4,821	5,280	5,520	5,763	6,002	6,242	6,483	6,724	6,963	7,205
	Jan-88	4,482	4,708	5,051	5,284	5,515	5,745	5,974	6,202	6,435	6,666	6,895
	Jan-89	4,475	4,697	5,045	5,276	5,504	5,732	5,963	6,194	6,422	6,653	6,880
	Jan-90	4,433	4,652	4,997	5,223	5,451	5,683	5,908	6,134	6,364	6,591	6,816
	Jan-91	4,351	4,566	4,901	5,126	5,350	5,570	5,796	6,019	6,240	6,465	6,685
	Jan-92	4,414	4,634	4,974	5,202	5,427	5,652	5,879	6,108	6,331	6,559	6,785
	Jan-93	4,445	4,668	5,010	5,237	5,466	5,693	5,920	6,148	6,377	6,603	6,832
	Jan-94	4,432	4,652	4,996	5,222	5,449	5,680	5,906	6,132	6,359	6,588	6,814
	Jan-95	4,423	4,645	4,987	5,213	5,441	5,667	5,893	6,121	6,348	6,574	6,802
	Jan-96	4,397	4,618	4,958	5,182	5,409	5,635	5,861	6,084	6,311	6,538	6,761
	Jan-97	4,412	4,631	4,971	5,199	5,424	5,650	5,877	6,104	6,328	6,556	6,782
	Jan-98	4,464	4,687	5,032	5,260	5,490	5,719	5,948	6,177	6,405	6,633	6,863
	Jan-99	4,562	4,789	5,141	5,376	5,609	5,843	6,077	6,311	6,544	6,779	7,013
	Jan-00	4,656	4,888	5,248	5,486	5,724	5,964	6,202	6,441	6,679	6,917	7,157
	Jul-00	4,656	4,888	5,248	5,486	5,724	5,964	6,202	6,440	6,679	6,917	7,157
	Jan-01	4,670	4,903	5,263	5,503	5,742	5,981	6,220	6,460	6,698	6,938	7,178
	Jul-01	4,670	4,903	5,263	5,503	5,742	5,981	6,220	6,460	6,698	6,938	7,178
	Jan-02	4,807	5,047	5,418	5,664	5,911	6,157	6,403	6,650	6,896	7,142	7,389

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-7	Apr-55	3,474	3,653	3,820	3,999	4,172	4,346	4,520	4,694	4,869	5,043	5,217
	Jun-58	3,653	3,835	4,018	4,196	4,382	4,565	4,747	4,931	5,116	5,296	5,480
	Oct-63	3,655	3,837	4,020	4,202	4,386	4,568	4,752	4,934	5,120	5,302	5,484
	Sep-64	3,744	3,932	4,119	4,309	4,498	4,685	4,872	5,060	5,250	5,434	5,622
	Sep-65	3,780	3,996	4,183	4,374	4,566	4,757	4,947	5,137	5,327	5,518	5,705
	Jul-66	3,901	4,097	4,316	4,514	4,709	4,908	5,106	5,302	5,497	5,693	5,892
	Oct-67	3,980	4,182	4,382	4,582	4,808	5,010	5,211	5,411	5,609	5,810	6,010
	Jul-68	4,012	4,211	4,415	4,616	4,845	5,046	5,253	5,451	5,652	5,858	6,060
	Jul-69	4,241	4,454	4,664	4,880	5,089	5,332	5,547	5,762	5,975	6,191	6,406
	Jan-70	4,412	4,631	4,852	5,073	5,295	5,515	5,769	5,992	6,217	6,437	6,660
	Jan-71	4,468	4,691	4,918	5,141	5,367	5,590	5,811	6,074	6,296	6,520	6,749
	Nov-71	4,468	4,691	4,918	5,141	5,367	5,590	5,811	6,074	6,296	6,520	6,749
	Jan-72	4,589	4,818	5,047	5,280	5,510	5,738	5,966	6,199	6,468	6,698	6,929
	Oct-72	4,736	4,969	5,211	5,447	5,687	5,920	6,157	6,396	6,672	6,910	7,149
	Oct-73	4,736	4,969	5,211	5,447	5,687	5,920	6,157	6,396	6,634	6,910	7,149
	Oct-74	4,593	4,824	5,054	5,286	5,516	5,747	5,977	6,203	6,437	6,668	6,938
	Oct-75	4,251	4,462	4,680	4,889	5,104	5,316	5,530	5,740	5,954	6,168	6,380
	Oct-76	4,100	4,307	4,511	4,719	4,923	5,129	5,332	5,539	5,746	5,952	6,156
	Oct-77	4,024	4,227	4,428	4,630	4,832	5,037	5,233	5,437	5,640	5,839	6,041
	Oct-78	4,010	4,209	4,413	4,613	4,813	5,013	5,216	5,415	5,616	5,816	6,020
	Oct-79	3,910	4,102	4,300	4,498	4,690	4,888	5,082	5,280	5,476	5,674	5,870
	Oct-80	3,725	3,915	4,100	4,287	4,471	4,660	4,848	5,038	5,221	5,410	5,597
	Oct-81	3,813	4,002	4,193	4,384	4,576	4,770	4,959	5,148	5,337	5,532	5,722
	Oct-82	3,813	4,002	4,193	4,384	4,576	4,770	4,959	5,148	5,337	5,532	5,722
	Jan-84	3,933	4,132	4,325	4,529	4,724	4,921	5,121	5,317	5,512	5,714	5,909
	Jan-85	3,980	4,182	4,383	4,582	4,780	4,981	5,179	5,380	5,577	5,777	5,982
	Oct-85	4,101	4,309	4,512	4,721	4,926	5,130	5,334	5,540	5,747	5,953	6,157
	Jan-87	4,153	4,361	4,568	4,777	4,987	5,192	5,401	5,607	5,816	6,029	6,233
	Jan-88	4,054	4,256	4,458	4,663	4,866	5,068	5,274	5,474	5,680	5,879	6,083
	Jan-89	4,047	4,249	4,452	4,651	4,857	5,059	5,262	5,467	5,667	5,870	6,075
	Jan-90	4,010	4,209	4,412	4,610	4,812	5,013	5,214	5,413	5,614	5,815	6,017
	Jan-91	3,932	4,130	4,325	4,523	4,721	4,917	5,115	5,312	5,508	5,701	5,902
	Jan-92	3,991	4,192	4,390	4,590	4,788	4,989	5,190	5,388	5,590	5,789	5,989
	Jan-93	4,019	4,219	4,419	4,622	4,821	5,023	5,223	5,425	5,630	5,828	6,031
	Jan-94	4,007	4,207	4,409	4,608	4,809	5,009	5,211	5,411	5,609	5,812	6,012
	Jan-95	3,999	4,200	4,401	4,601	4,800	5,001	5,201	5,401	5,601	5,802	6,001
	Jan-96	3,976	4,177	4,375	4,572	4,774	4,971	5,171	5,371	5,569	5,768	5,966
	Jan-97	3,990	4,189	4,387	4,588	4,786	4,987	5,186	5,385	5,587	5,785	5,985
	Jan-98	4,037	4,238	4,442	4,644	4,844	5,046	5,247	5,450	5,652	5,854	6,056
	Jan-99	4,125	4,332	4,537	4,744	4,950	5,157	5,363	5,569	5,775	5,983	6,188
	Jan-00	4,210	4,421	4,630	4,842	5,053	5,262	5,474	5,684	5,894	6,106	6,316
	Jul-00	4,210	4,421	4,630	4,842	5,053	5,262	5,389	5,596	5,803	6,010	6,219
	Jan-01	4,223	4,434	4,645	4,856	5,067	5,279	5,517	5,729	5,942	6,154	6,366
	Jul-01	4,223	4,434	4,645	4,856	5,067	5,279	5,517	5,729	5,942	6,154	6,366
	Jan-02	4,347	4,564	4,782	4,999	5,216	5,434	5,680	5,898	6,117	6,335	6,554

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-6	Apr-55	2,541	2,667	2,957	3,092	3,228	3,364	3,784	3,932	4,082	4,227	4,373
	Jun-58	2,667	2,803	3,109	3,249	3,391	3,534	3,976	4,131	4,285	4,436	4,591
	Oct-63	2,796	2,933	3,251	3,402	3,550	3,695	4,173	4,333	4,498	4,654	4,815
	Sep-64	2,863	3,008	3,333	3,489	3,637	3,789	4,278	4,441	4,607	4,775	4,936
	Sep-65	2,892	3,054	3,385	3,540	3,694	3,846	4,344	4,508	4,681	4,845	5,012
	Jul-66	2,984	3,131	3,496	3,655	3,814	3,972	4,482	4,654	4,825	5,001	5,176
	Oct-67	3,044	3,199	3,546	3,709	3,891	4,054	4,576	4,752	4,930	5,106	5,281
	Jul-68	3,069	3,225	3,576	3,737	3,923	4,086	4,612	4,786	4,964	5,144	5,321
	Jul-69	3,243	3,406	3,775	3,949	4,123	4,317	4,874	5,061	5,253	5,437	5,626
	Jan-70	3,375	3,543	3,929	4,109	4,286	4,463	5,068	5,263	5,457	5,652	5,849
	Jan-71	3,418	3,589	3,979	4,161	4,344	4,527	5,107	5,332	5,532	5,729	5,925
	Nov-71	3,418	3,589	3,979	4,161	4,344	4,527	5,107	5,332	5,532	5,729	5,925
	Jan-72	3,512	3,686	4,088	4,275	4,461	4,648	5,243	5,447	5,684	5,882	6,086
	Oct-72	3,623	3,805	4,216	4,413	4,604	4,796	5,410	5,616	5,861	6,070	6,281
	Oct-73	3,623	3,805	4,216	4,413	4,604	4,796	5,410	5,616	5,827	6,070	6,281
	Oct-74	3,515	3,689	4,092	4,279	4,464	4,651	5,253	5,451	5,652	5,856	6,090
	Oct-75	3,250	3,414	3,783	3,958	4,131	4,305	4,856	5,042	5,230	5,415	5,604
	Oct-76	3,139	3,294	3,655	3,818	3,987	4,154	4,686	4,864	5,044	5,226	5,408
	Oct-77	3,081	3,236	3,585	3,748	3,914	4,077	4,596	4,776	4,953	5,129	5,307
	Oct-78	3,067	3,221	3,573	3,736	3,895	4,057	4,580	4,758	4,933	5,109	5,286
	Oct-79	2,990	3,143	3,482	3,639	3,798	3,957	4,463	4,639	4,809	4,985	5,153
	Oct-80	2,849	2,994	3,321	3,471	3,625	3,774	4,260	4,421	4,585	4,752	4,917
	Oct-81	2,915	3,061	3,399	3,551	3,706	3,861	4,355	4,525	4,689	4,858	5,028
	Oct-82	2,915	3,061	3,399	3,551	3,706	3,861	4,355	4,525	4,689	4,858	5,028
	Jan-84	3,012	3,162	3,506	3,665	3,825	3,987	4,499	4,672	4,844	5,015	5,191
	Jan-85	3,045	3,199	3,547	3,710	3,872	4,033	4,551	4,726	4,899	5,076	5,256
	Oct-85	3,142	3,296	3,657	3,819	3,990	4,155	4,687	4,869	5,046	5,230	5,410
	Jan-87	3,180	3,338	3,699	3,870	4,036	4,204	4,741	4,927	5,108	5,291	5,473
	Jan-88	3,101	3,254	3,613	3,774	3,938	4,103	4,631	4,809	4,989	5,167	5,343
	Jan-89	3,096	3,251	3,603	3,770	3,933	4,099	4,625	4,801	4,976	5,157	5,332
	Jan-90	3,067	3,222	3,572	3,733	3,894	4,058	4,580	4,757	4,932	5,109	5,285
	Jan-91	3,009	3,161	3,503	3,663	3,823	3,982	4,493	4,666	4,839	5,012	5,181
	Jan-92	3,054	3,205	3,554	3,717	3,879	4,040	4,557	4,734	4,909	5,085	5,261
	Jan-93	3,076	3,231	3,581	3,743	4,038	4,207	4,591	4,768	4,943	5,121	5,295
	Jan-94	3,068	3,222	3,569	3,733	4,028	4,195	4,578	4,753	4,931	5,106	5,282
	Jan-95	3,061	3,213	3,564	3,725	4,020	4,189	4,568	4,744	4,921	5,097	5,273
	Jan-96	3,044	3,197	3,543	3,705	3,997	4,164	4,542	4,719	4,893	5,067	5,240
	Jan-97	3,054	3,206	3,554	3,716	4,009	4,176	4,556	4,731	4,906	5,084	5,259
	Jan-98	3,090	3,244	3,596	3,760	4,056	4,226	4,612	4,787	4,966	5,142	5,321
	Jan-99	3,159	3,317	3,675	3,842	4,145	4,318	4,712	4,893	5,074	5,256	5,437
	Jan-00	3,224	3,385	3,751	3,922	4,231	4,408	4,809	4,994	5,178	5,364	5,549
	Jul-00	3,296	3,461	3,720	3,890	4,165	4,338	4,733	4,916	5,097	5,279	5,461
	Jan-01	3,374	3,543	3,810	3,983	4,264	4,441	4,846	5,033	5,218	5,405	5,592
	Jul-01	3,374	3,543	3,810	3,983	4,264	4,441	4,846	5,033	5,218	5,405	5,592
	Jan-02	3,474	3,647	3,922	4,100	4,389	4,572	4,988	5,180	5,372	5,564	5,756

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-5	Apr-55	2,199	2,311	2,519	2,636	2,750	2,863	2,978	3,092	3,205	3,323	3,437
	Jun-58	2,311	2,425	2,647	2,766	2,889	3,008	3,128	3,247	3,370	3,491	3,614
	Oct-63	2,526	2,652	2,877	3,010	3,142	3,273	3,403	3,534	3,664	3,796	3,928
	Sep-64	2,588	2,720	2,950	3,084	3,218	3,351	3,490	3,623	3,758	3,891	4,025
	Sep-65	2,613	2,762	2,994	3,130	3,269	3,405	3,541	3,678	3,814	3,952	4,087
	Jul-66	2,696	2,834	3,088	3,235	3,373	3,514	3,657	3,796	3,935	4,078	4,216
	Oct-67	2,754	2,894	3,139	3,280	3,443	3,586	3,733	3,874	4,020	4,161	4,307
	Jul-68	2,773	2,914	3,162	3,305	3,470	3,617	3,762	3,903	4,051	4,194	4,342
	Jul-69	2,931	3,081	3,340	3,495	3,644	3,818	3,973	4,128	4,279	4,432	4,585
	Jan-70	3,052	3,201	3,474	3,632	3,793	3,949	4,132	4,291	4,452	4,612	4,772
	Jan-71	3,088	3,246	3,522	3,682	3,842	4,002	4,162	4,350	4,508	4,673	4,835
	Nov-71	3,088	3,246	3,522	3,682	3,842	4,002	4,162	4,350	4,508	4,673	4,835
	Jan-72	3,172	3,335	3,619	3,781	3,947	4,112	4,276	4,441	4,632	4,801	4,964
	Oct-72	3,277	3,439	3,734	3,902	4,073	4,241	4,413	4,582	4,779	4,951	5,123
	Oct-73	3,277	3,439	3,734	3,902	4,073	4,241	4,413	4,582	4,752	4,951	5,123
	Oct-74	3,180	3,339	3,621	3,783	3,952	4,116	4,280	4,448	4,612	4,777	4,968
	Oct-75	2,937	3,086	3,348	3,503	3,657	3,809	3,959	4,113	4,266	4,417	4,569
	Oct-76	2,837	2,978	3,235	3,379	3,527	3,674	3,818	3,967	4,115	4,263	4,412
	Oct-77	2,783	2,925	3,169	3,316	3,459	3,606	3,750	3,893	4,038	4,184	4,325
	Oct-78	2,772	2,910	3,160	3,300	3,447	3,591	3,737	3,880	4,024	4,167	4,313
	Oct-79	2,702	2,840	3,081	3,221	3,362	3,502	3,641	3,781	3,923	4,061	4,204
	Oct-80	2,577	2,708	2,935	3,072	3,204	3,339	3,473	3,608	3,740	3,874	4,010
	Oct-81	2,638	2,769	3,004	3,143	3,278	3,414	3,551	3,687	3,823	3,963	4,098
	Oct-82	2,638	2,769	3,004	3,143	3,278	3,414	3,551	3,687	3,823	3,963	4,098
	Jan-84	2,721	2,860	3,101	3,243	3,384	3,525	3,665	3,810	3,949	4,089	4,236
	Jan-85	2,756	2,896	3,139	3,281	3,424	3,566	3,711	3,852	3,998	4,141	4,284
	Oct-85	2,838	2,980	3,236	3,381	3,528	3,674	3,819	3,968	4,116	4,265	4,413
	Jan-87	2,871	3,017	3,274	3,420	3,572	3,720	3,870	4,019	4,167	4,316	4,463
	Jan-88	2,805	2,948	3,195	3,340	3,486	3,631	3,775	3,923	4,067	4,213	4,358
	Jan-89	2,802	2,938	3,189	3,335	3,480	3,625	3,771	3,916	4,060	4,205	4,352
	Jan-90	2,772	2,914	3,160	3,301	3,447	3,592	3,734	3,879	4,022	4,167	4,311
	Jan-91	2,722	2,857	3,100	3,241	3,381	3,523	3,664	3,805	3,947	4,088	4,229
Jan-92	2,762	2,902	3,145	3,289	3,433	3,575	3,718	3,862	4,003	4,148	4,292	
Jan-93	2,779	2,922	3,167	3,313	3,455	3,600	3,744	3,889	4,033	4,177	4,323	
Jan-94	2,773	2,914	3,160	3,301	3,446	3,592	3,734	3,877	4,021	4,166	4,310	
Jan-95	2,769	2,908	3,153	3,296	3,440	3,584	3,727	3,871	4,014	4,158	4,300	
Jan-96	2,753	2,891	3,136	3,279	3,420	3,564	3,706	3,848	3,992	4,135	4,275	
Jan-97	2,762	2,901	3,145	3,288	3,432	3,574	3,717	3,860	4,003	4,146	4,290	
Jan-98	2,796	2,934	3,182	3,327	3,472	3,617	3,763	3,906	4,051	4,196	4,341	
Jan-99	2,856	2,999	3,253	3,400	3,548	3,697	3,844	3,992	4,140	4,289	4,435	
Jan-00	2,916	3,062	3,320	3,471	3,622	3,773	3,923	4,075	4,226	4,377	4,528	
Jul-00	2,883	3,028	3,268	3,417	3,565	3,713	3,862	4,011	4,159	4,308	4,456	
Jan-01	2,953	3,100	3,346	3,498	3,650	3,802	3,954	4,107	4,259	4,410	4,562	
Jul-01	2,953	3,100	3,346	3,498	3,650	3,802	3,954	4,107	4,259	4,410	4,562	
Jan-02	3,039	3,191	3,444	3,601	3,757	3,914	4,070	4,227	4,383	4,540	4,697	

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-4	Apr-55	1,858	1,952	2,084	2,180	2,279	2,374	2,533	2,635	2,727	2,826	2,927
	Jun-58	1,952	2,050	2,148	2,248	2,340	2,440	2,541	2,640	2,738	2,835	2,933
	Oct-63	2,182	2,295	2,405	2,515	2,623	2,735	2,843	2,953	3,063	3,169	3,281
	Sep-64	2,242	2,350	2,464	2,576	2,687	2,803	2,914	3,025	3,142	3,250	3,364
	Sep-65	2,260	2,388	2,502	2,616	2,728	2,844	2,957	3,073	3,188	3,299	3,416
	Jul-66	2,333	2,450	2,584	2,701	2,817	2,935	3,055	3,171	3,289	3,408	3,527
	Oct-67	2,383	2,502	2,622	2,744	2,877	2,999	3,118	3,240	3,359	3,479	3,597
	Jul-68	2,402	2,521	2,643	2,765	2,901	3,020	3,144	3,264	3,385	3,506	3,629
	Jul-69	2,538	2,665	2,796	2,922	3,045	3,193	3,321	3,449	3,579	3,707	3,836
	Jan-70	2,642	2,771	2,904	3,037	3,168	3,299	3,452	3,588	3,720	3,852	3,987
	Jan-71	2,675	2,807	2,939	3,079	3,208	3,345	3,479	3,633	3,772	3,904	4,039
	Nov-71	2,675	2,807	2,939	3,079	3,208	3,345	3,479	3,633	3,772	3,904	4,039
	Jan-72	2,749	2,885	3,024	3,162	3,298	3,437	3,577	3,712	3,873	4,011	4,153
	Oct-72	2,835	2,976	3,118	3,260	3,404	3,546	3,686	3,828	3,997	4,136	4,280
	Oct-73	2,835	2,976	3,118	3,260	3,404	3,546	3,686	3,828	3,972	4,136	4,280
	Oct-74	2,752	2,891	3,025	3,163	3,299	3,439	3,581	3,716	3,852	3,995	4,155
	Oct-75	2,542	2,672	2,801	2,928	3,054	3,183	3,312	3,437	3,565	3,689	3,818
	Oct-76	2,454	2,576	2,700	2,823	2,947	3,069	3,193	3,316	3,438	3,562	3,684
	Oct-77	2,409	2,530	2,650	2,771	2,895	3,014	3,136	3,253	3,377	3,499	3,619
	Oct-78	2,399	2,520	2,642	2,762	2,881	3,002	3,121	3,243	3,363	3,486	3,601
	Oct-79	2,337	2,458	2,573	2,689	2,807	2,928	3,043	3,162	3,279	3,400	3,514
	Oct-80	2,228	2,339	2,454	2,566	2,680	2,794	2,903	3,015	3,123	3,240	3,350
	Oct-81	2,282	2,396	2,512	2,623	2,739	2,855	2,968	3,083	3,198	3,313	3,426
	Oct-82	2,282	2,396	2,512	2,623	2,739	2,855	2,968	3,083	3,198	3,313	3,426
	Jan-84	2,356	2,473	2,590	2,712	2,826	2,947	3,065	3,184	3,299	3,420	3,539
	Jan-85	2,384	2,502	2,622	2,745	2,862	2,983	3,101	3,222	3,340	3,459	3,582
	Oct-85	2,456	2,577	2,701	2,824	2,949	3,072	3,195	3,317	3,439	3,563	3,686
	Jan-87	2,483	2,610	2,733	2,858	2,984	3,111	3,235	3,359	3,484	3,612	3,733
	Jan-88	2,428	2,547	2,672	2,794	2,910	3,033	3,157	3,279	3,402	3,523	3,643
	Jan-89	2,421	2,542	2,665	2,785	2,907	3,027	3,151	3,274	3,395	3,515	3,635
	Jan-90	2,399	2,520	2,642	2,762	2,881	3,001	3,120	3,242	3,363	3,484	3,601
	Jan-91	2,354	2,474	2,590	2,709	2,826	2,944	3,063	3,182	3,298	3,417	3,536
	Jan-92	2,388	2,510	2,630	2,750	2,867	2,987	3,108	3,229	3,347	3,467	3,588
	Jan-93	2,406	2,527	2,648	2,768	2,889	3,010	3,129	3,250	3,370	3,494	3,613
	Jan-94	2,400	2,521	2,641	2,761	2,881	3,001	3,120	3,241	3,361	3,482	3,602
	Jan-95	2,395	2,516	2,637	2,755	2,875	2,995	3,115	3,236	3,355	3,475	3,596
	Jan-96	2,382	2,501	2,619	2,740	2,859	2,978	3,099	3,220	3,338	3,456	3,575
	Jan-97	2,389	2,510	2,630	2,749	2,868	2,987	3,108	3,228	3,347	3,466	3,586
	Jan-98	2,418	2,540	2,660	2,781	2,903	3,023	3,145	3,266	3,386	3,507	3,629
	Jan-99	2,472	2,595	2,719	2,842	2,965	3,090	3,213	3,338	3,461	3,585	3,708
	Jan-00	2,522	2,649	2,775	2,902	3,028	3,154	3,280	3,406	3,533	3,659	3,785
	Jul-00	2,483	2,607	2,731	2,856	2,981	3,105	3,228	3,352	3,477	3,601	3,725
	Jan-01	2,543	2,669	2,797	2,924	3,051	3,178	3,306	3,432	3,560	3,687	3,814
	Jul-01	2,543	2,669	2,797	2,924	3,051	3,178	3,306	3,432	3,560	3,687	3,814
	Jan-02	2,655	2,788	2,920	3,053	3,186	3,319	3,451	3,584	3,717	3,850	3,982

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-3	Apr-55	1,639	1,720	1,858	1,943	2,027	2,114	2,199	2,284	2,369	2,454	2,539
	Jun-58	1,623	1,706	1,788	1,867	1,952	2,037	2,117	2,198	2,281	2,363	2,440
	Oct-63	1,890	1,982	2,077	2,172	2,267	2,364	2,458	2,554	2,648	2,745	2,838
	Sep-64	1,935	2,035	2,131	2,227	2,327	2,423	2,520	2,616	2,715	2,811	2,908
	Sep-65	1,956	2,065	2,166	2,262	2,363	2,459	2,558	2,654	2,756	2,855	2,953
	Jul-66	2,016	2,119	2,229	2,333	2,435	2,538	2,642	2,745	2,844	2,947	3,050
	Oct-67	2,059	2,162	2,266	2,369	2,486	2,590	2,694	2,801	2,903	3,010	3,113
	Jul-68	2,075	2,177	2,284	2,386	2,507	2,612	2,716	2,819	2,927	3,030	3,136
	Jul-69	2,195	2,301	2,414	2,522	2,636	2,762	2,869	2,980	3,091	3,201	3,314
	Jan-70	2,282	2,396	2,510	2,623	2,739	2,854	2,986	3,097	3,212	3,329	3,445
	Jan-71	2,312	2,428	2,542	2,659	2,774	2,894	3,010	3,144	3,259	3,377	3,495
	Nov-71	2,312	2,428	2,542	2,659	2,774	2,894	3,010	3,144	3,259	3,377	3,495
	Jan-72	2,376	2,495	2,613	2,732	2,849	2,970	3,088	3,206	3,346	3,469	3,588
	Oct-72	2,449	2,572	2,694	2,817	2,938	3,065	3,188	3,312	3,452	3,579	3,699
	Oct-73	2,449	2,572	2,694	2,817	2,938	3,065	3,188	3,312	3,433	3,579	3,699
	Oct-74	2,377	2,496	2,615	2,735	2,855	2,973	3,091	3,208	3,329	3,450	3,591
	Oct-75	2,198	2,304	2,419	2,529	2,642	2,752	2,860	2,970	3,082	3,192	3,299
	Oct-76	2,120	2,226	2,333	2,438	2,546	2,652	2,762	2,865	2,973	3,081	3,187
	Oct-77	2,079	2,183	2,290	2,396	2,498	2,605	2,708	2,814	2,918	3,021	3,123
	Oct-78	2,074	2,176	2,283	2,385	2,492	2,593	2,697	2,803	2,905	3,013	3,116
	Oct-79	2,021	2,122	2,224	2,327	2,428	2,529	2,630	2,732	2,834	2,934	3,037
	Oct-80	1,928	2,023	2,121	2,216	2,315	2,413	2,510	2,606	2,701	2,801	2,897
	Oct-81	1,968	2,070	2,169	2,267	2,368	2,467	2,565	2,665	2,765	2,862	2,959
	Oct-82	1,968	2,070	2,169	2,267	2,368	2,467	2,565	2,665	2,765	2,862	2,959
	Jan-84	2,039	2,138	2,242	2,339	2,442	2,546	2,649	2,753	2,855	2,954	3,059
	Jan-85	2,060	2,166	2,267	2,374	2,473	2,576	2,681	2,783	2,891	2,992	3,093
	Oct-85	2,121	2,227	2,334	2,439	2,547	2,653	2,764	2,867	2,974	3,082	3,188
	Jan-87	2,149	2,254	2,364	2,471	2,582	2,686	2,799	2,903	3,013	3,117	3,228
	Jan-88	2,099	2,204	2,304	2,413	2,519	2,622	2,727	2,835	2,937	3,044	3,151
	Jan-89	2,094	2,199	2,301	2,410	2,515	2,618	2,724	2,827	2,934	3,040	3,145
	Jan-90	2,075	2,178	2,284	2,386	2,492	2,594	2,697	2,804	2,906	3,013	3,116
	Jan-91	2,037	2,137	2,240	2,340	2,443	2,544	2,649	2,750	2,852	2,955	3,057
Jan-92	2,065	2,169	2,273	2,377	2,480	2,584	2,686	2,793	2,895	2,998	3,101	
Jan-93	2,079	2,183	2,290	2,393	2,498	2,601	2,706	2,811	2,915	3,020	3,122	
Jan-94	2,075	2,178	2,283	2,386	2,492	2,595	2,697	2,803	2,907	3,010	3,115	
Jan-95	2,073	2,175	2,279	2,382	2,486	2,590	2,693	2,799	2,903	3,006	3,109	
Jan-96	2,060	2,163	2,266	2,370	2,474	2,575	2,680	2,783	2,885	2,988	3,091	
Jan-97	2,067	2,170	2,273	2,377	2,480	2,584	2,687	2,790	2,894	2,997	3,102	
Jan-98	2,092	2,197	2,299	2,406	2,510	2,614	2,720	2,825	2,928	3,032	3,139	
Jan-99	2,137	2,244	2,352	2,458	2,565	2,673	2,779	2,886	2,993	3,101	3,207	
Jan-00	2,181	2,291	2,400	2,509	2,618	2,727	2,837	2,946	3,055	3,164	3,273	
Jul-00	2,181	2,291	2,400	2,509	2,618	2,727	2,837	2,946	3,055	3,164	3,273	
Jan-01	2,189	2,298	2,407	2,516	2,627	2,736	2,845	2,955	3,064	3,173	3,283	
Jul-01	2,189	2,298	2,407	2,516	2,627	2,736	2,845	2,955	3,064	3,173	3,283	
Jan-02	2,274	2,388	2,502	2,615	2,729	2,843	2,957	3,070	3,184	3,298	3,412	

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-2	Apr-55	1,355	1,422	1,492	1,560	1,626	1,697	1,763	1,831	1,900	1,967	2,040
	Jun-58	1,173	1,232	1,292	1,349	1,411	1,467	1,529	1,582	1,648	1,704	1,764
	Oct-63	1,398	1,467	1,540	1,610	1,682	1,749	1,822	1,892	1,963	2,035	2,104
	Sep-64	1,431	1,506	1,576	1,650	1,724	1,794	1,865	1,938	2,012	2,082	2,156
	Sep-65	1,448	1,529	1,602	1,676	1,748	1,822	1,896	1,967	2,043	2,117	2,188
	Jul-66	1,495	1,570	1,653	1,728	1,806	1,884	1,957	2,035	2,108	2,181	2,259
	Oct-67	1,526	1,601	1,678	1,754	1,842	1,920	1,997	2,075	2,150	2,227	2,303
	Jul-68	1,537	1,616	1,691	1,769	1,854	1,933	2,012	2,088	2,168	2,246	2,324
	Jul-69	1,623	1,704	1,788	1,866	1,952	2,044	2,126	2,208	2,290	2,375	2,456
	Jan-70	1,689	1,774	1,858	1,943	2,027	2,114	2,210	2,297	2,383	2,469	2,556
	Jan-71	1,709	1,800	1,887	1,968	2,057	2,144	2,227	2,329	2,415	2,502	2,588
	Nov-71	1,709	1,800	1,887	1,968	2,057	2,144	2,227	2,329	2,415	2,502	2,588
	Jan-72	1,759	1,848	1,936	2,023	2,114	2,203	2,290	2,381	2,480	2,571	2,659
	Oct-72	1,814	1,904	1,997	2,088	2,179	2,270	2,364	2,454	2,559	2,651	2,746
	Oct-73	1,814	1,904	1,997	2,088	2,179	2,270	2,364	2,454	2,544	2,651	2,746
	Oct-74	1,762	1,849	1,937	2,026	2,117	2,205	2,293	2,382	2,470	2,559	2,663
	Oct-75	1,630	1,708	1,792	1,878	1,957	2,040	2,120	2,204	2,284	2,367	2,446
	Oct-76	1,571	1,650	1,728	1,808	1,889	1,965	2,045	2,125	2,205	2,283	2,363
	Oct-77	1,541	1,619	1,699	1,774	1,852	1,931	2,009	2,082	2,162	2,242	2,321
	Oct-78	1,535	1,615	1,691	1,769	1,843	1,922	1,999	2,076	2,155	2,229	2,304
	Oct-79	1,496	1,572	1,648	1,724	1,799	1,878	1,948	2,023	2,099	2,174	2,250
	Oct-80	1,426	1,499	1,571	1,646	1,712	1,787	1,858	1,931	2,000	2,075	2,147
	Oct-81	1,462	1,534	1,606	1,682	1,753	1,828	1,900	1,975	2,047	2,121	2,196
	Oct-82	1,462	1,534	1,606	1,682	1,753	1,828	1,900	1,975	2,047	2,121	2,196
	Jan-84	1,508	1,579	1,660	1,737	1,809	1,889	1,963	2,041	2,114	2,189	2,267
	Jan-85	1,526	1,602	1,679	1,758	1,832	1,907	1,988	2,063	2,139	2,216	2,293
	Oct-85	1,572	1,651	1,728	1,808	1,890	1,966	2,047	2,126	2,205	2,284	2,364
	Jan-87	1,591	1,671	1,749	1,831	1,911	1,990	2,074	2,153	2,233	2,314	2,390
	Jan-88	1,555	1,631	1,709	1,788	1,864	1,944	2,022	2,101	2,177	2,256	2,334
	Jan-89	1,553	1,630	1,707	1,786	1,863	1,940	2,020	2,097	2,174	2,253	2,331
	Jan-90	1,537	1,616	1,691	1,770	1,847	1,924	2,000	2,078	2,157	2,233	2,314
	Jan-91	1,509	1,582	1,660	1,737	1,810	1,889	1,963	2,041	2,114	2,191	2,266
	Jan-92	1,531	1,607	1,685	1,761	1,840	1,917	1,990	2,069	2,146	2,224	2,298
	Jan-93	1,542	1,620	1,697	1,774	1,851	1,930	2,008	2,082	2,162	2,239	2,318
	Jan-94	1,537	1,616	1,692	1,771	1,846	1,924	2,001	2,078	2,157	2,233	2,311
	Jan-95	1,536	1,614	1,689	1,769	1,844	1,921	1,998	2,075	2,153	2,228	2,306
	Jan-96	1,528	1,603	1,681	1,757	1,833	1,909	1,986	2,064	2,141	2,216	2,293
	Jan-97	1,532	1,610	1,686	1,763	1,839	1,917	1,994	2,070	2,147	2,223	2,299
	Jan-98	1,552	1,628	1,706	1,784	1,862	1,938	2,017	2,096	2,172	2,250	2,328
	Jan-99	1,586	1,664	1,744	1,823	1,903	1,982	2,061	2,141	2,221	2,299	2,378
	Jan-00	1,618	1,700	1,781	1,861	1,942	2,023	2,104	2,185	2,266	2,347	2,429
	Jul-00	1,618	1,700	1,781	1,861	1,942	2,023	2,104	2,185	2,266	2,347	2,429
	Jan-01	1,624	1,705	1,786	1,868	1,948	2,030	2,111	2,192	2,274	2,354	2,436
	Jul-01	1,624	1,705	1,786	1,868	1,948	2,030	2,111	2,192	2,274	2,354	2,436
	Jan-02	1,672	1,755	1,839	1,922	2,006	2,090	2,173	2,257	2,340	2,424	2,508

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-1	Apr-55	1,226	1,289	1,349	1,415	1,471	1,535	1,597	1,659	1,720	1,782	1,843
	Jun-58	969	1,018	1,065	1,113	1,163	1,211	1,262	1,309	1,358	1,410	1,460
	Oct-63	1,102	1,159	1,212	1,268	1,323	1,381	1,432	1,492	1,545	1,602	1,659
	Sep-64	1,131	1,189	1,242	1,301	1,358	1,417	1,470	1,529	1,581	1,645	1,701
	Sep-65	1,141	1,205	1,263	1,319	1,381	1,432	1,495	1,553	1,610	1,667	1,726
	Jul-66	1,176	1,237	1,305	1,364	1,422	1,483	1,541	1,601	1,661	1,723	1,782
	Oct-67	1,202	1,262	1,320	1,383	1,453	1,511	1,573	1,636	1,699	1,758	1,815
	Jul-68	1,210	1,270	1,332	1,394	1,464	1,526	1,581	1,648	1,707	1,771	1,831
	Jul-69	1,279	1,344	1,410	1,471	1,538	1,613	1,676	1,741	1,806	1,867	1,935
	Jan-70	1,330	1,398	1,465	1,532	1,600	1,665	1,745	1,809	1,883	1,944	2,013
	Jan-71	1,348	1,418	1,484	1,553	1,620	1,689	1,758	1,836	1,903	1,973	2,042
	Nov-71	1,348	1,418	1,484	1,553	1,620	1,689	1,758	1,836	1,903	1,973	2,042
	Jan-72	1,385	1,457	1,526	1,595	1,663	1,735	1,806	1,879	1,957	2,025	2,095
	Oct-72	1,427	1,503	1,573	1,647	1,716	1,790	1,861	1,933	2,017	2,090	2,162
	Oct-73	1,427	1,503	1,573	1,647	1,716	1,790	1,861	1,933	2,008	2,090	2,162
	Oct-74	1,386	1,460	1,528	1,597	1,667	1,738	1,807	1,882	1,944	2,016	2,099
	Oct-75	1,283	1,347	1,415	1,474	1,541	1,606	1,671	1,737	1,802	1,864	1,929
	Oct-76	1,237	1,301	1,362	1,423	1,487	1,548	1,613	1,674	1,737	1,800	1,860
	Oct-77	1,212	1,277	1,338	1,398	1,461	1,521	1,579	1,646	1,703	1,764	1,828
	Oct-78	1,208	1,270	1,330	1,391	1,454	1,514	1,574	1,639	1,699	1,759	1,816
	Oct-79	1,178	1,238	1,300	1,356	1,418	1,474	1,535	1,595	1,654	1,710	1,773
	Oct-80	1,126	1,179	1,237	1,293	1,349	1,409	1,464	1,521	1,575	1,635	1,691
	Oct-81	1,148	1,207	1,265	1,320	1,382	1,442	1,497	1,557	1,615	1,671	1,728
	Oct-82	1,148	1,207	1,265	1,320	1,382	1,442	1,497	1,557	1,615	1,671	1,728
	Jan-84	1,189	1,246	1,307	1,367	1,424	1,487	1,545	1,606	1,665	1,726	1,787
	Jan-85	1,202	1,262	1,320	1,383	1,446	1,505	1,565	1,624	1,685	1,747	1,807
	Oct-85	1,238	1,301	1,364	1,423	1,490	1,548	1,615	1,674	1,738	1,800	1,861
	Jan-87	1,254	1,316	1,381	1,445	1,506	1,570	1,634	1,697	1,759	1,822	1,886
	Jan-88	1,225	1,288	1,348	1,410	1,470	1,532	1,592	1,654	1,716	1,780	1,840
	Jan-89	1,224	1,285	1,345	1,408	1,468	1,529	1,591	1,653	1,714	1,775	1,838
	Jan-90	1,211	1,272	1,333	1,396	1,457	1,515	1,575	1,639	1,700	1,759	1,819
	Jan-91	1,190	1,250	1,308	1,369	1,426	1,487	1,546	1,607	1,665	1,726	1,787
	Jan-92	1,207	1,265	1,327	1,387	1,451	1,509	1,571	1,630	1,691	1,751	1,812
	Jan-93	1,215	1,278	1,338	1,399	1,461	1,521	1,581	1,644	1,704	1,764	1,825
	Jan-94	1,212	1,274	1,334	1,396	1,457	1,517	1,576	1,639	1,700	1,759	1,822
	Jan-95	1,210	1,271	1,331	1,392	1,454	1,514	1,574	1,636	1,696	1,757	1,817
	Jan-96	1,205	1,264	1,326	1,385	1,447	1,507	1,567	1,627	1,688	1,747	1,808
	Jan-97	1,209	1,268	1,329	1,390	1,451	1,510	1,572	1,633	1,692	1,752	1,815
	Jan-98	1,224	1,285	1,346	1,408	1,469	1,529	1,591	1,653	1,713	1,775	1,836
	Jan-99	1,252	1,313	1,376	1,438	1,501	1,564	1,626	1,689	1,751	1,814	1,877
	Jan-00	1,276	1,341	1,405	1,469	1,532	1,596	1,661	1,724	1,788	1,852	1,916
	Jul-00	1,276	1,341	1,405	1,469	1,532	1,596	1,661	1,724	1,788	1,852	1,916
	Jan-01	1,281	1,345	1,410	1,473	1,537	1,601	1,666	1,730	1,793	1,857	1,922
	Jul-01	1,281	1,345	1,410	1,473	1,537	1,601	1,666	1,730	1,793	1,857	1,922
	Jan-02	1,319	1,385	1,451	1,517	1,583	1,649	1,715	1,780	1,846	1,912	1,978

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-3E	Apr-55	1,639	1,720	1,858	1,943	2,027	2,114	2,199	2,284	2,369	2,454	2,539
	Jun-58	1,655	1,739	1,823	1,904	1,989	2,074	2,156	2,242	2,324	2,406	2,492
	Oct-63	1,919	2,014	2,110	2,207	2,301	2,400	2,496	2,591	2,687	2,784	2,881
	Sep-64	1,965	2,065	2,166	2,262	2,363	2,460	2,559	2,658	2,758	2,856	2,954
	Sep-65	1,984	2,096	2,197	2,296	2,398	2,497	2,595	2,697	2,801	2,901	3,001
	Jul-66	2,049	2,150	2,267	2,374	2,476	2,576	2,681	2,783	2,891	2,992	3,093
	Oct-67	2,090	2,197	2,299	2,406	2,526	2,630	2,738	2,843	2,949	3,054	3,160
	Jul-68	2,106	2,210	2,322	2,424	2,544	2,651	2,759	2,865	2,970	3,079	3,186
	Jul-69	2,226	2,337	2,450	2,562	2,675	2,803	2,914	3,026	3,142	3,251	3,364
	Jan-70	2,317	2,433	2,550	2,665	2,778	2,899	3,030	3,150	3,267	3,382	3,500
	Jan-71	2,344	2,465	2,584	2,701	2,817	2,935	3,055	3,192	3,312	3,427	3,546
	Nov-71	2,344	2,465	2,584	2,701	2,817	2,935	3,055	3,192	3,312	3,427	3,546
	Jan-72	2,413	2,533	2,652	2,773	2,897	3,016	3,139	3,259	3,402	3,522	3,643
	Oct-72	2,490	2,613	2,738	2,862	2,987	3,113	3,238	3,362	3,506	3,631	3,760
	Oct-73	2,490	2,613	2,738	2,862	2,987	3,113	3,238	3,362	3,489	3,631	3,760
	Oct-74	2,414	2,534	2,654	2,776	2,899	3,018	3,143	3,263	3,382	3,504	3,646
	Oct-75	2,229	2,340	2,456	2,570	2,681	2,796	2,904	3,016	3,129	3,242	3,351
	Oct-76	2,155	2,260	2,369	2,478	2,587	2,690	2,803	2,909	3,018	3,123	3,237
	Oct-77	2,114	2,218	2,327	2,431	2,538	2,644	2,752	2,856	2,962	3,067	3,172
	Oct-78	2,105	2,209	2,317	2,423	2,529	2,636	2,739	2,845	2,952	3,057	3,162
	Oct-79	2,051	2,156	2,257	2,363	2,464	2,566	2,672	2,772	2,877	2,980	3,083
	Oct-80	1,957	2,054	2,155	2,251	2,347	2,449	2,546	2,647	2,746	2,842	2,937
	Oct-81	1,999	2,100	2,204	2,301	2,405	2,503	2,605	2,705	2,805	2,905	3,008
	Oct-82	1,999	2,100	2,204	2,301	2,405	2,503	2,605	2,705	2,805	2,905	3,008
	Jan-84	2,065	2,169	2,276	2,378	2,479	2,586	2,687	2,796	2,897	3,001	3,106
	Jan-85	2,090	2,197	2,299	2,406	2,512	2,615	2,721	2,825	2,931	3,036	3,143
	Oct-85	2,155	2,262	2,369	2,478	2,587	2,694	2,803	2,909	3,018	3,128	3,237
	Jan-87	2,179	2,290	2,398	2,509	2,618	2,727	2,838	2,947	3,057	3,165	3,277
	Jan-88	2,126	2,236	2,340	2,449	2,557	2,663	2,769	2,875	2,983	3,091	3,198
	Jan-89	2,125	2,233	2,337	2,443	2,554	2,658	2,766	2,869	2,978	3,085	3,192
	Jan-90	2,105	2,210	2,320	2,422	2,528	2,635	2,738	2,845	2,950	3,057	3,162
	Jan-91	2,065	2,169	2,273	2,377	2,479	2,584	2,686	2,793	2,895	2,998	3,103
	Jan-92	2,096	2,202	2,304	2,412	2,519	2,622	2,727	2,833	2,936	3,042	3,148
	Jan-93	2,110	2,216	2,323	2,429	2,533	2,641	2,748	2,852	2,958	3,065	3,169
	Jan-94	2,106	2,212	2,319	2,421	2,527	2,634	2,739	2,844	2,950	3,055	3,162
	Jan-95	2,102	2,208	2,315	2,418	2,524	2,630	2,735	2,840	2,944	3,050	3,156
	Jan-96	2,090	2,196	2,299	2,405	2,509	2,613	2,720	2,824	2,927	3,032	3,139
	Jan-97	2,097	2,202	2,306	2,413	2,517	2,621	2,727	2,833	2,936	3,042	3,147
	Jan-98	2,122	2,229	2,334	2,441	2,549	2,654	2,759	2,867	2,973	3,078	3,186
	Jan-99	2,170	2,279	2,386	2,495	2,603	2,713	2,820	2,929	3,038	3,146	3,255
	Jan-00	2,214	2,325	2,436	2,547	2,657	2,768	2,879	2,990	3,101	3,211	3,322
	Jul-00	2,281	2,395	2,510	2,622	2,737	2,851	2,965	3,079	3,193	3,308	3,422
	Jan-01	2,336	2,452	2,569	2,686	2,803	2,919	3,037	3,153	3,270	3,386	3,504
	Jul-01	2,336	2,452	2,569	2,686	2,803	2,919	3,037	3,153	3,270	3,386	3,504
	Jan-02	2,427	2,548	2,670	2,791	2,913	3,034	3,155	3,277	3,398	3,520	3,641

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-2E	Apr-55	1,355	1,422	1,492	1,560	1,626	1,697	1,763	1,831	1,900	1,967	2,040
	Jun-58	1,388	1,463	1,532	1,601	1,671	1,742	1,810	1,885	1,952	2,022	2,092
	Oct-63	1,620	1,703	1,786	1,864	1,948	2,027	2,110	2,195	2,276	2,356	2,436
	Sep-64	1,661	1,746	1,829	1,913	1,997	2,078	2,166	2,248	2,330	2,415	2,497
	Sep-65	1,678	1,773	1,855	1,940	2,026	2,113	2,198	2,283	2,367	2,453	2,535
	Jul-66	1,734	1,816	1,919	2,006	2,092	2,179	2,267	2,356	2,440	2,532	2,619
	Oct-67	1,769	1,855	1,944	2,037	2,137	2,225	2,315	2,405	2,495	2,584	2,674
	Jul-68	1,782	1,871	1,962	2,050	2,153	2,244	2,333	2,423	2,515	2,603	2,690
	Jul-69	1,886	1,977	2,074	2,168	2,262	2,374	2,465	2,560	2,654	2,753	2,845
	Jan-70	1,960	2,059	2,156	2,254	2,352	2,453	2,564	2,665	2,765	2,862	2,959
	Jan-71	1,986	2,084	2,182	2,285	2,384	2,484	2,584	2,700	2,802	2,901	3,001
	Nov-71	1,986	2,084	2,182	2,285	2,384	2,484	2,584	2,700	2,802	2,901	3,001
	Jan-72	2,041	2,144	2,246	2,344	2,449	2,554	2,653	2,758	2,877	2,978	3,083
	Oct-72	2,104	2,209	2,317	2,421	2,528	2,635	2,739	2,844	2,968	3,073	3,182
	Oct-73	2,104	2,209	2,317	2,421	2,528	2,635	2,739	2,844	2,950	3,073	3,182
	Oct-74	2,043	2,146	2,248	2,347	2,453	2,556	2,658	2,762	2,862	2,966	3,085
	Oct-75	1,890	1,982	2,077	2,171	2,267	2,364	2,458	2,554	2,648	2,745	2,837
	Oct-76	1,822	1,913	2,006	2,095	2,188	2,281	2,374	2,461	2,556	2,647	2,738
	Oct-77	1,788	1,882	1,966	2,057	2,147	2,238	2,327	2,418	2,507	2,594	2,685
	Oct-78	1,780	1,866	1,960	2,049	2,138	2,226	2,321	2,407	2,496	2,586	2,677
	Oct-79	1,737	1,822	1,907	1,997	2,082	2,171	2,259	2,343	2,433	2,520	2,607
	Oct-80	1,654	1,738	1,819	1,903	1,988	2,073	2,155	2,238	2,323	2,405	2,486
	Oct-81	1,692	1,775	1,861	1,944	2,035	2,118	2,204	2,289	2,375	2,459	2,542
	Oct-82	1,692	1,775	1,861	1,944	2,035	2,118	2,204	2,289	2,375	2,459	2,542
	Jan-84	1,747	1,837	1,922	2,011	2,099	2,183	2,276	2,363	2,450	2,538	2,626
	Jan-85	1,769	1,855	1,944	2,039	2,122	2,210	2,299	2,390	2,479	2,570	2,658
	Oct-85	1,822	1,913	2,006	2,095	2,188	2,281	2,374	2,461	2,556	2,647	2,738
	Jan-87	1,845	1,936	2,027	2,121	2,213	2,304	2,399	2,494	2,586	2,680	2,770
	Jan-88	1,800	1,891	1,982	2,073	2,162	2,252	2,340	2,433	2,523	2,614	2,705
	Jan-89	1,799	1,889	1,977	2,069	2,159	2,250	2,337	2,430	2,520	2,610	2,700
	Jan-90	1,782	1,869	1,960	2,049	2,138	2,227	2,320	2,409	2,496	2,587	2,678
	Jan-91	1,747	1,836	1,924	2,011	2,097	2,185	2,276	2,362	2,449	2,537	2,623
	Jan-92	1,773	1,861	1,952	2,042	2,130	2,218	2,309	2,398	2,485	2,575	2,662
	Jan-93	1,787	1,878	1,967	2,056	2,145	2,236	2,324	2,413	2,502	2,593	2,683
	Jan-94	1,783	1,870	1,962	2,051	2,138	2,228	2,319	2,407	2,497	2,586	2,677
	Jan-95	1,780	1,868	1,959	2,048	2,136	2,225	2,316	2,404	2,493	2,582	2,669
	Jan-96	1,770	1,858	1,948	2,036	2,125	2,212	2,301	2,390	2,479	2,566	2,656
	Jan-97	1,775	1,864	1,954	2,043	2,131	2,220	2,309	2,396	2,485	2,575	2,663
	Jan-98	1,797	1,887	1,977	2,066	2,157	2,247	2,337	2,425	2,515	2,605	2,695
	Jan-99	1,836	1,928	2,020	2,113	2,203	2,295	2,388	2,479	2,571	2,663	2,754
	Jan-00	1,875	1,969	2,061	2,156	2,249	2,343	2,437	2,531	2,625	2,719	2,812
	Jul-00	1,875	1,969	2,061	2,156	2,249	2,343	2,437	2,531	2,625	2,719	2,812
	Jan-01	1,880	1,975	2,069	2,162	2,256	2,350	2,445	2,539	2,633	2,726	2,820
	Jul-01	1,880	1,975	2,069	2,162	2,256	2,350	2,445	2,539	2,633	2,726	2,820
	Jan-02	1,936	2,033	2,129	2,226	2,323	2,420	2,517	2,613	2,710	2,807	2,904

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-1E	Apr-55	1,226	1,289	1,349	1,415	1,471	1,535	1,597	1,659	1,720	1,782	1,843
	Jun-58	1,235	1,300	1,359	1,422	1,484	1,545	1,610	1,671	1,735	1,798	1,858
	Oct-63	1,371	1,435	1,508	1,574	1,647	1,710	1,785	1,851	1,921	1,990	2,059
	Sep-64	1,406	1,472	1,544	1,617	1,687	1,758	1,829	1,897	1,967	2,042	2,110
	Sep-65	1,418	1,497	1,570	1,643	1,709	1,786	1,854	1,928	1,999	2,073	2,144
	Jul-66	1,463	1,537	1,619	1,695	1,768	1,841	1,918	1,990	2,063	2,138	2,210
	Oct-67	1,493	1,569	1,646	1,716	1,805	1,884	1,956	2,029	2,106	2,180	2,257
	Jul-68	1,505	1,578	1,655	1,734	1,816	1,894	1,968	2,047	2,122	2,199	2,277
	Jul-69	1,589	1,671	1,749	1,830	1,911	2,000	2,080	2,166	2,244	2,325	2,406
	Jan-70	1,654	1,738	1,819	1,903	1,988	2,073	2,168	2,250	2,333	2,419	2,501
	Jan-71	1,678	1,762	1,845	1,931	2,014	2,099	2,181	2,282	2,367	2,450	2,534
	Nov-71	1,678	1,762	1,845	1,931	2,014	2,099	2,181	2,282	2,367	2,450	2,534
	Jan-72	1,724	1,808	1,896	1,982	2,070	2,156	2,244	2,329	2,430	2,517	2,605
	Oct-72	1,779	1,865	1,957	2,045	2,136	2,224	2,315	2,405	2,509	2,594	2,686
	Oct-73	1,779	1,865	1,957	2,045	2,136	2,224	2,315	2,405	2,494	2,594	2,686
	Oct-74	1,725	1,810	1,897	1,986	2,073	2,158	2,246	2,331	2,419	2,507	2,607
	Oct-75	1,595	1,674	1,754	1,837	1,918	1,997	2,076	2,157	2,238	2,321	2,398
	Oct-76	1,538	1,617	1,695	1,771	1,848	1,925	2,005	2,079	2,157	2,236	2,314
	Oct-77	1,510	1,582	1,661	1,738	1,812	1,891	1,965	2,043	2,119	2,196	2,270
	Oct-78	1,505	1,578	1,655	1,732	1,807	1,886	1,959	2,037	2,110	2,183	2,260
	Oct-79	1,466	1,540	1,616	1,687	1,762	1,836	1,907	1,984	2,057	2,133	2,205
	Oct-80	1,398	1,467	1,540	1,610	1,679	1,749	1,819	1,892	1,962	2,035	2,101
	Oct-81	1,427	1,502	1,573	1,647	1,716	1,790	1,861	1,933	2,006	2,077	2,149
	Oct-82	1,427	1,502	1,573	1,647	1,716	1,790	1,861	1,933	2,006	2,077	2,149
	Jan-84	1,472	1,552	1,623	1,700	1,773	1,848	1,922	1,997	2,070	2,147	2,218
	Jan-85	1,495	1,570	1,647	1,720	1,798	1,867	1,943	2,021	2,095	2,171	2,248
	Oct-85	1,540	1,618	1,695	1,772	1,849	1,928	2,006	2,079	2,158	2,238	2,315
	Jan-87	1,558	1,639	1,714	1,792	1,867	1,952	2,027	2,108	2,182	2,263	2,340
	Jan-88	1,523	1,599	1,676	1,749	1,829	1,903	1,981	2,059	2,134	2,209	2,288
	Jan-89	1,520	1,597	1,672	1,748	1,825	1,902	1,977	2,053	2,131	2,207	2,284
	Jan-90	1,506	1,580	1,656	1,734	1,809	1,886	1,960	2,037	2,109	2,188	2,262
	Jan-91	1,476	1,553	1,624	1,701	1,774	1,848	1,924	1,997	2,070	2,146	2,218
	Jan-92	1,501	1,575	1,650	1,726	1,802	1,879	1,951	2,025	2,102	2,178	2,252
	Jan-93	1,510	1,586	1,662	1,738	1,813	1,890	1,967	2,043	2,118	2,195	2,268
	Jan-94	1,507	1,581	1,659	1,735	1,808	1,886	1,962	2,037	2,110	2,186	2,262
	Jan-95	1,504	1,579	1,655	1,732	1,806	1,883	1,959	2,035	2,107	2,183	2,258
	Jan-96	1,496	1,572	1,647	1,722	1,797	1,871	1,948	2,020	2,097	2,171	2,246
	Jan-97	1,501	1,576	1,652	1,728	1,803	1,877	1,954	2,026	2,103	2,178	2,253
	Jan-98	1,520	1,595	1,672	1,747	1,824	1,900	1,977	2,052	2,128	2,205	2,281
	Jan-99	1,553	1,631	1,709	1,787	1,864	1,942	2,020	2,098	2,175	2,253	2,331
	Jan-00	1,586	1,665	1,744	1,824	1,903	1,982	2,061	2,141	2,220	2,300	2,379
	Jul-00	1,586	1,665	1,744	1,824	1,903	1,982	2,061	2,141	2,220	2,300	2,379
	Jan-01	1,591	1,671	1,750	1,830	1,909	1,989	2,069	2,148	2,228	2,307	2,387
	Jul-01	1,591	1,671	1,750	1,830	1,909	1,989	2,069	2,148	2,228	2,307	2,387
	Jan-02	1,638	1,720	1,801	1,883	1,965	2,047	2,129	2,211	2,293	2,375	2,457

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-5	Jan-93	2,224	2,334	2,538	2,654	2,850	2,971	3,221	3,344	3,467	3,592	3,716
	Jan-94	2,218	2,329	2,531	2,649	2,843	2,961	3,210	3,335	3,457	3,583	3,706
	Jan-95	2,213	2,325	2,528	2,644	2,839	2,958	3,204	3,328	3,451	3,574	3,698
	Jan-96	2,203	2,314	2,513	2,630	2,823	2,938	3,187	3,310	3,432	3,554	3,678
	Jan-97	2,208	2,320	2,522	2,637	2,832	2,950	3,197	3,320	3,443	3,565	3,689
	Jan-98	2,236	2,347	2,553	2,668	2,866	2,985	3,235	3,359	3,483	3,607	3,734
	Jan-99	2,285	2,400	2,608	2,727	2,928	3,050	3,306	3,433	3,560	3,687	3,815
	Jan-00	2,331	2,449	2,662	2,783	2,989	3,113	3,375	3,505	3,634	3,763	3,894
	Jul-00	2,311	2,426	2,629	2,749	2,964	3,087	3,315	3,442	3,570	3,698	3,825
	Jan-01	2,366	2,485	2,693	2,815	3,035	3,161	3,395	3,525	3,656	3,786	3,917
	Jul-01	2,366	2,485	2,693	2,815	3,035	3,161	3,395	3,525	3,656	3,786	3,917
	Jan-02	2,482	2,606	2,824	2,953	3,184	3,316	3,561	3,698	3,835	3,971	4,108

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-4	Apr-55	1,582	1,665	1,804	1,887	1,966	2,050	2,207	2,292	2,378	2,464	2,638
	Jun-58	1,635	1,714	1,849	1,935	2,020	2,104	2,321	2,407	2,497	2,587	2,769
	Oct-63	1,812	1,903	2,061	2,156	2,250	2,340	2,630	2,732	2,835	2,934	3,037
	Sep-64	1,858	1,955	2,114	2,209	2,303	2,405	2,696	2,802	2,904	3,012	3,114
	Sep-65	1,882	1,982	2,147	2,246	2,339	2,439	2,738	2,843	2,950	3,055	3,161
	Jul-66	1,936	2,037	2,215	2,317	2,419	2,519	2,824	2,934	3,043	3,152	3,260
	Oct-67	1,977	2,077	2,249	2,350	2,469	2,572	2,884	2,994	3,109	3,214	3,328
	Jul-68	1,994	2,092	2,266	2,369	2,490	2,590	2,905	3,017	3,129	3,242	3,355
	Jul-69	2,106	2,210	2,396	2,503	2,614	2,739	3,072	3,189	3,308	3,426	3,545
	Jan-70	2,191	2,299	2,493	2,605	2,719	2,834	3,195	3,317	3,439	3,563	3,686
	Jan-71	2,221	2,331	2,526	2,642	2,756	2,869	3,218	3,362	3,489	3,614	3,738
	Nov-71	2,221	2,331	2,526	2,642	2,756	2,869	3,218	3,362	3,489	3,614	3,738
	Jan-72	2,282	2,396	2,591	2,713	2,827	2,949	3,301	3,433	3,583	3,710	3,838
	Oct-72	2,352	2,471	2,677	2,800	2,921	3,042	3,409	3,541	3,692	3,825	3,957
	Oct-73	2,352	2,471	2,677	2,800	2,921	3,042	3,409	3,541	3,692	3,825	3,957
	Oct-74	2,283	2,398	2,594	2,715	2,834	2,952	3,312	3,436	3,563	3,689	3,841
	Oct-75	2,110	2,216	2,400	2,512	2,619	2,727	3,060	3,180	3,296	3,414	3,534
	Oct-76	2,039	2,139	2,317	2,421	2,529	2,636	2,953	3,066	3,182	3,293	3,408
	Oct-77	1,998	2,099	2,273	2,377	2,480	2,586	2,899	3,012	3,120	3,236	3,344
	Oct-78	1,990	2,090	2,263	2,368	2,471	2,573	2,889	2,999	3,112	3,221	3,332
	Oct-79	1,938	2,040	2,207	2,304	2,409	2,510	2,814	2,923	3,030	3,142	3,247
	Oct-80	1,851	1,942	2,105	2,203	2,296	2,393	2,684	2,785	2,894	2,994	3,096
	Oct-81	1,892	1,988	2,153	2,251	2,345	2,446	2,746	2,849	2,955	3,061	3,167
	Oct-82	1,892	1,988	2,153	2,251	2,345	2,446	2,746	2,849	2,955	3,061	3,167
	Jan-84	1,956	2,051	2,222	2,325	2,424	2,528	2,834	2,939	3,053	3,162	3,274
	Jan-85	1,977	2,076	2,250	2,350	2,454	2,558	2,866	2,978	3,087	3,199	3,313
	Oct-85	2,039	2,139	2,317	2,423	2,529	2,636	2,954	3,067	3,183	3,296	3,409
	Jan-87	2,061	2,166	2,343	2,454	2,559	2,666	2,988	3,108	3,222	3,338	3,451
	Jan-88	2,012	2,114	2,290	2,392	2,497	2,603	2,921	3,030	3,145	3,254	3,369
	Jan-89	2,010	2,110	2,287	2,389	2,495	2,599	2,914	3,025	3,140	3,251	3,364
	Jan-90	1,990	2,092	2,263	2,368	2,473	2,575	2,889	2,998	3,111	3,222	3,333
	Jan-91	1,952	2,053	2,222	2,324	2,423	2,526	2,834	2,939	3,052	3,161	3,269
	Jan-92	1,983	2,081	2,254	2,359	2,461	2,564	2,874	2,985	3,095	3,205	3,317
	Jan-93	1,997	2,099	2,271	2,376	2,557	2,661	2,895	3,006	3,117	3,231	3,341
	Jan-94	1,994	2,091	2,265	2,369	2,549	2,655	2,887	2,999	3,109	3,222	3,332
	Jan-95	1,987	2,089	2,260	2,365	2,544	2,650	2,881	2,993	3,103	3,213	3,326
	Jan-96	1,977	2,076	2,249	2,351	2,529	2,636	2,866	2,976	3,086	3,197	3,308
	Jan-97	1,984	2,084	2,255	2,358	2,537	2,644	2,874	2,985	3,096	3,205	3,317
	Jan-98	2,009	2,108	2,283	2,386	2,568	2,676	2,909	3,021	3,133	3,244	3,357
	Jan-99	2,052	2,155	2,333	2,440	2,625	2,734	2,971	3,087	3,202	3,316	3,431
Jan-00	2,095	2,200	2,381	2,490	2,680	2,791	3,034	3,151	3,267	3,384	3,501	
Jul-00	2,076	2,179	2,360	2,468	2,658	2,769	3,034	3,151	3,267	3,384	3,501	
Jan-01	2,126	2,232	2,417	2,527	2,722	2,836	3,044	3,160	3,277	3,395	3,512	
Jul-01	2,126	2,232	2,417	2,527	2,722	2,836	3,044	3,160	3,277	3,395	3,512	
Jan-02	2,240	2,352	2,547	2,663	2,869	2,988	3,207	3,331	3,454	3,578	3,701	

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-3	Apr-55	1,384	1,454	1,576	1,651	1,724	1,798	1,938	2,016	2,090	2,167	2,263
	Jun-58	1,454	1,528	1,659	1,735	1,809	1,887	2,041	2,118	2,197	2,277	2,352
	Oct-63	1,591	1,671	1,815	1,899	1,982	2,068	2,226	2,314	2,399	2,484	2,571
	Sep-64	1,634	1,710	1,861	1,948	2,035	2,119	2,283	2,374	2,459	2,547	2,637
	Sep-65	1,648	1,741	1,892	1,977	2,063	2,150	2,321	2,407	2,497	2,587	2,677
	Jul-66	1,701	1,787	1,952	2,042	2,133	2,221	2,392	2,484	2,576	2,669	2,764
	Oct-67	1,737	1,823	1,981	2,073	2,174	2,266	2,439	2,534	2,630	2,723	2,817
	Jul-68	1,748	1,838	1,996	2,087	2,191	2,283	2,460	2,557	2,650	2,747	2,842
	Jul-69	1,849	1,940	2,110	2,206	2,301	2,414	2,598	2,700	2,802	2,902	3,002
	Jan-70	1,924	2,020	2,196	2,295	2,396	2,495	2,705	2,807	2,910	3,017	3,120
	Jan-71	1,950	2,047	2,224	2,327	2,425	2,529	2,723	2,845	2,952	3,059	3,163
	Nov-71	1,950	2,047	2,224	2,327	2,425	2,529	2,723	2,845	2,952	3,059	3,163
	Jan-72	2,005	2,104	2,285	2,388	2,494	2,595	2,801	2,906	3,032	3,143	3,249
	Oct-72	2,068	2,170	2,358	2,465	2,572	2,680	2,889	2,999	3,128	3,241	3,350
	Oct-73	2,068	2,170	2,358	2,465	2,572	2,680	2,889	2,999	3,112	3,241	3,350
	Oct-74	2,006	2,105	2,288	2,392	2,496	2,598	2,802	2,908	3,017	3,123	3,251
	Oct-75	1,853	1,944	2,117	2,210	2,304	2,406	2,589	2,688	2,794	2,894	2,990
	Oct-76	1,788	1,883	2,042	2,136	2,226	2,323	2,498	2,594	2,689	2,793	2,885
	Oct-77	1,754	1,842	2,005	2,094	2,183	2,279	2,453	2,547	2,643	2,738	2,829
	Oct-78	1,748	1,837	1,996	2,084	2,176	2,268	2,442	2,538	2,635	2,725	2,820
	Oct-79	1,704	1,791	1,943	2,037	2,122	2,209	2,383	2,476	2,565	2,658	2,752
	Oct-80	1,624	1,706	1,853	1,937	2,023	2,108	2,270	2,362	2,446	2,534	2,622
	Oct-81	1,662	1,746	1,896	1,984	2,070	2,156	2,324	2,413	2,502	2,590	2,682
	Oct-82	1,662	1,746	1,896	1,984	2,070	2,156	2,324	2,413	2,502	2,590	2,682
	Jan-84	1,714	1,804	1,960	2,047	2,138	2,226	2,399	2,493	2,584	2,677	2,768
	Jan-85	1,738	1,825	1,982	2,074	2,166	2,254	2,428	2,520	2,614	2,708	2,803
	Oct-85	1,790	1,884	2,043	2,136	2,227	2,324	2,501	2,594	2,690	2,793	2,889
	Jan-87	1,812	1,902	2,069	2,162	2,254	2,350	2,532	2,628	2,726	2,823	2,923
	Jan-88	1,771	1,858	2,017	2,109	2,204	2,294	2,471	2,566	2,661	2,758	2,854
	Jan-89	1,764	1,854	2,014	2,106	2,199	2,290	2,468	2,563	2,657	2,754	2,847
	Jan-90	1,749	1,840	1,997	2,088	2,178	2,268	2,443	2,538	2,635	2,726	2,820
	Jan-91	1,719	1,804	1,959	2,049	2,137	2,226	2,398	2,490	2,583	2,675	2,768
Jan-92	1,744	1,831	1,987	2,079	2,169	2,259	2,433	2,528	2,620	2,715	2,809	
Jan-93	1,754	1,844	2,004	2,095	2,183	2,277	2,450	2,544	2,641	2,734	2,829	
Jan-94	1,750	1,840	1,998	2,088	2,178	2,270	2,443	2,538	2,634	2,726	2,820	
Jan-95	1,747	1,838	1,995	2,085	2,175	2,266	2,440	2,532	2,629	2,723	2,815	
Jan-96	1,739	1,827	1,982	2,073	2,163	2,254	2,428	2,520	2,613	2,706	2,801	
Jan-97	1,745	1,832	1,988	2,080	2,170	2,260	2,434	2,527	2,620	2,715	2,809	
Jan-98	1,767	1,854	2,013	2,105	2,197	2,288	2,463	2,559	2,653	2,748	2,842	
Jan-99	1,805	1,896	2,057	2,150	2,244	2,339	2,517	2,615	2,712	2,807	2,905	
Jan-00	1,842	1,935	2,100	2,196	2,291	2,386	2,570	2,668	2,767	2,867	2,965	
Jul-00	1,827	1,920	2,079	2,173	2,342	2,440	2,618	2,720	2,820	2,921	3,022	
Jan-01	1,871	1,965	2,129	2,225	2,398	2,498	2,682	2,785	2,888	2,991	3,094	
Jul-01	1,871	1,965	2,129	2,225	2,398	2,498	2,682	2,785	2,888	2,991	3,094	
Jan-02	1,981	2,080	2,254	2,356	2,539	2,645	2,839	2,949	3,058	3,167	3,276	

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-2	Apr-55	1,227	1,290	1,423	1,492	1,557	1,620	1,726	1,792	1,858	1,928	2,073
	Jun-58	1,290	1,352	1,497	1,568	1,635	1,703	1,772	1,840	1,905	1,977	2,045
	Oct-63	1,426	1,502	1,639	1,709	1,788	1,861	1,936	2,012	2,087	2,162	2,238
	Sep-64	1,464	1,538	1,678	1,754	1,831	1,907	1,986	2,061	2,139	2,215	2,292
	Sep-65	1,477	1,561	1,703	1,782	1,858	1,936	2,014	2,092	2,171	2,250	2,328
	Jul-66	1,526	1,601	1,759	1,838	1,920	1,998	2,078	2,161	2,242	2,323	2,400
	Oct-67	1,557	1,636	1,786	1,864	1,960	2,042	2,122	2,206	2,288	2,369	2,453
	Jul-68	1,570	1,649	1,799	1,884	1,975	2,057	2,139	2,222	2,302	2,386	2,470
	Jul-69	1,659	1,742	1,900	1,988	2,075	2,172	2,260	2,345	2,435	2,522	2,612
	Jan-70	1,726	1,810	1,977	2,068	2,157	2,249	2,350	2,440	2,533	2,623	2,715
	Jan-71	1,748	1,837	2,005	2,095	2,183	2,281	2,369	2,476	2,566	2,659	2,753
	Nov-71	1,748	1,837	2,005	2,095	2,183	2,281	2,369	2,476	2,566	2,659	2,753
	Jan-72	1,799	1,889	2,059	2,153	2,248	2,338	2,434	2,529	2,638	2,732	2,825
	Oct-72	1,853	1,944	2,122	2,221	2,321	2,415	2,513	2,607	2,721	2,817	2,915
	Oct-73	1,853	1,944	2,122	2,221	2,321	2,415	2,513	2,607	2,705	2,817	2,915
	Oct-74	1,800	1,891	2,060	2,155	2,249	2,339	2,435	2,532	2,626	2,720	2,827
	Oct-75	1,662	1,747	1,903	1,994	2,078	2,168	2,252	2,338	2,428	2,515	2,601
	Oct-76	1,605	1,685	1,838	1,922	2,008	2,088	2,172	2,257	2,339	2,425	2,510
	Oct-77	1,574	1,653	1,805	1,889	1,966	2,050	2,134	2,215	2,297	2,382	2,464
	Oct-78	1,570	1,648	1,799	1,883	1,962	2,044	2,125	2,207	2,290	2,374	2,454
	Oct-79	1,529	1,606	1,751	1,831	1,911	1,994	2,073	2,153	2,229	2,314	2,392
	Oct-80	1,461	1,532	1,671	1,747	1,823	1,899	1,976	2,051	2,130	2,205	2,283
	Oct-81	1,492	1,568	1,707	1,787	1,863	1,940	2,021	2,099	2,176	2,254	2,331
	Oct-82	1,492	1,568	1,707	1,787	1,863	1,940	2,021	2,099	2,176	2,254	2,331
	Jan-84	1,540	1,618	1,763	1,843	1,925	2,006	2,084	2,168	2,248	2,329	2,409
	Jan-85	1,558	1,639	1,786	1,865	1,948	2,027	2,113	2,195	2,276	2,358	2,436
	Oct-85	1,606	1,685	1,838	1,922	2,008	2,090	2,174	2,259	2,340	2,428	2,512
	Jan-87	1,623	1,706	1,860	1,944	2,029	2,118	2,203	2,288	2,374	2,459	2,542
	Jan-88	1,588	1,666	1,816	1,900	1,984	2,065	2,149	2,233	2,316	2,398	2,482
	Jan-89	1,582	1,663	1,813	1,896	1,982	2,064	2,147	2,228	2,315	2,393	2,478
	Jan-90	1,570	1,650	1,798	1,883	1,964	2,044	2,126	2,208	2,291	2,373	2,454
	Jan-91	1,540	1,618	1,763	1,845	1,925	2,006	2,085	2,167	2,248	2,328	2,409
	Jan-92	1,565	1,644	1,792	1,871	1,955	2,037	2,119	2,199	2,282	2,363	2,443
	Jan-93	1,575	1,655	1,803	1,887	1,969	2,051	2,133	2,213	2,296	2,379	2,460
	Jan-94	1,571	1,650	1,799	1,883	1,964	2,046	2,127	2,209	2,291	2,374	2,453
	Jan-95	1,569	1,647	1,797	1,878	1,961	2,043	2,124	2,206	2,287	2,369	2,449
	Jan-96	1,561	1,640	1,786	1,868	1,950	2,028	2,112	2,193	2,274	2,356	2,436
	Jan-97	1,566	1,645	1,792	1,873	1,956	2,037	2,118	2,199	2,281	2,362	2,443
	Jan-98	1,584	1,663	1,814	1,896	1,979	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,391	2,474
	Jan-99	1,619	1,701	1,854	1,937	2,022	2,106	2,192	2,276	2,359	2,444	2,528
	Jan-00	1,653	1,736	1,892	1,978	2,064	2,150	2,237	2,322	2,408	2,494	2,580
	Jul-00	1,633	1,714	1,857	1,942	2,093	2,180	2,267	2,355	2,442	2,530	2,616
	Jan-01	1,673	1,756	1,902	1,989	2,144	2,233	2,323	2,411	2,501	2,590	2,680
	Jul-01	1,673	1,756	1,902	1,989	2,144	2,233	2,323	2,411	2,501	2,590	2,680
	Jan-02	1,779	1,868	2,024	2,116	2,280	2,375	2,470	2,565	2,660	2,755	2,850

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-1	Apr-55	1,146	1,205	1,270	1,329	1,385	1,446	1,571	1,631	1,692	1,751	1,812
	Jun-58	1,205	1,265	1,326	1,385	1,448	1,508	1,570	1,630	1,691	1,749	1,810
	Oct-63	1,323	1,388	1,461	1,526	1,591	1,659	1,725	1,791	1,858	1,925	1,994
	Sep-64	1,358	1,424	1,495	1,565	1,634	1,701	1,769	1,838	1,904	1,975	2,043
	Sep-65	1,373	1,450	1,520	1,582	1,655	1,726	1,798	1,864	1,935	2,006	2,074
	Jul-66	1,417	1,487	1,569	1,641	1,708	1,782	1,853	1,925	1,997	2,069	2,142
	Oct-67	1,446	1,518	1,589	1,662	1,746	1,816	1,892	1,964	2,041	2,113	2,182
	Jul-68	1,457	1,530	1,602	1,676	1,761	1,832	1,905	1,981	2,054	2,130	2,204
	Jul-69	1,540	1,617	1,695	1,772	1,849	1,937	2,016	2,094	2,171	2,250	2,328
	Jan-70	1,601	1,682	1,762	1,842	1,922	2,005	2,095	2,176	2,257	2,337	2,420
	Jan-71	1,622	1,704	1,787	1,865	1,950	2,029	2,113	2,207	2,289	2,374	2,454
	Nov-71	1,622	1,704	1,787	1,865	1,950	2,029	2,113	2,207	2,289	2,374	2,454
	Jan-72	1,665	1,749	1,836	1,920	2,000	2,084	2,170	2,254	2,350	2,435	2,520
	Oct-72	1,720	1,806	1,893	1,980	2,068	2,153	2,241	2,327	2,425	2,513	2,598
	Oct-73	1,720	1,806	1,893	1,980	2,068	2,153	2,241	2,327	2,413	2,513	2,598
	Oct-74	1,669	1,751	1,837	1,921	2,006	2,088	2,171	2,256	2,338	2,424	2,522
	Oct-75	1,543	1,620	1,700	1,775	1,853	1,931	2,009	2,084	2,166	2,243	2,322
	Oct-76	1,490	1,565	1,641	1,710	1,788	1,861	1,937	2,013	2,087	2,162	2,241
	Oct-77	1,462	1,534	1,607	1,682	1,754	1,829	1,900	1,976	2,049	2,121	2,197
	Oct-78	1,457	1,529	1,601	1,674	1,748	1,822	1,894	1,966	2,042	2,117	2,188
	Oct-79	1,419	1,491	1,561	1,634	1,703	1,774	1,845	1,920	1,990	2,061	2,134
	Oct-80	1,351	1,420	1,490	1,557	1,623	1,692	1,761	1,829	1,896	1,964	2,037
	Oct-81	1,383	1,453	1,523	1,591	1,661	1,732	1,802	1,867	1,938	2,011	2,078
	Oct-82	1,383	1,453	1,523	1,591	1,661	1,732	1,802	1,867	1,938	2,011	2,078
	Jan-84	1,426	1,499	1,571	1,646	1,714	1,788	1,858	1,931	2,000	2,076	2,148
	Jan-85	1,447	1,518	1,589	1,662	1,737	1,808	1,885	1,956	2,026	2,100	2,172
	Oct-85	1,491	1,565	1,641	1,710	1,790	1,863	1,937	2,013	2,088	2,166	2,241
	Jan-87	1,508	1,581	1,660	1,736	1,810	1,889	1,963	2,041	2,114	2,191	2,266
	Jan-88	1,471	1,545	1,620	1,695	1,769	1,841	1,918	1,988	2,064	2,139	2,210
	Jan-89	1,469	1,544	1,618	1,691	1,764	1,840	1,913	1,987	2,061	2,136	2,208
	Jan-90	1,460	1,530	1,603	1,678	1,748	1,822	1,895	1,969	2,043	2,114	2,189
	Jan-91	1,428	1,501	1,573	1,646	1,718	1,790	1,859	1,933	2,004	2,076	2,147
Jan-92	1,453	1,526	1,596	1,669	1,743	1,814	1,889	1,963	2,036	2,105	2,179	
Jan-93	1,463	1,535	1,610	1,682	1,753	1,828	1,900	1,975	2,049	2,121	2,196	
Jan-94	1,460	1,531	1,605	1,678	1,749	1,825	1,896	1,969	2,045	2,117	2,188	
Jan-95	1,457	1,529	1,602	1,674	1,746	1,821	1,894	1,967	2,042	2,110	2,185	
Jan-96	1,450	1,521	1,592	1,665	1,738	1,810	1,884	1,957	2,026	2,100	2,174	
Jan-97	1,453	1,526	1,597	1,670	1,743	1,817	1,890	1,962	2,035	2,106	2,180	
Jan-98	1,470	1,544	1,617	1,691	1,765	1,838	1,912	1,985	2,058	2,133	2,206	
Jan-99	1,502	1,579	1,653	1,728	1,804	1,879	1,955	2,028	2,104	2,179	2,255	
Jan-00	1,534	1,611	1,687	1,764	1,841	1,918	1,995	2,070	2,148	2,225	2,302	
Jul-00	1,534	1,611	1,687	1,764	1,841	1,918	1,995	2,070	2,148	2,225	2,302	
Jan-01	1,539	1,616	1,693	1,770	1,847	1,924	2,001	2,078	2,155	2,232	2,308	
Jul-01	1,539	1,616	1,693	1,770	1,847	1,924	2,001	2,078	2,155	2,232	2,308	
Jan-02	1,637	1,719	1,801	1,883	1,965	2,046	2,128	2,210	2,292	2,374	2,456	

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-9	Jun-58	1,329	1,396	1,497	1,568	1,635	1,703	1,772	1,840	1,905	1,977	2,045
	Oct-63	1,420	1,492	1,646	1,728	1,806	1,884	2,149	2,229	2,315	2,399	2,480
	Sep-64	1,457	1,529	1,685	1,763	1,851	1,929	2,204	2,289	2,375	2,459	2,542
	Sep-65	1,546	1,624	1,794	1,879	1,959	2,051	2,339	2,433	2,522	2,614	2,702
	Jul-66	1,599	1,679	1,851	1,935	2,021	2,105	2,419	2,512	2,605	2,696	2,794
	Oct-67	1,631	1,710	1,891	1,976	2,063	2,149	2,454	2,547	2,658	2,754	2,848
	Jul-68	1,646	1,726	1,903	1,994	2,078	2,168	2,473	2,570	2,680	2,774	2,871
	Jul-69	1,738	1,825	2,013	2,105	2,198	2,290	2,614	2,715	2,816	2,933	3,036
	Jan-70	1,807	1,897	2,094	2,189	2,288	2,383	2,720	2,824	2,929	3,033	3,159
	Jan-71	1,831	1,924	2,122	2,221	2,321	2,414	2,756	2,862	2,969	3,074	3,183
	Nov-71	1,831	1,924	2,122	2,221	2,321	2,414	2,756	2,862	2,969	3,074	3,183
	Jan-72	1,885	1,976	2,180	2,282	2,382	2,479	2,829	2,937	3,050	3,160	3,269
	Oct-72	1,940	2,041	2,250	2,350	2,456	2,558	2,922	3,032	3,146	3,257	3,372
	Oct-73	1,940	2,041	2,250	2,350	2,456	2,558	2,922	3,032	3,146	3,257	3,372
	Oct-74	1,886	1,980	2,181	2,283	2,383	2,480	2,834	2,939	3,053	3,161	3,273
	Oct-75	1,742	1,830	2,020	2,113	2,204	2,295	2,620	2,721	2,823	2,925	3,024
	Oct-76	1,682	1,764	1,948	2,040	2,126	2,213	2,529	2,626	2,722	2,819	2,921
	Oct-77	1,650	1,734	1,911	1,998	2,084	2,172	2,480	2,576	2,674	2,768	2,863
	Oct-78	1,646	1,726	1,903	1,990	2,077	2,167	2,471	2,566	2,663	2,759	2,854
	Oct-79	1,601	1,683	1,854	1,938	2,025	2,110	2,411	2,502	2,593	2,687	2,778
	Oct-80	1,528	1,602	1,771	1,851	1,932	2,013	2,296	2,385	2,476	2,564	2,652
	Oct-81	1,599	1,679	1,852	1,936	2,022	2,106	2,406	2,497	2,590	2,684	2,774
	Oct-82	1,599	1,679	1,852	1,936	2,022	2,106	2,406	2,497	2,590	2,684	2,774
	Jan-84	1,650	1,735	1,913	1,999	2,087	2,174	2,482	2,577	2,677	2,771	2,866
	Jan-85	1,671	1,754	1,936	2,023	2,114	2,203	2,515	2,612	2,708	2,804	2,902
	Oct-85	1,723	1,807	1,996	2,084	2,176	2,267	2,589	2,687	2,793	2,892	2,988
	Jan-87	1,742	1,830	2,020	2,113	2,204	2,295	2,620	2,722	2,823	2,926	3,025
	Jan-88	1,702	1,787	1,969	2,061	2,150	2,242	2,559	2,658	2,756	2,856	2,954
	Jan-89	1,701	1,785	1,967	2,059	2,148	2,239	2,557	2,652	2,754	2,849	2,949
	Jan-90	1,684	1,769	1,950	2,041	2,128	2,217	2,530	2,630	2,726	2,824	2,922
	Jan-91	1,653	1,736	1,911	2,000	2,087	2,174	2,482	2,579	2,675	2,770	2,864
	Jan-92	1,678	1,759	1,940	2,028	2,120	2,207	2,521	2,617	2,714	2,811	2,908
	Jan-93	1,688	1,773	1,956	2,047	2,216	2,312	2,537	2,636	2,733	2,833	2,928
	Jan-94	1,684	1,770	1,951	2,042	2,211	2,302	2,530	2,629	2,725	2,824	2,922
	Jan-95	1,682	1,767	1,948	2,039	2,208	2,299	2,526	2,623	2,722	2,817	2,917
	Jan-96	1,672	1,755	1,936	2,023	2,196	2,287	2,512	2,608	2,705	2,803	2,901
	Jan-97	1,678	1,762	1,942	2,029	2,203	2,294	2,521	2,616	2,714	2,811	2,908
	Jan-98	1,699	1,783	1,966	2,055	2,229	2,322	2,552	2,649	2,748	2,844	2,944
	Jan-99	1,736	1,822	2,010	2,101	2,279	2,373	2,607	2,708	2,807	2,907	3,008
	Jan-00	1,772	1,860	2,051	2,144	2,325	2,422	2,660	2,763	2,866	2,967	3,070
	Jul-00	1,793	1,883	2,050	2,143	2,320	2,417	2,629	2,730	2,832	2,932	3,033
	Jan-01	1,836	1,928	2,099	2,195	2,376	2,475	2,692	2,796	2,899	3,003	3,106
	Jul-01	1,836	1,928	2,099	2,195	2,376	2,475	2,692	2,796	2,899	3,003	3,106
	Jan-02	1,972	2,070	2,254	2,356	2,550	2,657	2,903	3,015	3,126	3,238	3,350

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-8	Jun-58	1,144	1,201	1,292	1,349	1,411	1,467	1,529	1,582	1,648	1,704	1,764
	Oct-63	1,242	1,307	1,450	1,526	1,591	1,659	1,919	1,994	2,068	2,142	2,213
	Sep-64	1,274	1,339	1,487	1,556	1,634	1,701	1,965	2,043	2,119	2,195	2,268
	Sep-65	1,355	1,423	1,578	1,653	1,726	1,808	2,090	2,171	2,252	2,331	2,414
	Jul-66	1,400	1,469	1,634	1,706	1,782	1,854	2,158	2,243	2,327	2,409	2,493
	Oct-67	1,427	1,502	1,665	1,742	1,816	1,894	2,191	2,277	2,376	2,459	2,544
	Jul-68	1,442	1,511	1,679	1,754	1,832	1,907	2,207	2,293	2,392	2,478	2,564
	Jul-69	1,523	1,600	1,774	1,854	1,937	2,020	2,333	2,423	2,515	2,619	2,712
	Jan-70	1,580	1,662	1,845	1,931	2,014	2,099	2,428	2,521	2,615	2,708	2,817
	Jan-71	1,605	1,685	1,867	1,957	2,043	2,130	2,460	2,557	2,651	2,747	2,842
	Nov-71	1,605	1,685	1,867	1,957	2,043	2,130	2,460	2,557	2,651	2,747	2,842
	Jan-72	1,649	1,732	1,922	2,011	2,096	2,182	2,528	2,626	2,722	2,819	2,918
	Oct-72	1,701	1,787	1,982	2,074	2,166	2,254	2,606	2,708	2,807	2,908	3,012
	Oct-73	1,701	1,787	1,982	2,074	2,166	2,254	2,606	2,708	2,807	2,908	3,012
	Oct-74	1,650	1,734	1,924	2,012	2,099	2,183	2,530	2,628	2,723	2,823	2,922
	Oct-75	1,526	1,602	1,779	1,858	1,940	2,022	2,338	2,430	2,520	2,612	2,701
	Oct-76	1,470	1,545	1,712	1,794	1,871	1,952	2,257	2,343	2,431	2,519	2,606
	Oct-77	1,446	1,518	1,684	1,761	1,838	1,917	2,215	2,299	2,385	2,471	2,558
	Oct-78	1,442	1,510	1,678	1,753	1,830	1,905	2,207	2,292	2,378	2,461	2,547
	Oct-79	1,402	1,471	1,636	1,708	1,786	1,858	2,150	2,233	2,321	2,400	2,482
	Oct-80	1,338	1,406	1,560	1,631	1,702	1,773	2,050	2,131	2,208	2,289	2,368
	Oct-81	1,400	1,469	1,634	1,706	1,782	1,854	2,148	2,228	2,314	2,396	2,479
	Oct-82	1,400	1,469	1,634	1,706	1,782	1,854	2,148	2,228	2,314	2,396	2,479
	Jan-84	1,447	1,518	1,685	1,762	1,840	1,918	2,216	2,299	2,388	2,473	2,560
	Jan-85	1,464	1,537	1,704	1,785	1,861	1,938	2,244	2,330	2,418	2,503	2,589
	Oct-85	1,508	1,580	1,758	1,838	1,919	1,998	2,312	2,400	2,492	2,577	2,669
	Jan-87	1,526	1,602	1,780	1,859	1,940	2,022	2,338	2,430	2,520	2,610	2,700
	Jan-88	1,490	1,568	1,737	1,815	1,894	1,975	2,285	2,373	2,460	2,547	2,638
	Jan-89	1,488	1,564	1,735	1,813	1,893	1,971	2,282	2,368	2,458	2,543	2,635
	Jan-90	1,474	1,552	1,719	1,797	1,879	1,955	2,257	2,345	2,433	2,521	2,607
	Jan-91	1,448	1,520	1,687	1,762	1,841	1,918	2,216	2,301	2,386	2,474	2,559
	Jan-92	1,468	1,542	1,710	1,791	1,866	1,945	2,250	2,337	2,422	2,510	2,597
	Jan-93	1,479	1,555	1,724	1,803	1,966	2,048	2,265	2,354	2,441	2,528	2,615
	Jan-94	1,475	1,550	1,720	1,799	1,960	2,044	2,259	2,345	2,435	2,522	2,607
	Jan-95	1,474	1,548	1,718	1,796	1,958	2,041	2,256	2,341	2,430	2,517	2,603
	Jan-96	1,466	1,538	1,707	1,785	1,945	2,025	2,243	2,329	2,417	2,502	2,589
	Jan-97	1,470	1,544	1,712	1,791	1,952	2,034	2,251	2,337	2,423	2,511	2,597
	Jan-98	1,488	1,563	1,734	1,813	1,976	2,057	2,278	2,365	2,453	2,541	2,629
	Jan-99	1,522	1,596	1,772	1,853	2,019	2,103	2,328	2,417	2,507	2,596	2,686
	Jan-00	1,553	1,630	1,809	1,891	2,060	2,147	2,376	2,468	2,558	2,650	2,741
	Jul-00	1,563	1,641	1,796	1,877	2,042	2,127	2,338	2,429	2,519	2,608	2,698
	Jan-01	1,600	1,680	1,838	1,922	2,091	2,178	2,395	2,487	2,579	2,671	2,763
	Jul-01	1,600	1,680	1,838	1,922	2,091	2,178	2,395	2,487	2,579	2,671	2,763
	Jan-02	1,710	1,795	1,965	2,054	2,234	2,328	2,559	2,658	2,756	2,854	2,953

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-7	Apr-55	1,028	1,079	1,151	1,205	1,256	1,309	1,427	1,484	1,540	1,595	1,650
	Jun-58	1,079	1,136	1,190	1,242	1,300	1,351	1,409	1,463	1,517	1,571	1,623
	Oct-63	1,096	1,151	1,289	1,352	1,416	1,471	1,725	1,791	1,858	1,925	1,994
	Sep-64	1,126	1,179	1,318	1,382	1,450	1,510	1,769	1,838	1,904	1,975	2,043
	Sep-65	1,196	1,255	1,406	1,467	1,532	1,606	1,885	1,956	2,025	2,099	2,171
	Jul-66	1,233	1,298	1,450	1,517	1,579	1,649	1,940	2,017	2,092	2,168	2,244
	Oct-67	1,261	1,320	1,479	1,546	1,617	1,684	1,968	2,047	2,137	2,210	2,290
	Jul-68	1,268	1,332	1,492	1,560	1,626	1,699	1,988	2,063	2,153	2,228	2,303
	Jul-69	1,341	1,411	1,575	1,649	1,723	1,792	2,100	2,180	2,262	2,358	2,438
	Jan-70	1,396	1,466	1,643	1,712	1,790	1,864	2,181	2,267	2,352	2,436	2,535
	Jan-71	1,417	1,487	1,661	1,738	1,812	1,891	2,210	2,297	2,384	2,470	2,556
	Nov-71	1,417	1,487	1,661	1,738	1,812	1,891	2,210	2,297	2,384	2,470	2,556
	Jan-72	1,453	1,528	1,706	1,786	1,863	1,940	2,273	2,363	2,449	2,535	2,623
	Oct-72	1,499	1,573	1,762	1,841	1,922	2,005	2,340	2,434	2,526	2,615	2,707
	Oct-73	1,499	1,573	1,762	1,841	1,922	2,005	2,340	2,434	2,526	2,615	2,707
	Oct-74	1,454	1,529	1,707	1,788	1,864	1,942	2,276	2,364	2,450	2,538	2,626
	Oct-75	1,345	1,416	1,578	1,653	1,725	1,799	2,104	2,182	2,266	2,344	2,430
	Oct-76	1,298	1,364	1,526	1,595	1,663	1,735	2,027	2,106	2,183	2,263	2,340
	Oct-77	1,271	1,338	1,496	1,565	1,635	1,702	1,994	2,069	2,147	2,222	2,298
	Oct-78	1,266	1,332	1,492	1,560	1,626	1,697	1,984	2,060	2,138	2,213	2,290
	Oct-79	1,237	1,300	1,453	1,521	1,582	1,653	1,933	2,009	2,082	2,158	2,233
	Oct-80	1,178	1,238	1,385	1,450	1,511	1,574	1,843	1,918	1,988	2,059	2,131
	Oct-81	1,233	1,298	1,452	1,518	1,580	1,650	1,931	2,006	2,078	2,155	2,228
	Oct-82	1,233	1,298	1,452	1,518	1,580	1,650	1,931	2,006	2,078	2,155	2,228
	Jan-84	1,274	1,339	1,497	1,568	1,635	1,702	1,995	2,070	2,148	2,224	2,299
	Jan-85	1,291	1,355	1,517	1,581	1,654	1,725	2,017	2,095	2,172	2,251	2,329
	Oct-85	1,329	1,396	1,563	1,635	1,704	1,775	2,077	2,158	2,242	2,322	2,400
	Jan-87	1,347	1,416	1,579	1,653	1,726	1,799	2,105	2,182	2,266	2,345	2,429
	Jan-88	1,315	1,381	1,544	1,616	1,684	1,754	2,054	2,134	2,213	2,293	2,373
	Jan-89	1,311	1,379	1,541	1,613	1,683	1,751	2,050	2,130	2,209	2,289	2,368
	Jan-90	1,301	1,366	1,528	1,597	1,665	1,737	2,035	2,109	2,189	2,266	2,345
	Jan-91	1,277	1,340	1,497	1,567	1,635	1,703	1,995	2,070	2,148	2,224	2,301
	Jan-92	1,295	1,362	1,521	1,590	1,660	1,731	2,022	2,101	2,179	2,256	2,336
	Jan-93	1,302	1,371	1,533	1,602	1,754	1,830	2,040	2,117	2,197	2,274	2,354
	Jan-94	1,301	1,367	1,529	1,599	1,749	1,825	2,029	2,110	2,188	2,267	2,345
	Jan-95	1,300	1,367	1,527	1,595	1,747	1,822	2,027	2,106	2,185	2,263	2,341
	Jan-96	1,293	1,358	1,518	1,587	1,738	1,812	2,017	2,096	2,174	2,252	2,329
	Jan-97	1,297	1,362	1,523	1,592	1,744	1,817	2,023	2,102	2,180	2,258	2,337
	Jan-98	1,312	1,379	1,542	1,612	1,767	1,839	2,049	2,128	2,207	2,286	2,364
	Jan-99	1,342	1,410	1,575	1,648	1,805	1,879	2,094	2,175	2,255	2,337	2,416
	Jan-00	1,370	1,438	1,608	1,682	1,842	1,919	2,137	2,219	2,302	2,384	2,467
	Jul-00	1,374	1,442	1,583	1,655	1,813	1,888	2,104	2,184	2,266	2,346	2,428
	Jan-01	1,407	1,477	1,621	1,695	1,856	1,934	2,154	2,238	2,321	2,403	2,486
	Jul-01	1,408	1,479	1,622	1,696	1,820	1,896	2,154	2,238	2,321	2,403	2,486
	Jan-02	1,528	1,605	1,760	1,840	1,975	2,058	2,292	2,380	2,468	2,556	2,645

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-6	Apr-55	891	935	1,038	1,083	1,134	1,179	1,228	1,277	1,323	1,373	1,419
	Jun-58	892	938	982	1,028	1,073	1,119	1,163	1,208	1,255	1,301	1,345
	Oct-63	964	1,012	1,059	1,116	1,163	1,212	1,263	1,310	1,359	1,410	1,461
	Sep-64	986	1,038	1,087	1,138	1,196	1,245	1,294	1,345	1,396	1,447	1,496
	Sep-65	1,051	1,103	1,159	1,208	1,263	1,323	1,380	1,427	1,483	1,537	1,589
	Jul-66	1,082	1,140	1,196	1,251	1,305	1,358	1,421	1,474	1,532	1,582	1,645
	Oct-67	1,107	1,162	1,218	1,274	1,330	1,385	1,445	1,497	1,563	1,619	1,676
	Jul-68	1,116	1,171	1,228	1,285	1,340	1,397	1,454	1,509	1,574	1,634	1,689
	Jul-69	1,179	1,238	1,300	1,358	1,419	1,474	1,537	1,597	1,654	1,725	1,786
	Jan-70	1,227	1,290	1,349	1,416	1,472	1,537	1,599	1,660	1,723	1,786	1,854
	Jan-71	1,242	1,307	1,371	1,429	1,495	1,558	1,619	1,683	1,746	1,807	1,867
	Nov-71	1,242	1,307	1,371	1,429	1,495	1,558	1,619	1,683	1,746	1,807	1,867
	Jan-72	1,278	1,341	1,409	1,469	1,535	1,600	1,662	1,727	1,792	1,855	1,921
	Oct-72	1,317	1,384	1,452	1,518	1,580	1,650	1,714	1,785	1,849	1,918	1,982
	Oct-73	1,317	1,384	1,452	1,518	1,580	1,650	1,714	1,785	1,849	1,918	1,982
	Oct-74	1,279	1,341	1,409	1,470	1,537	1,601	1,663	1,728	1,794	1,858	1,922
	Oct-75	1,181	1,240	1,302	1,359	1,420	1,479	1,540	1,600	1,659	1,716	1,779
	Oct-76	1,140	1,198	1,255	1,312	1,371	1,426	1,484	1,543	1,600	1,659	1,712
	Oct-77	1,119	1,174	1,232	1,290	1,345	1,400	1,460	1,514	1,571	1,626	1,684
	Oct-78	1,113	1,169	1,227	1,283	1,339	1,396	1,453	1,508	1,565	1,620	1,676
	Oct-79	1,083	1,141	1,197	1,253	1,306	1,359	1,417	1,469	1,526	1,576	1,635
	Oct-80	1,036	1,087	1,140	1,193	1,245	1,298	1,348	1,402	1,454	1,506	1,558
	Oct-81	1,079	1,136	1,190	1,242	1,298	1,351	1,409	1,462	1,517	1,571	1,623
	Oct-82	1,079	1,136	1,190	1,242	1,298	1,351	1,409	1,462	1,517	1,571	1,623
	Jan-84	1,113	1,169	1,227	1,283	1,339	1,396	1,453	1,509	1,565	1,620	1,678
	Jan-85	1,129	1,186	1,240	1,300	1,356	1,416	1,469	1,528	1,580	1,643	1,699
	Oct-85	1,162	1,221	1,280	1,339	1,397	1,457	1,514	1,573	1,634	1,691	1,748
	Jan-87	1,176	1,236	1,298	1,356	1,417	1,472	1,534	1,592	1,651	1,708	1,772
	Jan-88	1,148	1,208	1,264	1,323	1,382	1,442	1,496	1,556	1,615	1,671	1,728
	Jan-89	1,147	1,207	1,263	1,320	1,380	1,436	1,496	1,555	1,612	1,667	1,726
	Jan-90	1,140	1,196	1,253	1,310	1,370	1,424	1,482	1,538	1,597	1,654	1,710
	Jan-91	1,117	1,171	1,228	1,287	1,341	1,399	1,454	1,510	1,567	1,621	1,679
	Jan-92	1,135	1,191	1,249	1,305	1,363	1,418	1,475	1,532	1,589	1,647	1,704
	Jan-93	1,143	1,200	1,256	1,315	1,373	1,427	1,487	1,543	1,601	1,659	1,716
	Jan-94	1,140	1,197	1,253	1,309	1,370	1,424	1,482	1,538	1,597	1,654	1,710
	Jan-95	1,139	1,196	1,252	1,309	1,368	1,422	1,481	1,537	1,594	1,652	1,708
	Jan-96	1,133	1,189	1,246	1,301	1,359	1,415	1,472	1,529	1,586	1,643	1,700
	Jan-97	1,136	1,192	1,249	1,306	1,363	1,419	1,476	1,533	1,590	1,648	1,704
	Jan-98	1,149	1,207	1,264	1,323	1,380	1,437	1,496	1,553	1,610	1,667	1,725
	Jan-99	1,175	1,233	1,292	1,351	1,411	1,469	1,529	1,587	1,646	1,705	1,764
	Jan-00	1,199	1,260	1,320	1,380	1,441	1,500	1,561	1,620	1,680	1,740	1,800
	Jul-00	1,178	1,237	1,298	1,357	1,416	1,475	1,534	1,592	1,652	1,711	1,771
	Jan-01	1,207	1,268	1,329	1,389	1,450	1,511	1,571	1,631	1,692	1,752	1,813
	Jul-01	1,210	1,271	1,331	1,392	1,452	1,513	1,573	1,634	1,694	1,755	1,815
	Jan-02	1,301	1,366	1,431	1,496	1,561	1,626	1,691	1,756	1,821	1,887	1,952

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-5	Apr-55	787	828	925	969	1,011	1,052	1,095	1,138	1,179	1,224	1,264
	Jun-58	738	776	812	847	887	924	963	999	1,036	1,073	1,109
	Oct-63	816	857	895	945	986	1,028	1,071	1,109	1,153	1,196	1,235
	Sep-64	837	881	922	964	1,012	1,053	1,098	1,140	1,181	1,225	1,266
	Sep-65	890	935	978	1,024	1,071	1,123	1,166	1,211	1,256	1,302	1,347
	Jul-66	921	965	1,012	1,058	1,103	1,151	1,205	1,253	1,300	1,344	1,388
	Oct-67	937	984	1,033	1,079	1,128	1,173	1,224	1,268	1,323	1,373	1,420
	Jul-68	945	991	1,040	1,087	1,137	1,182	1,232	1,279	1,333	1,383	1,429
	Jul-69	999	1,051	1,101	1,151	1,202	1,253	1,302	1,351	1,406	1,463	1,511
	Jan-70	1,039	1,091	1,145	1,198	1,252	1,302	1,355	1,409	1,461	1,511	1,573
	Jan-71	1,053	1,107	1,161	1,212	1,265	1,318	1,375	1,424	1,479	1,532	1,581
	Nov-71	1,053	1,107	1,161	1,212	1,265	1,318	1,375	1,424	1,479	1,532	1,581
	Jan-72	1,081	1,137	1,192	1,246	1,302	1,355	1,411	1,465	1,520	1,573	1,630
	Oct-72	1,118	1,173	1,231	1,287	1,341	1,398	1,457	1,511	1,569	1,623	1,682
	Oct-73	1,118	1,173	1,231	1,287	1,341	1,398	1,457	1,511	1,569	1,623	1,682
	Oct-74	1,082	1,138	1,193	1,251	1,305	1,356	1,415	1,466	1,523	1,575	1,631
	Oct-75	1,003	1,052	1,103	1,155	1,205	1,255	1,307	1,356	1,409	1,460	1,508
	Oct-76	966	1,017	1,063	1,113	1,162	1,210	1,261	1,308	1,356	1,407	1,454
	Oct-77	947	997	1,045	1,091	1,140	1,190	1,235	1,285	1,332	1,381	1,426
	Oct-78	945	991	1,040	1,087	1,136	1,182	1,231	1,279	1,326	1,377	1,421
	Oct-79	922	966	1,014	1,059	1,107	1,153	1,201	1,246	1,292	1,339	1,385
	Oct-80	880	923	966	1,011	1,054	1,099	1,145	1,190	1,232	1,278	1,319
	Oct-81	918	963	1,009	1,053	1,101	1,146	1,193	1,238	1,287	1,330	1,380
	Oct-82	918	963	1,009	1,053	1,101	1,146	1,193	1,238	1,287	1,330	1,380
	Jan-84	945	991	1,039	1,087	1,137	1,182	1,231	1,279	1,326	1,377	1,422
	Jan-85	957	1,005	1,053	1,101	1,148	1,198	1,246	1,294	1,341	1,388	1,442
	Oct-85	984	1,034	1,082	1,136	1,186	1,233	1,285	1,333	1,383	1,430	1,483
	Jan-87	997	1,050	1,098	1,147	1,202	1,251	1,301	1,351	1,399	1,452	1,503
	Jan-88	976	1,023	1,072	1,123	1,170	1,219	1,266	1,318	1,367	1,417	1,465
	Jan-89	975	1,023	1,071	1,120	1,170	1,218	1,266	1,316	1,366	1,416	1,465
	Jan-90	965	1,014	1,062	1,110	1,160	1,208	1,255	1,306	1,352	1,402	1,451
	Jan-91	946	992	1,040	1,090	1,138	1,187	1,232	1,280	1,329	1,377	1,422
	Jan-92	963	1,011	1,059	1,107	1,155	1,203	1,252	1,299	1,348	1,398	1,447
	Jan-93	969	1,018	1,065	1,115	1,162	1,211	1,260	1,309	1,358	1,407	1,457
	Jan-94	966	1,014	1,063	1,111	1,160	1,208	1,256	1,305	1,352	1,403	1,452
	Jan-95	965	1,013	1,062	1,109	1,158	1,207	1,256	1,305	1,351	1,402	1,451
	Jan-96	959	1,008	1,056	1,105	1,153	1,200	1,249	1,297	1,345	1,393	1,441
	Jan-97	963	1,011	1,060	1,108	1,156	1,206	1,253	1,301	1,348	1,398	1,446
	Jan-98	975	1,024	1,072	1,121	1,170	1,220	1,268	1,318	1,367	1,415	1,464
	Jan-99	997	1,048	1,098	1,147	1,197	1,248	1,296	1,346	1,396	1,446	1,497
	Jan-00	1,019	1,069	1,119	1,172	1,222	1,272	1,325	1,375	1,425	1,477	1,528
	Jul-00	999	1,050	1,099	1,149	1,199	1,250	1,299	1,349	1,399	1,449	1,500
	Jan-01	1,023	1,075	1,126	1,177	1,228	1,279	1,331	1,382	1,433	1,484	1,535
	Jul-01	1,020	1,071	1,122	1,173	1,224	1,275	1,326	1,377	1,428	1,479	1,530
	Jan-02	1,096	1,151	1,206	1,261	1,315	1,370	1,425	1,480	1,535	1,590	1,644

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-4	Apr-55	708	746	784	818	852	891	926	964	999	1,036	1,072
	Jun-58	581	613	642	666	702	732	761	787	818	846	880
	Oct-63	625	657	689	722	756	786	818	850	884	918	946
	Sep-64	642	670	705	738	776	806	839	874	904	938	973
	Sep-65	680	714	750	785	821	858	892	928	964	999	1,033
	Jul-66	704	740	776	810	845	884	923	958	994	1,032	1,067
	Oct-67	718	755	792	826	866	898	937	974	1,017	1,052	1,087
	Jul-68	722	762	796	833	872	904	943	979	1,023	1,059	1,096
	Jul-69	765	804	842	884	922	959	999	1,036	1,075	1,120	1,160
	Jan-70	796	837	880	920	958	999	1,039	1,077	1,119	1,160	1,206
	Jan-71	806	846	889	928	973	1,012	1,052	1,091	1,134	1,174	1,214
	Nov-71	842	886	926	973	1,014	1,054	1,098	1,141	1,182	1,226	1,268
	Jan-72	895	943	989	1,034	1,079	1,127	1,169	1,214	1,262	1,307	1,351
	Oct-72	925	974	1,021	1,067	1,113	1,161	1,207	1,254	1,301	1,347	1,394
	Oct-73	925	974	1,021	1,067	1,113	1,161	1,207	1,254	1,301	1,347	1,394
	Oct-74	895	943	989	1,034	1,079	1,127	1,169	1,214	1,262	1,307	1,351
	Oct-75	831	874	918	957	999	1,040	1,081	1,126	1,165	1,207	1,252
	Oct-76	800	841	884	923	964	1,004	1,045	1,082	1,127	1,165	1,206
	Oct-77	785	824	867	902	945	982	1,024	1,063	1,103	1,144	1,182
	Oct-78	784	822	861	899	942	979	1,021	1,059	1,099	1,140	1,178
	Oct-79	763	800	839	881	920	957	994	1,033	1,072	1,109	1,148
	Oct-80	729	764	800	838	877	914	947	984	1,022	1,058	1,096
	Oct-81	735	773	807	845	885	922	958	994	1,033	1,071	1,107
	Oct-82	735	773	807	845	885	922	958	994	1,033	1,071	1,107
	Jan-84	757	798	837	877	917	951	989	1,028	1,067	1,103	1,144
	Jan-85	771	806	845	886	924	964	1,003	1,040	1,079	1,119	1,159
	Oct-85	792	832	874	917	951	991	1,033	1,073	1,111	1,153	1,193
	Jan-87	800	842	884	924	965	1,005	1,047	1,087	1,128	1,167	1,208
	Jan-88	784	823	864	900	942	980	1,021	1,059	1,101	1,140	1,178
	Jan-89	784	823	864	900	942	980	1,021	1,059	1,099	1,138	1,178
	Jan-90	777	815	853	892	932	973	1,012	1,051	1,089	1,129	1,168
	Jan-91	761	799	838	878	918	952	990	1,029	1,068	1,107	1,145
	Jan-92	775	811	851	891	929	970	1,009	1,045	1,083	1,124	1,162
	Jan-93	779	818	858	896	936	976	1,014	1,055	1,094	1,134	1,169
	Jan-94	779	816	856	895	935	974	1,012	1,052	1,090	1,130	1,168
	Jan-95	778	816	856	894	933	973	1,011	1,050	1,089	1,129	1,166
	Jan-96	774	811	851	889	928	968	1,005	1,045	1,081	1,120	1,160
	Jan-97	777	815	854	892	931	970	1,009	1,049	1,087	1,127	1,165
	Jan-98	785	825	864	903	943	982	1,021	1,060	1,101	1,140	1,179
	Jan-99	802	842	883	924	963	1,004	1,044	1,084	1,124	1,165	1,205
	Jan-00	820	861	902	944	985	1,025	1,066	1,107	1,148	1,189	1,230
	Jul-00	822	863	905	946	987	1,028	1,070	1,110	1,151	1,193	1,234
	Jan-01	843	884	927	969	1,011	1,054	1,095	1,137	1,180	1,222	1,264
	Jul-01	843	884	927	969	1,011	1,054	1,095	1,137	1,180	1,222	1,264
	Jan-02	876	919	963	1,007	1,051	1,095	1,138	1,182	1,226	1,270	1,314

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-3	Apr-55	531	557	583	613	639	664	693	719	746	775	800
	Jun-58	428	449	472	496	518	539	560	581	604	626	652
	Oct-63	476	503	526	552	578	602	626	653	672	701	726
	Sep-64	487	513	539	564	591	618	643	665	693	718	742
	Sep-65	521	548	575	600	626	658	687	708	736	764	789
	Jul-66	538	564	591	619	649	672	705	734	762	787	816
	Oct-67	549	577	604	630	660	689	714	743	777	804	833
	Jul-68	552	580	611	634	663	696	721	748	784	810	839
	Jul-69	583	616	645	672	704	734	764	793	822	857	887
	Jan-70	611	642	668	703	734	764	794	824	853	887	924
	Jan-71	618	652	679	709	742	775	805	837	870	898	929
	Nov-71	736	775	810	846	886	923	959	997	1,034	1,072	1,108
	Jan-72	785	823	866	900	943	981	1,023	1,063	1,102	1,144	1,181
	Oct-72	807	850	891	931	975	1,017	1,054	1,096	1,138	1,178	1,218
	Oct-73	807	850	891	931	975	1,017	1,054	1,096	1,138	1,178	1,218
	Oct-74	785	824	866	902	943	982	1,024	1,063	1,103	1,144	1,182
	Oct-75	726	763	799	837	874	913	946	981	1,021	1,056	1,095
	Oct-76	702	736	772	805	841	880	917	947	982	1,021	1,054
	Oct-77	689	721	757	792	826	859	894	929	966	1,002	1,036
	Oct-78	687	718	755	787	823	857	892	926	963	997	1,032
	Oct-79	664	702	735	771	803	837	871	900	937	973	1,005
	Oct-80	632	665	702	734	765	798	831	859	892	925	958
	Oct-81	629	661	696	729	761	789	822	852	887	920	948
	Oct-82	628	661	693	726	757	789	821	851	886	920	947
	Jan-84	653	686	714	746	783	815	846	883	918	946	978
	Jan-85	659	692	726	761	792	824	858	891	925	958	991
	Oct-85	677	709	746	783	816	847	886	921	952	986	1,022
	Jan-87	689	721	756	792	826	861	894	929	966	1,002	1,036
	Jan-88	670	705	739	775	806	839	876	913	943	977	1,012
	Jan-89	668	705	739	775	806	839	874	904	943	977	1,011
	Jan-90	664	701	734	765	799	833	868	899	933	968	999
	Jan-91	654	686	718	750	785	817	850	883	918	948	982
	Jan-92	661	697	731	762	797	831	864	896	931	965	994
	Jan-93	668	703	736	768	803	836	871	901	937	972	1,005
	Jan-94	665	701	735	766	800	835	868	900	936	969	1,003
	Jan-95	665	700	734	767	799	833	867	899	934	968	1,001
	Jan-96	662	696	731	763	796	829	864	895	929	963	994
	Jan-97	664	700	733	765	799	831	866	898	932	965	998
	Jan-98	674	707	741	776	808	841	875	911	944	977	1,012
	Jan-99	688	723	759	792	827	861	896	931	964	999	1,035
	Jan-00	703	739	774	810	844	879	915	950	986	1,021	1,056
	Jul-00	703	739	774	810	844	879	915	950	986	1,021	1,056
	Jan-01	706	742	776	812	848	882	918	954	988	1,024	1,060
	Jul-01	706	742	776	812	848	882	918	954	988	1,024	1,060
	Jan-02	734	770	807	844	881	917	954	991	1,027	1,064	1,101

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-2	Apr-55	428	448	471	494	514	538	559	580	603	625	649
	Jun-58	325	344	358	378	395	410	426	444	460	476	496
	Oct-63	346	360	380	399	417	436	452	470	487	506	523
	Sep-64	351	372	390	405	428	445	462	481	503	519	538
	Sep-65	377	395	415	435	452	473	496	513	535	551	570
	Jul-66	389	408	428	446	468	487	511	531	551	570	587
	Oct-67	397	417	438	458	476	500	518	539	561	581	603
	Jul-68	399	419	441	460	481	503	522	543	565	584	608
	Jul-69	420	444	466	487	509	531	552	575	595	623	643
	Jan-70	441	461	483	508	530	551	575	596	619	643	665
	Jan-71	445	469	492	513	538	559	581	604	627	653	670
	Nov-71	619	653	686	710	744	777	807	839	872	900	932
	Jan-72	660	696	731	762	794	828	859	893	928	963	994
	Oct-72	680	714	750	785	821	852	890	924	958	992	1,028
	Oct-73	680	714	750	785	821	852	890	924	958	992	1,028
	Oct-74	661	696	731	763	796	828	861	894	928	964	997
	Oct-75	613	643	670	704	735	767	798	828	858	890	922
	Oct-76	585	619	652	679	707	740	771	799	828	858	889
	Oct-77	579	609	634	664	697	726	756	785	815	842	874
	Oct-78	577	604	631	662	693	722	751	783	810	839	871
	Oct-79	560	587	618	649	673	704	734	762	789	818	845
	Oct-80	536	560	585	617	645	668	701	726	751	782	806
	Oct-81	531	557	582	613	639	663	693	719	744	775	800
	Oct-82	530	555	582	611	634	663	692	718	743	773	799
	Jan-84	548	575	602	628	659	687	710	741	772	796	824
	Jan-85	552	581	611	634	664	696	722	750	780	806	835
	Oct-85	570	600	628	658	688	711	743	775	803	832	859
	Jan-87	578	609	632	664	697	729	753	785	815	842	872
	Jan-88	565	595	623	652	679	708	738	765	793	823	851
	Jan-89	564	593	622	653	679	707	738	764	793	823	850
	Jan-90	559	587	617	645	672	703	732	757	786	815	841
	Jan-91	550	577	605	630	661	689	714	744	773	799	828
	Jan-92	559	585	616	644	671	701	729	755	785	811	840
	Jan-93	562	593	620	648	674	705	734	762	791	818	846
	Jan-94	562	589	619	647	673	704	733	759	789	816	843
	Jan-95	561	590	618	647	673	703	732	759	787	816	843
	Jan-96	559	585	616	643	671	700	728	754	784	812	838
	Jan-97	561	589	618	645	673	703	731	756	787	815	841
	Jan-98	568	597	625	654	682	710	739	767	796	825	853
	Jan-99	581	610	639	669	697	726	755	785	815	842	872
	Jan-00	593	623	654	683	712	742	772	801	832	861	891
	Jul-00	593	623	654	683	712	742	772	801	832	861	891
	Jan-01	596	625	656	685	715	745	774	805	834	864	894
	Jul-01	596	625	656	685	715	745	774	805	834	864	894
	Jan-02	619	650	681	712	743	774	805	836	867	898	929

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-1	Apr-55	344	358	378	395	412	431	446	466	482	502	518
	Jun-58	314	329	349	367	384	399	416	433	446	462	480
	Oct-63	313	328	348	366	383	398	415	431	445	461	480
	Sep-64	323	342	353	374	391	408	423	442	459	473	492
	Sep-65	346	358	379	397	415	436	452	470	487	506	522
	Jul-66	352	374	391	408	426	445	468	483	504	521	540
	Oct-67	360	380	399	417	438	456	472	492	513	534	551
	Jul-68	366	384	402	419	441	458	476	496	518	538	553
	Jul-69	387	404	423	444	462	483	505	523	544	568	584
	Jan-70	400	420	443	461	482	505	523	547	565	584	611
	Jan-71	405	428	448	469	491	511	534	552	575	595	617
	Nov-71	553	582	613	642	665	699	726	751	783	807	838
	Jan-72	591	624	655	686	709	742	775	803	833	861	892
	Oct-72	613	643	670	704	735	765	798	828	858	890	922
	Oct-73	613	643	670	704	735	765	798	828	858	890	922
	Oct-74	591	624	655	686	710	742	775	803	833	866	892
	Oct-75	548	577	603	629	659	688	711	742	772	798	824
	Oct-76	528	553	580	609	632	661	690	711	742	772	796
	Oct-77	518	547	570	596	624	653	673	703	732	756	783
	Oct-78	514	543	568	595	623	649	670	701	729	751	780
	Oct-79	504	530	552	579	604	629	658	686	706	734	761
	Oct-80	478	504	528	551	578	602	626	653	672	701	722
	Oct-81	473	502	523	549	574	595	619	645	665	693	714
	Oct-82	470	496	519	544	568	591	616	639	662	689	709
	Jan-84	484	511	538	559	583	611	631	660	687	708	735
	Jan-85	494	518	544	568	593	618	645	665	696	718	743
	Oct-85	508	535	559	583	613	634	662	690	711	741	767
	Jan-87	514	540	568	593	618	648	668	701	726	750	777
	Jan-88	503	529	553	580	604	629	657	683	707	734	759
	Jan-89	503	528	553	579	605	628	657	680	707	734	757
	Jan-90	497	524	550	575	601	624	652	673	702	729	750
	Jan-91	489	513	539	564	589	615	639	662	688	711	739
	Jan-92	497	523	549	571	599	624	648	673	700	724	749
	Jan-93	502	527	553	577	603	627	655	679	705	731	755
	Jan-94	502	526	553	575	602	626	653	679	703	729	752
	Jan-95	501	525	551	575	602	625	653	677	703	728	751
	Jan-96	499	523	550	573	598	623	648	673	700	724	749
	Jan-97	500	525	551	575	601	626	650	675	702	726	750
	Jan-98	507	531	558	583	608	632	659	685	710	736	760
	Jan-99	518	544	569	596	622	647	674	700	725	751	778
	Jan-00	529	555	583	609	635	662	688	714	741	768	795
	Jul-00	529	555	583	609	635	662	688	714	741	768	795
	Jan-01	531	558	584	611	638	664	691	717	744	771	798
	Jul-01	531	558	584	611	638	664	691	717	744	771	798
	Jan-02	552	580	608	635	663	690	718	746	773	801	829

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

FOOTNOTE DETAIL

As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the 'Tower Amendment' some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Tables show figures for retirees under final pay, i.e. those entering the service prior to September 8, 1980.

Pay Scale' indicates pay scale in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement.

Figures shown assume that active service and pay service are equal.

In 1963, certain members who retired before June 1, 1958 were given the option of adjusting their retired pay by 5 percent or recomputing their retired pay on the basis of the June 1, 1958 active duty basic pay rates.

Those retired between April 1 and October 1, 1963 were allowed to recompute on the basis of the new active duty pay rates that took effect October 1, 1963.

Military retired pay reflects CPI, and Pay Cap increases prior to and including January 1, 2002.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,516.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

On April 1, 1983, retirees age 62 and older received a full cola (3.9%) while those under 62 received a reduced cola (3.3%). It was assumed that the average officer and enlisted with 20 years of service retires at age 43 and 40 respectively.

On March 1, 1987 the Pay Cap was increased from 5900.10 to 6041.70. For the sake of brevity it is assumed that this pay cap was effective with the January 1, 1987 pay increase.

MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS FOR PERSONS RETIRING ON JANUARY 1, 2002

Retired Pay Grade	Years of Service										
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	Commissioned Officers										
C/S	5,758	6,046	6,334	6,622	6,910	7,197	7,485	7,773	8,061	8,349	8,637
O10	5,758	6,046	6,334	6,622	6,910	7,197	7,485	7,773	8,061	8,349	8,637
O-9	5,073	5,327	5,661	5,918	6,302	6,565	7,067	7,339	7,611	7,883	8,155
O-8	4,807	5,047	5,418	5,664	5,911	6,157	6,403	6,650	6,896	7,142	7,389
O-7	4,347	4,564	4,782	4,999	5,216	5,434	5,680	5,898	6,117	6,335	6,554
O-6	3,474	3,647	3,922	4,100	4,389	4,572	4,988	5,180	5,372	5,564	5,756
O-5	3,039	3,191	3,444	3,601	3,757	3,914	4,070	4,227	4,383	4,540	4,697
O-4	2,655	2,788	2,920	3,053	3,186	3,319	3,451	3,584	3,717	3,850	3,982
O-3	2,274	2,388	2,502	2,615	2,729	2,843	2,957	3,070	3,184	3,298	3,412
O-2	1,672	1,755	1,839	1,922	2,006	2,090	2,173	2,257	2,340	2,424	2,508
O-1	1,319	1,385	1,451	1,517	1,583	1,649	1,715	1,780	1,846	1,912	1,978
	Commissioned Officers With Over 4 Years Active Duty Service As An Enlisted Member or Warrant Officer										
O-3E	2,427	2,548	2,670	2,791	2,913	3,034	3,155	3,277	3,398	3,520	3,641
O-2E	1,936	2,033	2,129	2,226	2,323	2,420	2,517	2,613	2,710	2,807	2,904
O-1E	1,638	1,720	1,801	1,883	1,965	2,047	2,129	2,211	2,293	2,375	2,457
	Warrant Officers										
W-5	2,482	2,606	2,824	2,953	3,184	3,316	3,561	3,698	3,835	3,971	4,108
W-4	2,240	2,352	2,547	2,663	2,869	2,988	3,207	3,331	3,454	3,578	3,701
W-3	1,981	2,080	2,254	2,356	2,539	2,645	2,949	2,949	3,058	3,167	3,276
W-2	1,779	1,868	2,024	2,116	2,280	2,375	2,470	2,565	2,660	2,755	2,850
W-1	1,637	1,719	1,801	1,883	1,965	2,046	2,128	2,210	2,292	2,374	2,456
	Enlisted Members										
SEM	2,691	2,826	2,960	3,095	3,229	3,364	3,498	3,633	3,768	3,902	4,037
E-9	1,972	2,070	2,254	2,356	2,550	2,657	2,903	3,015	3,126	3,238	3,350
E-8	1,710	1,795	1,965	2,054	2,234	2,328	2,559	2,658	2,756	2,854	2,953
E-7	1,528	1,605	1,760	1,840	1,975	2,058	2,292	2,380	2,468	2,556	2,645
E-6	1,301	1,366	1,431	1,496	1,561	1,626	1,691	1,756	1,821	1,887	1,952
E-5	1,096	1,151	1,206	1,261	1,315	1,370	1,425	1,480	1,535	1,590	1,644
E-4	876	919	963	1,007	1,051	1,095	1,138	1,182	1,226	1,270	1,314
E-3	734	770	807	844	881	917	954	991	1,027	1,064	1,101
E-2	619	650	681	712	743	774	805	836	867	898	929
E-1	552	580	608	635	663	690	718	746	773	801	829

Note: As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the 'Tower Amendment' some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above. Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula. For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of member's high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table. Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases. Active duty basic pay cap of 11,516.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

ANNUAL AMOUNT OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS FOR PERSONS RETIRING ON JANUARY 1, 2002

Retired Pay Grade	Years of Service										
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	Commissioned Officers										
C/S	69,096	72,552	76,008	79,464	82,920	86,364	89,820	93,276	96,732	100,188	103,644
O10	69,096	72,552	76,008	79,464	82,920	86,364	89,820	93,276	96,732	100,188	103,644
O-9	60,876	63,924	67,932	71,016	75,624	78,780	84,804	88,068	91,332	94,596	97,860
O-8	57,684	60,564	65,016	70,968	73,884	76,836	79,800	82,752	85,704	88,668	91,632
O-7	52,164	54,768	57,364	59,988	62,592	65,208	68,160	70,776	73,404	76,020	78,648
O-6	41,688	43,764	47,064	49,200	52,668	54,864	59,856	62,160	64,464	66,768	69,072
O-5	36,468	38,292	41,328	43,212	45,084	46,968	48,840	50,724	52,596	54,480	56,364
O-4	31,860	33,456	35,040	36,636	38,232	39,828	41,412	43,008	44,604	46,200	47,784
O-3	27,288	28,656	30,024	31,380	32,748	34,116	35,484	36,840	38,208	39,576	40,944
O-2	20,064	21,060	22,068	23,064	24,072	25,080	26,076	27,084	28,080	29,088	30,096
O-1	15,828	16,620	17,412	18,204	18,996	19,788	20,580	21,360	22,152	22,944	23,736
	Commissioned Officers With Over 4 Years Active Duty Service As An Enlisted Member or Warrant Officer										
O-3E	29,124	30,576	32,040	33,492	34,956	36,408	37,860	39,324	40,776	42,240	43,692
O-2E	23,232	24,396	25,548	26,712	27,876	29,040	30,204	31,356	32,520	33,684	34,848
O-1E	19,656	20,640	21,612	22,596	23,580	24,564	25,548	26,532	27,516	28,500	29,484
	Warrant Officers										
W-5	29,784	31,272	33,888	35,436	38,208	39,792	42,732	44,376	46,020	47,652	49,296
W-4	26,880	28,224	30,564	31,956	34,428	35,856	38,484	39,972	41,448	42,936	44,412
W-3	23,772	24,960	27,048	28,272	30,468	31,740	34,068	35,388	36,696	38,004	39,312
W-2	21,348	22,416	24,288	25,392	27,360	28,500	29,640	30,780	31,920	33,060	34,200
W-1	19,644	20,628	21,612	22,596	23,580	24,552	25,536	26,520	27,504	28,488	29,472
	Enlisted Members										
SEM	32,292	33,912	35,520	37,140	38,748	40,368	41,976	43,596	45,216	46,824	48,444
E-9	23,664	24,840	27,048	28,272	30,600	31,884	34,836	36,180	37,512	38,856	40,200
E-8	20,520	21,540	23,580	24,648	26,808	27,936	30,708	31,896	33,072	34,248	35,436
E-7	18,336	19,260	21,120	22,080	23,700	24,696	27,504	28,560	29,616	30,672	31,740
E-6	15,612	16,392	17,172	17,952	18,732	19,512	20,292	21,072	21,852	22,644	23,424
E-5	13,152	13,812	14,472	15,132	15,780	16,440	17,100	17,760	18,420	19,080	19,728
E-4	10,512	11,028	11,556	12,084	12,612	13,140	13,656	14,184	14,712	15,240	15,768
E-3	8,808	9,240	9,684	10,128	10,572	11,004	11,448	11,892	12,324	12,768	13,212
E-2	7,428	7,800	8,172	8,544	8,916	9,288	9,660	10,032	10,404	10,776	11,148
E-1	6,624	6,960	7,296	7,620	7,956	8,280	8,616	8,952	9,276	9,612	9,948

Note: As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the 'Tower Amendment' some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula. For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of member's high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table. Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,516.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT* VALUE OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS AT THE TIME OF RETIREMENT AS OF JANUARY 1, 2002

Retired Pay Grade	Years of Service										
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	Commissioned Officers										
C/S	1,559,527	1,615,047	1,667,631	1,717,154	1,763,415	1,806,081	1,845,559	1,881,509	1,913,833	1,942,491	1,967,416
O10	1,559,527	1,615,047	1,667,631	1,717,154	1,763,415	1,806,081	1,845,559	1,881,509	1,913,833	1,942,491	1,967,416
O-9	1,373,998	1,422,983	1,490,442	1,534,600	1,608,254	1,647,481	1,742,494	1,776,456	1,806,994	1,834,071	1,857,622
O-8	1,301,953	1,348,188	1,426,465	1,468,735	1,508,472	1,545,094	1,578,773	1,609,679	1,637,240	1,661,669	1,683,135
O-7	1,177,364	1,219,166	1,259,017	1,296,293	1,331,110	1,363,658	1,400,505	1,427,652	1,452,291	1,473,911	1,492,931
O-6	940,916	974,211	1,032,594	1,063,173	1,120,062	1,147,340	1,229,880	1,253,855	1,275,414	1,294,529	1,311,155
O-5	823,099	852,401	906,745	933,777	958,777	982,215	1,003,531	1,023,175	1,040,606	1,056,283	1,069,926
O-4	719,084	744,749	768,785	791,675	813,059	832,900	850,905	867,532	882,486	895,747	907,057
O-3	615,902	637,898	658,733	678,097	696,434	713,448	729,101	743,115	755,941	767,318	777,217
O-2	452,853	468,807	484,176	498,395	511,926	524,484	535,792	546,323	555,560	563,972	571,296
O-1	357,245	369,970	382,023	393,374	403,978	413,815	422,864	430,861	438,275	444,849	450,567
	Commissioned Officers With Over 4 Years Active Duty Service As An Enlisted Member or Warrant Officer										
O-3E	657,341	680,638	702,964	723,736	743,390	761,380	777,921	793,221	806,749	818,969	829,381
O-2E	524,356	543,068	560,528	577,225	592,824	607,297	620,611	632,495	643,405	653,081	661,500
O-1E	443,645	459,458	474,172	488,282	501,463	513,693	524,943	535,188	544,401	552,571	559,678
	Warrant Officers										
W-5	672,238	696,132	743,510	765,744	812,549	832,147	878,028	895,127	910,501	923,899	935,758
W-4	606,693	628,282	670,580	690,544	732,162	749,836	790,743	806,292	820,044	832,463	843,048
W-3	536,544	555,623	593,439	610,936	647,946	663,761	700,006	713,826	726,027	736,839	746,238
W-2	481,834	498,992	532,884	548,701	581,850	596,004	609,022	620,876	631,534	640,983	649,199
W-1	443,374	459,191	474,172	488,282	501,463	513,642	524,696	534,946	544,164	552,338	559,450
	Enlisted Members										
SEM	717,143	742,098	765,435	787,640	808,147	827,410	844,879	861,000	875,433	887,866	898,792
E-9	525,531	543,575	582,868	599,573	638,208	653,516	701,168	714,537	728,275	736,795	745,839
E-8	455,709	471,361	508,135	522,718	559,121	572,595	618,081	629,930	640,311	649,417	657,452
E-7	407,207	421,468	455,123	468,258	494,299	506,186	553,592	564,046	573,399	581,609	588,879
E-6	346,712	358,707	370,046	380,714	390,684	399,931	408,431	416,162	423,079	429,380	434,591
E-5	292,080	302,249	311,863	320,909	328,115	336,965	344,183	350,751	356,632	361,789	366,018
E-4	233,451	241,326	249,025	256,269	263,042	269,326	274,864	280,127	284,841	288,984	292,547
E-3	195,609	202,199	208,684	214,788	220,495	225,545	230,422	234,861	238,607	242,109	245,125
E-2	164,961	170,688	176,102	181,195	185,956	190,373	194,433	198,127	201,433	204,337	206,831
E-1	147,106	152,306	157,224	161,600	165,934	169,712	173,420	176,798	179,594	182,265	184,567

Note:

As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the "Tower Amendment" some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula. For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of members high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table. Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Beginning with the Fiscal Year 2000 report, lump sum equivalent values use future mortality improvement assumptions, which generally increase the value of the annuity.

Lump sum equivalent values are not adjusted for any reduction in DoD benefits due to offsets.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,516.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

*The lump-sum-equivalent is the amount of money required to be on hand at the time of retirement to pay a lifetime annuity that increases with inflation at 3.0% annually. The interest rate used in discounting to the present value is 6.25% resulting in what is commonly referred to as a real interest rate of 3.25%. Longevity is based on military specific tables that assume an entry age of 23 for commissioned officers and warrant officers and 20 for enlisted.

Warning: these figures should not be used in property settlements for the following reasons:

- (1) They assume full future cost-of-living adjustments (which have been determined in some courts not to be property).
- (2) The investment return is low (producing large lump-sums) because of the conservative portfolio of government trust funds.
- (3) Only the mortality of the retiree is considered (some courts require the use of the spouse's mortality).

**MILITARY RETIRED PAY, LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT AT RETIREMENT, AND ANNUAL DEPOSIT NECESSARY
TO ACCUMULATE THE LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT FOR NONDISABILITY RETIREMENTS AS OF JANUARY 1, 2002**

Retired Pay Grade	Monthly Ret Pay	Retirement After 20 Years		Annual Deposit	Retirement After 30 Years		Annual Deposit
		Lum-Sum Equivalent	Monthly Deposit		Lum-Sum Equivalent	Monthly Deposit	
Commissioned Officers							
C/S Chief Of Staff	5,758	1,559,527	3,335	40,018	8,637	1,967,416	23,090
O-10 General/Admiral	5,758	1,559,527	3,335	40,018	8,637	1,967,416	23,090
O-9 Lieutenant General/Vice Admiral	5,073	1,373,998	2,938	35,257	8,155	1,857,622	21,801
O-8 Major General/Rear Admiral (UH)	4,807	1,301,953	2,784	33,409	7,389	1,683,135	19,753
O-7 Brigadier General/Rear Admiral (LH)	4,347	1,177,364	2,518	30,212	6,554	1,482,931	17,521
O-6 Colonel/Captain	3,474	940,916	2,012	24,144	5,756	1,311,155	15,388
O-5 Lieutenant Colonel/Commander	3,039	823,099	1,760	21,121	4,697	1,069,926	12,557
O-4 Major/Lieutenant Commander	2,655	719,094	1,538	18,452	3,982	907,057	10,645
O-3 Captain/Lieutenant	2,274	615,902	1,317	15,804	3,412	777,217	9,121
O-2 1st Lieutenant/Lieutenant (JG)	1,672	452,855	968	11,620	2,508	571,296	6,705
O-1 2nd Lieutenant/Ensign	1,319	357,245	764	9,167	1,978	450,567	5,288
Commissioned Officers With Over 4 Years Active Duty Service As An Enlisted Member or Warrant Officer							
O-3 Captain/Lieutenant	2,427	657,341	1,406	16,868	3,641	829,381	9,734
O-2 1st Lieutenant/Lieutenant (JG)	1,936	524,356	1,121	13,455	2,904	661,500	7,763
O-1 2nd Lieutenant/Ensign	1,638	443,645	949	11,384	2,457	559,678	6,568
Warrant Officers							
W-5 Chief Warrant Officer	2,482	672,238	1,437	17,250	4,108	935,758	10,982
W-4 Chief Warrant Officer	2,240	606,693	1,297	15,568	3,701	843,048	9,894
W-3 Chief Warrant Officer	1,981	536,544	1,147	13,768	3,276	746,238	8,758
W-2 Chief Warrant Officer	1,779	481,834	1,030	12,364	2,850	649,199	7,619
W-1 Warrant Officer	1,637	443,374	948	11,377	2,456	559,450	6,566
Enlisted Members							
SEM Senior Enlisted Member	2,691	717,143	1,534	18,402	4,037	898,792	10,548
E-9 Sgt Major/Master Chief Petty Officer	1,972	525,531	1,124	13,485	3,350	745,839	8,753
E-8 Master Sgt/Senior Chief Petty Officer	1,710	455,709	974	11,694	2,953	657,452	7,716
E-7 Sgt First Class/Chief Petty Officer	1,528	407,207	871	10,449	2,645	588,879	6,911
E-6 Staff Sgt/Petty Officer First Class	1,301	346,712	741	8,897	1,952	434,591	5,100
E-5 Sergeant/Petty Officer Second Class	1,096	292,080	625	7,495	1,644	366,018	4,296
E-4 Corporal/Petty Officer Third Class	876	233,451	499	5,990	1,314	282,547	3,433
E-3 Private First Class/Seaman	734	195,609	418	5,019	1,101	245,125	2,877
E-2 Private/Seaman Apprentice	619	164,961	353	4,233	929	206,831	2,427
E-1 Recruit/Seaman Recruit	552	147,106	315	3,775	829	184,567	2,166

Note: As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the "Tower Amendment" some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula. For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of member's high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table. Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Beginning with the Fiscal Year 2000 report, lump sum equivalent values use future mortality improvement assumptions, which generally increase the value of the annuity.

Lump sum equivalent values are not adjusted for any reduction in DoD benefits due to offsets.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,516.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

Public law 102-484 granted DoD Temporary Early Retirement Authority (TERA) for selected active duty members with as few as 15 years of service.

Their retired pay is subject to reduction factors for service less than 20 years.

*The lump-sum-equivalent is the amount of money required to be on hand at the time of retirement to pay a lifetime annuity that increases with inflation at 3.0% annually. The interest rate used in discounting to the present value is 6.25% resulting in what is commonly referred to as a real interest rate of 3.25%. Longevity is based on military specific tables that assume an entry age of 23 for commissioned officers and warrant officers and 20 for enlisted.

Warning: these figures should not be used in property settlements for the following reasons:

- (1) They assume full future cost-of-living adjustments (which have been determined in some courts not to be property).
- (2) The investment return is low (producing large lump-sums) because of the conservative portfolio of government trust funds.
- (3) Only the mortality of the retiree is considered (some courts require the use of the spouse's mortality).

NONDISABILITY RETIRED LIFE EXPECTATIONS

AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
35	49.46	45.73	75	11.35	9.92
36	48.42	44.68	76	10.67	9.35
37	47.38	43.62	77	10.01	8.81
38	46.34	42.57	78	9.38	8.28
39	45.30	41.52	79	8.77	7.78
40	44.27	40.47	80	8.19	7.29
41	43.23	39.42	81	7.63	6.83
42	42.19	38.38	82	7.11	6.39
43	41.15	37.35	83	6.60	5.98
44	40.12	36.32	84	6.13	5.59
45	39.08	35.29	85	5.68	5.23
46	38.05	34.27	86	5.27	4.89
47	37.01	33.24	87	4.88	4.57
48	35.98	32.22	88	4.52	4.27
49	34.94	31.20	89	4.18	3.99
50	33.91	30.19	90	3.87	3.73
51	32.88	29.18	91	3.59	3.49
52	31.85	28.19	92	3.32	3.27
53	30.83	27.20	93	3.07	3.06
54	29.81	26.23	94	2.84	2.86
55	28.80	25.26	95	2.62	2.68
56	27.79	24.30	96	2.43	2.50
57	26.78	23.35	97	2.25	2.33
58	25.79	22.42	98	2.09	2.17
59	24.80	21.51	99	1.94	2.03
60	23.83	20.62	100	1.80	1.90
61	22.88	19.75	101	1.68	1.77
62	21.94	18.90	102	1.56	1.65
63	21.02	18.07	103	1.45	1.53
64	20.12	17.26	104	1.34	1.42
65	19.24	16.48	105	1.24	1.32
66	18.38	15.72	106	1.16	1.23
67	17.53	14.99	107	1.09	1.15
68	16.70	14.29	108	1.01	1.06
69	15.88	13.61	109	0.86	0.89
70	15.08	12.95	110	0.50	0.50
71	14.30	12.31			
72	13.53	11.69			
73	12.78	11.08			
74	12.06	10.49			

*Age Nearest Birthday Male

Beginning with the Fiscal Year 2000 report, non-disability life expectations use future mortality improvement assumptions, which generally increase the life expectation.

DISABILITY RETIRED LIFE EXPECTATIONS

AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
16	51.89	50.96	65	16.34	14.34
17	51.15	50.20	66	15.69	13.72
18	50.43	49.45	67	15.05	13.13
19	49.73	48.72	68	14.42	12.55
			69	13.81	11.99
20	49.04	47.99	70	13.21	11.44
21	48.36	47.28	71	12.62	10.91
22	47.68	46.57	72	12.05	10.41
23	47.02	45.88	73	11.48	9.92
24	46.38	45.19	74	10.93	9.44
			75	10.38	8.99
25	45.75	44.53	76	9.84	8.55
26	45.13	43.87	77	9.31	8.13
27	44.54	43.23	78	8.80	7.73
28	43.95	42.60	79	8.29	7.35
29	43.38	41.98			
			80	7.80	6.98
30	42.81	41.36	81	7.32	6.63
31	42.21	40.71	82	6.85	6.29
32	41.57	40.04	83	6.40	5.97
33	40.91	39.33	84	5.97	5.66
34	40.21	38.60			
			85	5.56	5.37
35	39.50	37.85	86	5.17	5.09
36	38.76	37.08	87	4.81	4.82
37	38.00	36.30	88	4.47	4.56
38	37.22	35.49	89	4.16	4.31
39	36.43	34.68			
			90	3.87	4.07
40	35.63	33.85	91	3.60	3.83
41	34.82	33.01	92	3.35	3.59
42	34.00	32.17	93	3.13	3.35
43	33.17	31.32	94	2.92	3.10
44	32.34	30.47			
			95	2.73	2.88
45	31.51	29.61	96	2.55	2.68
46	30.68	28.76	97	2.38	2.50
47	29.85	27.91	98	2.22	2.33
48	29.03	27.06	99	2.08	2.18
49	28.22	26.22			
			100	1.94	2.04
50	27.42	25.38	101	1.81	1.91
51	26.63	24.55	102	1.69	1.78
52	25.85	23.74	103	1.57	1.65
53	25.07	22.93	104	1.45	1.53
54	24.30	22.14			
			105	1.35	1.43
55	23.53	21.35	106	1.26	1.33
56	22.77	20.58	107	1.18	1.24
57	22.02	19.83	108	1.08	1.13
58	21.27	19.09	109	0.90	0.93
59	20.53	18.36			
			110	0.50	0.50
60	19.80	17.65			
61	19.09	16.96			
62	18.38	16.28			
63	17.69	15.61			
64	17.01	14.97			

*Age Nearest Birthday Male